#### Campaign under way

On Monday the parties move their election campaigns into top gear and The Times is poised to put it all into focus with news coverage, analysis and comment that will be comprehensive

The Spectrum Page starts a three-part analysis on the men who run each party leader's campaign – the men who help decide the domi-

Jock Bruce-Gardyne, Barbara Castle and John Pardoe will each give their trenchant views of the battle as it develops. Geoffrey Smith provides daily analysis and comment, starting on Tuesday. David Watt will be giving his authoritative views on how the campaign

is shaping up.
Every day, The Times will be providing the most intelligent guide to the election: profiling the key constituencies where results will be leading

speeches, exposing and analysing all the issues, large and small. Plus Frank Johnson's own lighter re-flections on the campaign. Home loan

rate rise.

warning Mr Gerald Kaufman, shadow environment secretary, yester-day accused the building societies of artificially holding down the mortgage rate until after the election. Earlier in the day the Building Societies Association said that a change in the rate before the election

#### Peace challenge

Two Greenham Common peace women are taking their chal-lenge to the polls by standing, in a "purely symbolic" way, against the Prime Minister, in her Finchley and Barnet seat, and the Secretary of State for Defence, in his Henley constitu-

#### **Gun runners**

Three Irishmen, Gabriel Megahey. Colm Meehan, and Eamon Meehan and an American, Andrew Duggan, were found guilty by a New York court of running guns to the IRA Provisionals. They face jail sentences of up to 35 years each.

#### Marbles fight

A campaign by Miss Melins Mercouri, the Greek Minister of Culture, for the return of the Elgin Marbles, has been endorsed by the Athens Cabinet and a formal claim will be

#### Drought plague

Drought continues to plague the Third World. In southern India reservoirs are running dry as the monsoon fails for the third year. But in Ethiopia food aid is

#### Page 6 and back page Dacre explains

Lord Dacre reflects on the that surrounded the "dis-covery" of the forged Hitler diaries Page 8

#### Merger setback

The Reading chairman, Frank Waller, and two directors who had supported Robert Maxwell's proposed merger of Oxford United and Reading football clubs, have resigned. A merger now seems most un-

#### Saturday

In today's edition of Saturday, Stewart Tendler casts an eye on the growing pastime of fly fishing. Also included in the eight-page arts and leisure section are travel articles on Epcot, the new Disney fantasy world and on Tuscany; the Duke of Edinburgh's design awards; drink on summer wines; family life in Windsor and news of the forthcoming week's events in the arts.

Leader page, 9 Letters: On Solzhenitsyn, from Mr P Farr, and others; Service chaplains, from Capt C Ward, RN; Planning, from Mr P J

Leading articles: Top salaries; Russia and Syria; Spies and Civil Service

Features, page 8
Sir Richard Attenborough rep-lies to criticism of Gandhi; David Butler on how TV could tip the election balance

Obitnary, page 10 Dr Pridi Phanomyong, M Max

Iome News Overseas Oppis	5.6 10	Law Report Religion Sale Room
urts Eusineus Thurch	. 19	Science Services Sport
Court Prossword Discry	10 22 8	TV & Radio Universities Weather
vents	22	Wille

## CND chief comes under attack from papal envoy

By Clifford Longley and Nicholas Timmins

Nuclear Disarmament (CND), saying that he may be deliberately serving Soviet interests.

The Apostolic Pro-Nuncio, Mgr Burno Heim, who has the status of an ambassador, said in a reply to letters from members of the public that those who campaign for unilateral disarmament may be "useful idiots", or blinkered idealists, or they may be consciously sharing the Soviet aggressiveness and ideology".

Which of those possibilities oplied "would have to be judged in individual cases even in that of Bruce Kent", The terms of the letter were

described by the Roman Cath-olic Bishop in East London, Roman Catholic churchman, the morality of nuclear deterwho preferred not to be named said it was "total rubbish".

Father Kieran Conry, Mgr Heim's private secretary, said yesterday that the pro-nuncio was out of the country, and the letter expressed his personal views, not those of the Holy See. There had been no communication from the Pope concerning Mgr Kent's position in CND at any time.

Nevertheless Cardinal Hume, Archbishop of Westminster, is said to regret deeply this attack on Mgr Kent's integrity. He completely disagrees with it.

The existence of the letter

The Pope's representative in was known in Archbishop's Britain has questioned the good House, Westminster, and it faith of Mgr Bruce Kent, general explains why the cardinal stage-secretary of the Campaign for managed a public demonstrated and the cardinal stage-managed and the c explains why the cardinal stage-managed a public demon-stration of good will towards Mgr Kent last Monday.

> At short notice, they each attended a reception in London for the visiting American bishop, Mgr Thomas Gumbleton, and each made a short speech expressing their mutual respect. A source close to Cardinal Hume said: "That was our comment on the letter".

> Embarrassment in the church is increased because a general election campaign is under way, with unilateralism as a key issue and Conservative propagandists making much the same charges against the CND as those made by Mgr Heim.

His letter bears the date May Mgr Victor Guazzelli, as 4, but his private secretary said "hardly believable, in fact it was still being sent out, with incredible". Another senior an extract from a statement on an extract from a statement on



Mgr Heim: Letter upsets his

#### rence made by the Pope las

The letter says that the pronuncio's own attitude is against unilateral nuclear disarmament and points out that propaganda in favour of it in the West "is regarded with much favour in the East". The letter is written in the third person, although
Father Conry confirmed that it
was drafted by Mgr Heim.

It continues: "Unilateralists,

therefore, are carrying out a one-sided campaign, and it is clear which side it benefits

most.
"Whether those doing so are consciously sharing the Soviet agressiveness (sic) and ideology, or belong to the great number of the well-known "useful idiots", or, again, are blinkered idealists would have to be judged in individual cases, even in that of Bruce Kent'

It appears to be no secret in church circles that some of Mgr Heim's staff were most unhappy with the letter on the ground that the papal diplo-matic service should not be seen to involve itself in national political controversies in such a way. One well placed church-man called it a "diplomatic

Mgr Heim is known to have en in correspondence with Mr Edward Leigh, who is a prospective Conservative candidate and a member of the Committee for Peace with Freedom, which is headed by Mr Winston Churchill, Conservative MP for Stretford.

Continued on back page, col i

#### Syria rejects peace terms for Lebanon From Robert Fisk, Beirut

Lebanese Foreign Minister that for the departure of up to Sidon during the day.

75 000 teraeli soldiers but also President Assad's rejection. for a token Israeli "security" resence in Southern Lebanon -"undermines Lebanon's sovereignty and independence, subjugates Lebanon to Israeli and imperialist dominance, and

fears that without a parallel Syrian withdrawal, the Israelis will move their troops back to the Awali river just north of Sidon and stay there, effectively partitioning Lebanon together

with the Syrians.
Whether to cover such a limited withdrawal, or for some other, less predictatable purpose, the Israelis sent a long convoy of tanks and armoured personnel carriers up from their border yesterday to the West Beirut perimeter.

Between Khalde at the southern end of the Beirut international airport and the ruined town of Damour, the Israelis had last might positioned 22 Merkaya tanks and well over 60 tracked personnel carriers. At the same time, the three grey-painted tanks of Major Saad Haddad's pro-Israeli private army were driven



President Assad: Rejection

categorically refused vesterday guarding the Awali river bridge to accept the present terms of outside Sidon. If was unclear the Israeli-Lebanese troop with whether the Israelis were about drawal proposals. He told the to take over duties there, but a large number of Israeli troop the agreement - which provides carrying trucks moved through

however, may not have been fins) Mr Flie Salem Lebanese Foreign Minister, apperently came away from his talks in Damascus with the impression that the Syrians constitutes a grave danger to might become more amenable if Syria's security". they were to receive their own The Lebanese Government security guarantees in the Bekaa Valley and some sign from the Americans that the return of occupied Syrian Golan could be included in a revived version of President Reagan's peace plan for the Middle East.

it was probably not by chance that, as Mr Salem flew out of Damascus yesterday moraning, Mr Yassir Arafat, the Palestine Liberation Organization leader, arrived in the Syrian capital for talks on what the Syrians coyly referred to as "current events".

Mr Arafat, was in fact discussing the terms on which his own guerrillas in Lebanon who are positioned with the Syrians in the Bekaa and in the northern city of Tripoli - might be prepared to withdraw. The PLO has been demanding assurances from the Lebanese Government that the 400,000 or so Palestinian civilians in Lebanon should be protected from harassment or attack, either by the Phalangist militia or by officers of the Lebanese Deuxieme Bureau.

Given the procrastination of the PLO when their evacuation from Beirut was under discussion last year, it could be several weeks - even months -before any coherent policy

The dominant question in Lebanon is how long the Israelis will be prepared to wait for some sign of movement by the Syrians and the PLO.

Curbs eased, page 5 Leading article, page 9

## Lava flow overwhelms Etna blast attempt

From Our Correspondent, Rome

Blasting to divert Mount designed to remove any danger Etna's lava flow away from to three townships on Etna's inhabited areas, scheduled for southern slopes. It is under the the crupting volcano's lava and is being supervised by overflowed the man-made bar-Signor Loris Fortuna, the ricade where the 50 explosive Minister for Civil Defence. charges were to have been

nia area plied jets of water in an miles of the village of Ragalna, attempt to prevent the incan- at 3,300ft. Although the summit descent lava from invading the of Etna is just over 10,700ft, the site. The aim was to blow open main threat comes from a crater a 15-yard gap, leading along a at about 7,050ft.
specially dug channel into an
uninhabited basin.

The funicular,

The operation, the first of its and a number of houses have kind in a populated area, is already been destroyed.

vesterday afternoon, was post-direction of Mr Lennart Abersponed for several hours after ten a Swedish explosives expert,

At its nearest point lava from the eruption, which started on Fire brigades from the Cata- March 28, has got to within two

> The funicular, an hotel, three restaurants, a forestry station

## Coal chief punched by miners

Miners kicked and punched the director of the National Coal Board in Scotland, Mr Albert Wheeler, yesterday after he had announced the closure of

About 200 men forward as Mr Wheeler left talks with the unions at Cardowan forced against a wall and kicked and punched before being led to safety. But he was not seriously Coal Board officials called for

the police as Mr Wheeler expressed his disgust.

"We expected a reaction, but not quite like this. I cannot believe members of the mining community would act like this." Mr Wheeler was shielded by his deputy director, Mr John Loudon, who had his glasses broken.

The attack came at a local hall outside the colliery. When the police arrived, Mr Harry Steele, a local union official pleaded with the men not to repeat the

Mr Wheeler, aged 49, had earlier told officials of the National Union of Mineworkers of the decision to shut the mine within five weeks.

He said Cardowan had lost

£8m last year and would lose around £10m this year. Productivity at the pit was 40 per cent of the national average. It was a pit that could not compare with any other in Scotland, he said. The 1,100 miners were offered transfers to three other Scottish collieries, Polkemmet in West Lothian: Polmaise, ourside Stirling; and Longannet in Fife, with cash inducements of up to £1,500 a

Mr Michael McGahey, left-wing leader of the Scottish miners, told Mr Wheeler there was no way the closure would

The unions will now take the issue through Scottish area and national conciliation pro-cedures, which could delay



yard yesterday for the last time as an MP. After 33 years standing in next month's election. He amounced his departure from active politics

70, the age he reaches at the end of July, was a "reasonable age to retire". He is regarded by contemporary Liberals as their spiritual leader and mentor, a figure of great personal magnetism and intel-lectual originality. (Photo-graph: John Voos.)

## Thatcher names defence as nation's priority From Anthony Bevins, Political Correspondent, Perth

delivered her election battle cry by asking the voters to apply the "Falklands test" to the defence policies of the Labour Party. Mrs Margaret Thatcher told the Scottish Conservative Party Conference in Perth that on June 9 she would ask the electorate "to treat the nation's defence as the first call on the nation's resources

She then asked: "If a hostile government was tempted to pursue its demands by armed would be more likely to make it pause: the renunciation of the means of national self-defence. which the banners call for? Or the swift and sure response of our young men in the South Atlantic just a year ago?"

Mrs Thatcher said that the Conservative Party had a prize to fight for, "no less than the chance to banish from our land the dark, divisive clouds of Marxist socialism and bring together men and women from walks of life who shhare a belief in freedom and who have the courage to uphold it.

So tonight we go forth from Perth to battle. Great things are expected of us."

The Prime Minister said that the voters had elected a Conservative government to. tackle the real problems. Since then, the thickets of bureauc-racy had been uprooted, the nation's ability to defend itself had been rebuilt, the numbers and authority of the police had been increased and council tenants had been given the chance to buy their own homes. The Government, too, had

achieved a fairer balance of benefits and payments with the European Economic Community and had proved that Britain's word was its bond. But the Prime Minister added that it had been impossible to shift overnight the ingrained habits of half a lifetime.

Mrs. Thatcher said: "Had both sides of industry realized."

The Prime Minister last night that in future they had to take elivered her election battle cry responsibility for their own actions the voters to apply the actions, and that they would not automaitically be bailed out regardless of their performance. hundreds of thousands of worthwhile productive jobs would have survived the

The aim of the Government vas not to bemoan the hurdles to increased employment but to jump them. "New jobs", she said, "come from new businesses and new products"

ON PAGE FOUR **Battle for Brent** Howe's warning on defence Jobs march and map

**Tebbit attacks Healey** Television influence

To help with the industrial rebirth the Government had kept inflation down, helped cut overheads, legislated for more balanced trade union laws. provided tax incentives to good management, lowered taxes and guarantees for small business, helped inventors with ideas for new products and helped with research into new technology and through public

purchasing.
But Mrs Thatcher warned her audience that in the next three weeks there would be Labour scare stories. Nevertheless, she reminded the conference, in 1979 Labour had said that a would cut pensions, dismantle the National Health Service. cripple education and become the dear food party. None of this had proved to be the case. She said that Labour would

abandon the independent nuclear deterrent, take Britain out of the Common Market, adopt a deliberate policy of inflation. take away the council tenant's right to buy and put the country

## Beware Tory brainwashers, says Foot

By Julian Haviland, Political Editor

success" would mean the end that they would create such of Britain as a great industrial "Who would have voted for

The leader of the Opposition, them if they had known that within hours of the dissolution they would have destroyed of the Parliament elected in more jobs than the previous 1979, was opening Labour's eight governments had created? of the Parliament election and in the That they would than campaign in Wales, in the That they would than double VAT within days and than double inflation

Labour's Dr Roger Thomas, double VAT within days and lected in 1979, is again being challenged there by Mr rate would rise by a third? That Gwynfor Evans of Plaid Cymru, the father figure of Welsh nationalism, who has held the seat twice before, from 1966 to 1970 and from 1974 to 1979.

Mr Foot made the Conservation of the control of

Mr Foot made the Conservaoffice, unemployment had been
tives' industrial record his main
falling and inflation had been

Tory brainwasher were working overtime to represent the
Government's disastrous record
as a success, Mr Michael Foot
said yesterday. George Orwell
would marvel at their efforts
but another four years of Tory

Tory brainwasher were worktarget, but also attacked other below or close to single figures
had suffered "torments and
evils almost unimaginable in
1979", and had foisted on it the
idea that in difficult economic
but another four years of Tory

Tory brainwasher, were worktarget, but also attacked other below or close to single figures
had suffered "torments and
evils almost unimaginable in
1979", and had foisted on it the
idea that the country
had suffered "torments and
evils almost unimaginable in
1979", and had foisted on it the
idea that in difficult economic
circumstances there could not
believed all their promises but experienced. By May, 1979 the clouds of

the winter of discontent had ed, he said. There was industrial peace and a new agreement with the trade

"If Labour had stayed in office we could have become one of the most prosperous nations in the world. The best that might be said about this productive power of Britain. Government was that it stumbled blindly into the disaters of the last four years, give our children the skills they But it did not it dogmatically need", Mr Foot said. "We will it was the only way to get the economy right."

DE HOUS DUT III education and health services.

The difficult economic circumstances were largely the fault of government policies. What Labour offered was a chance to right these evils and start working for the future. It would harness new technology to enhance lives and the

"We will prepare for a future educational system that will chose this course, claiming that rebuild and expand the compassionate social services which benefit all our people."

## Steel call for summit to speed arms talks

talks on nuclear and conven-tional disarmament, Mr David Steel, the Liberal leader, said yesterday that it should not be organized as a "gimmick" but with a view to gaining real

progress.

He defended the policy of the Mr Steel, who was being Liberal/Social Democratic interviewed on BBC Radio by Alliance on the deployment of cruise missiles in the United Kingdom and Europe, which is ago that she was not willing to to make the decision dependent on progress made at the Geneva

of pressing the Soviet Union to come forward with new offers to

Making an appeal for an East-West summit meeting to give deployment he saw as an new political impetus to the encouragement to the Russian leaders to be obdurate.

"It is a scandal that seven heads of the United States and the Soviet Union actually baving a meeting," Mr Steel

go to Moscow to meet Mr Andropov but would do so "on neutral ground".

Mr Steel saw the proposal to The Liberal leader said that deploy them in Britain as a way he did not like this "dancing talk there could be between the leaders of the Soviet block and cut down the deployment of leaders of the Soviet block a SS20 missiles. The Labour the Western block the better.

## Police probe missing millions

From Arthur Osman, Birmingham

Warwickshire police are to investigate one of the biggest and most complex cases of its kind ever handled by provincial

The Director of Public Prosecutions has asked the Warwickshire force to investigate the affairs of Mr Keith Hunt, a bachelor aged 34, the Warwick-based financier who disappeared from Britain on April 17. He is at the centre of a £10m investment mystery and is now thought to be in either Italy or Spain.

The police involvement followed a meeting between members of the DPP staff, and

the Department of Trade which

has appointed a provisional

liquidator to wind up a number

of companies connected with

Detective Chief Superintend-ent Daniel Wright, head of Warwickshire CID, has been taken off all other duties to concentrate on the Hunt case. He will work with a back-up team in liaison with departmen-tal officials and the DPP staff. Mr Peter Joslin, Deputy Chief Constable of Warwick-

shire, said yesterday: "The investigation into the companies controlled by Mr Hunt will be an extremely complex one. The amount involved is to be millions of pounds". The demands of such an investigation on a police force the size of Warwickshire's

would be very great. He said a

team of his officers was already

engaged with West Midlands

Fraud Squad on the inquiry-involving Mr Robert Chatwin,

who disappeared earlier this year and is now being held in connection with missing jewellery at Denia, Spain. The headquarters of Mr Hunt's

company, Exchange Securities. and Commodities, is in Warwick. It is thought that Mr Hunt had been entrusted with large sums of money from about 2,000 investors and much of it cannot be accounted for.

The money was to be placed on the commodifies market. The Department of Trade was called in by staff who were anable to account for cash. Mr Hunt disappeared when executives of his companies sought to question him. He subsequently telephoned saying he was in Italy and that investors' money would be made good from foreign securities.





## **Export of** Dadd work is halted

The Government has stopped the export of a Victorian painting by Richard Dadd, which was done while he was in an institution for the criminally insane. It was sold at Sotheby's in March for £550,000.

The work was bought by the Fine Art Society dealing for an anonymous bidder, and the sale the Greenham Common air aspect of it, he said. price set a record at more than double the previous highest for to the doorsteps of the Prime a Victorian painting sold at Minister and the Secretary of and we expected it to happen. I

A public collection in Britain tal after murdering his father in

#### Dentist death file for DPP

Dr David Paul, the Hornsey coroner, is referring to the Director of Public Prosecutions details concerning a woman whose heart stopped while in a dentist's chair following an

Mrs Rosetta Spicer, aged 49, of Somervell Road, Harrow, died 10 days later. At an inquest this week the coroner rec ommended urgent action to prevent dentists giving general anaesthetics without an assist-

#### Tories in child care victory

Mr John Lea, a Conservative Liverpool city councillor who obtained an interim High Court injunction to stop it showing confidential social service files to people who have been in its care, vesterday had the injunc-tion lifted when the council agreed to pay full legal costs, estimated at £3,000.

The Conservative group fear the council resolution, now rescinded in part, could harm the standard of child care. The Attorney General is taking over Mr Lea's action.

#### **European Court** plea by nurse

A mental nurse dismissed for refusing to give electro-convul-sive therapy to patients is appealing to the European Court of Human Rights in

Strasbourg.

Mr Les Parsons, aged 31, of Nottingham, lost his claim against the Norwich Area Health Authority for unfair dismissal earlier this year. He now works for the mental health organization MIND.

#### 3 remanded on kidnap charges

kidnapping the wife of John Goodwin, a convicted "jury nobbler", were further remanded in custody for a week

yesterday at Bow Sitter and Irates' court. London.

Mark Anderson, ased 21 a street trader, of Canada Estate, Rotherthine, sest London. Charles, Pitt ased 41 a descring contractor, Tatus Street, Watworth, south-east London, and Sean McDonaid, ased 22, a brickhayer, of Descon way, Watworth, will appear spain on May 20, charged with spear spain on May 20, charged with literally kidnapping Mrs Spiriey Goodwin, literally kidnapping Mrs Spiriey Goodwin.

#### **Body on Downs**

The body of a young woman was found yesterday on the Sussex Downs near Iford, off the A275 Lewes to Newhaven

#### Correction

The correct result for Milton Keynes in the local council elections on May 5 was as follows: on May 3 was as follows:
MILTON KEYNES (None): C 7,
Lab 5, L 3, I Ind. Lab gain 1 from
Ind, I from SDP, I from L L gain 2
from C, 1 from Lab.
New council: C 20, Lab 18, L 6, SDP

## Peace women in poll challenge to Thatcher and Heseltine

State for Defence.

Miss Rebecca Johnston, aged has, after the Government's 28, originally from Sussex, is invervention, six months to bid standing for election to the for the painting, "Contradiction Henley constituency of Mr — Oberon and Titania", painted bertween 1854 and 1855 in Bethlem Hospital. Richard Cowes in the Isle of Wight, who Dadd was committed to hospital and the painting his distribution is a member of CND's national and the painting his distribution is a member of CND's national and the painting his distribution is a member of CND's national and the painting of the painting council, intends to fight Mrs Margaret Thatcher in Finchley

Miss Johnson said: "Our standing is purely symbolic against the two representatives of the Conservative Party who are most closely tied to defence. We want to use it as a platform to highlight our issues."

The other 20 women who are on the electoral roll at the peace camp will be using their vote if they can find a candidate in agreement with their views and

avoid their protest.

The Ministry of Defence confirmed that a Galaxy trans-porter plane had landed at the air base on May 3 carrying training equipment associated with the preparation of the base as a cruise militle site. But a spokesman declined to comment on the accusation that it was a tactic to avoid confron-

Women peace protesters at operation in total than one

see it as part of the Government's strategy to avoid facing the protests of the British people against the cruise missile

The women are now firmly installed on their new plot of land, yards from their old home, after their eviction by

Lieutenant Brian Irving, the United States Air Force infor-mation officer at the base, confirmed that a flight carrying training equipment arrived at the base on May 3.

"It was the first in a series of aircraft flights that will come in bringing equipment for the base," he said.

He denied that the airlift was to avoid the peace women protesting at the gates and said that it had always been planned Last night the protesters said moves to fly in top secret nuclear equipment to Greenham Common representations of the common r

typical government strategy to because of its airstrip. I do not know exactly when things will be flown in but we are on schedule for the facilities to be ready by December this year."

 Mr Wedgwood Benn has called on Mrs Thatcher to stop further police action against the Greenham Common peace women. He said in a letter to her on Thursday that police action against the women which was shown on television "We are more concerned was "a disgrace". Yesterday, he about the expediency of the had received no reply.

## Nuclear chances nil, WHO report says

No health service in the diverted to the target city, they world could cope with the still "would not suffice".

effects of even a limited nuclear

The committee uni

war, a report to the World Health Organization (WHO) has concluded.

In a report that echoes many of the conclusions of the British Medical Association's recent report on civil defence, a 10strong international committee of experts has concluded that even a single one megaton attack over a large city would overwhelm a country's medical

ervices. "With facilities and supplies reduced the capacity of the surviving medical personnel to victims alive would be next to nil", the report says. If the rest of the country was spared and

The committee, under the chairmanship of Professor Sune Bergstorm, a 1982 Nobel prizewinner in medicine, says that the number of burns injuries would range from 13,500 from a single Hiroshima-sized bomb, to 60 mil-lion in a global nuclear war. But the United States has facilities to treat "no more than 2,000 severe burns and Western Europe approximately 1,500" in ialist burns units. Britain has 106 such beds.

No health service on earth is The Rev Nell Farren said apable of providing for the Three men accused of to provide first aid to keep the injured and dying during nuclear warfare and most casualties would probably be left without medical attention all medical resources were of any kind the report says.

## **Dimbleby junior follows** family's TV tradition

By Staff Reporters

Josceline, the cookery writer pists.

and wife of David Dimbleby, the television presenter. The The annual Maggie Teyte and Amazons Forever.

Another Dimbleby is to make An Arts Council film, Give his debut on BBC television in a Us This Day, written and drama series based on classic directed by Phil Mulloy, has works by Arthur Ransome. won the 1983 Grierson sward Henry Dimbleby, aged 12, for the best short film made in was spotted in the audience at a the last 15 months. The £75,000 London theatre by Sophie film, financed by the Arts Neville, a production assistant Council and Channel 4, is based on the series who thought he council life of Polest Neonen. on the series, who thought he on the life of Robert Noonan who, under the pen name of of Tom Dudgeon.

She approached his mother Ragged Trousered Philanthro-

next day, Henry, who has only previously appeared in school by the Welsh soprano Lynne plays, was given the part. The series is called Swallows Royal Academy. She wins £500 and Amazons Forever, and a concert appearance.

# Mr William Whitelaw, the Home Secretary, examining equipment after opening the E4m forensic science laboratory at Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire, yesterday (photograph: Suresh Karadia).

#### Police fire at petrol **bombers**

thrown at the security forces during two hours of violence in the Bogside area of Londonderry early yesterday. Police fired two plastic baton rounds to disperse a crowd of 70

Therer were no reports of injuries and police vehicles were only slightly damaged. The disturbances began on Thursday afternoon when vehicles were hijacked and set

alight. But four shots from a highvelocity weapon were fired at police vehicles in Little James Street, in the Bogside, during rioting on Thursday night, it

was revealed yesterday.

An attempt was also made to burn down Littlewoods store. In Belfast, a Masonic hall was extensively damaged in an arson attack. Army experts were examining

a Wessex helicopter which came under heavy machine gun attack from the Provisional IRA on a flight over south Armagh on Thursday night. Two soldiers were wounded.

Security forces believe that as many as 10 gunmen were involved in the attack, carried out from a hillside, near th village of Silverbridge. The possibility has not been ruled out that a rapid-firing M60

Purvis's action in putting herself between IRA gunnera and her husband, Staff Sergeant Brian Purvis, had saved his life at the expense of her own, "a true display of Christian charity." He was speaking at a requiem mass for Mrs Purvis

 Detective Patrick Kearney, aged 27, a member of the Irish Republic's anti-terrorist Republic's anti-terrorist squad, was found shot dead in Dublin castle yesterday. His revolver was in his right hand. The opposition Financa
Fail party is confident of
winning the by-election held in the border constituency of Donegal, south-west, yester-

nounced today special interest will centre round the number of votes given to Eddie Gallagher, aged 34, husband of British-born heiress, Dr Rose Dugdale, who is serving 20 years for his part in the 1975 kidnapping of Dutch industrialist Dr Tiede Herre-

Britian's counter-esponiage

## False alarms may bring police ban

From Our Correspondent, York North Yorkshire police have told police will not respond to

In a letter circulated to traders, Mr David Burke, the Assistant Chief Constable, says that police cover will be withdrawn if his officers re-

ceived nine false alarms from any building in a year. But the directive has been received with disbelief by local

Vivien Smith, a fashion designer, who received the letter esterday after installing burglar alarms at a York factory said: "I can see the police point of view entirely, but rather than refuse to come out after series of false alarms surely it would be better resources to turn out on the to charge a fee for a false call.

After all, they should be there. It credibility of alarm systems."

threatened to boycott for three months any building where burglar alarms go off regularly.

Another businessman Another businessman said: local burglars have ever had. It

"This must be the best news the is an open invitation for them to have a crack at any premises where they know the police will not turn out". In his letter Mr Burke claims

that the police received about 7,500 false calls and only 100 genuine ones each year. The drain on police resource es, he said, cannot be allowed to continue and the new measure

Yorkshire police said later: "It is costing over £360,000 a year wasted manpower and ources to turn out on these calls so our aim is to restore the

A spokesman for the Home Mr Robert Dent, a joiner, of Office said: "Police reaction to Layerthorpe, York, said: "I can calls from the public is an see these false alarms must be a operational matter for Chief blooming nuisance to the Constables. Nevertheless the police, but you have got to have public is urged to seek advice them set fairly sensitively. from local crime prevention them set fairly sensitively. from local crime prevention
"It is not much satisfaction to departments about the best people who install alarms to be alarms to use."

#### Sale room

## Marie Antoinette's ring sold to US

Thursday for 440,000 Swiss francs (estimate F300,000-350,000) or £141,935, to a New York dealer. The diamond was the queen's private property which she took to France when she married Louis XVL Unlike the crown jewels it

was not deposited at the Garde-Meubles National in 1791 and was therefore not part of the spectacular theft which took place the following year. Shortly before her execution,

the queen gave the ring to a close friend, Princess Lubomirska, who succeeded in shipping a vast art collection back to Poland from France which she equeathed to her daughters.

A blue diamond ring that traditionally believed to have belonged to Marie Antoinette, the tragic queen of France, was sold by Christie's in Geneva on Thursday for 440,000 Swiss and F130,000-150,000) or £41,939.

> Most of the top prices in Christie's sale of "magnificent jewels" were, however, secured by large modern gems. A fancy blue diamond weighing 4.61 carats and mounted in yellow gold as a ring sold for F605,000 (estimate F350,000-400,000) or £195,161.

> Someby's Thursday sale of European silver in Geneva proved outstandingly successful with a total of £811,263, and only six per cent unsold. There was a group of historic pieces from the Beroulli collection. A Set of six rococo silver gilt

Lie detector 'would have exposed Prime'

## Timex sit-in deal is in doubt

night over the success of a peace deal to end the five-week sit-in at a Timex factory in Dundee. A 10-point peace formula had been agreed in secret talks between Mr Frederick Olsen, the group's multi-millionaire owner, Mr Gavin Laierd, general secretary of the Amalgamated Union of Engineering Workers and Mr Kenneth Gill, leader of its white-collar section.

The deal would mean that

The committee will explain its reaction to shop stewards today, who will then decide whether to recommend the deal to a mass meeting on Monday.

court action over the occupation to be heard yesterday in the Court of Session in

#### Steel jobs call

NGA print deal

The National Graphical Association has agreed a pay and productivity deal with Williams Lea, City of London printers, to accept material from word processors. It means that NGA members will work The sale also included a candlesticks, made in Dresden on material originated on cabochon emerald and diamond brooch sent for sale by (1733-1763) sold for F385,000 (a member of the Austrian (estimate F100,000-150,000) or Imperial family which is f119,751.

There were strong doubts last

But Mr Harry McLevy, Dunder secretary of the engin-eers' union said the proposals were rejected by the "occupation committee

dismissals and compulsory redundancies affection employees would be lifted during a 90-day period while the company looks for 400 an insufficient number come forward, compulsory severance would be started.

The company had delayed a

Edinburgh. The hearing was adjouned until Friday. Mr Clive Sinclair, whose Mr Clive Sinclair, whose company had been losing an estimated £1m a week because of delays in producing his flat-screen micro-television, has threatened to move elsewhere.

The 977 workers faced with redundancy at Hartlepool steel-works, which is losing £500,000 a month urged their union yesterday "to use whatever means possible" to protect their jobs. But the mass meeting fell short of calling on the national executive of their union, the Iron and Steel Trades Confederation, to start stike

#### together with Dr C. Rizza of the Haemophilia Centre of Oxford's Churchill Hospital, have now been able to analyse the factor IX gene in blood samples of five of the six British cases of haemophilia B who have antibodies against the factor. trace of the gene, in another

third about half of the gone
was missing. The fourth case
also showed signs of a
defective gene, although the
defects were different from
those of patient three, his By Barrie Clement Labour Reporter nephew. No abnormalities could be detected in the factor IX gene of the fifth case, nor in 20 patients with haemophilia B who did not produce antibodies in response to therapy. So four of the five antibody-

producing patients have a grossly defective gene for factor IX and the fifth patient may yet fall into that category when the tests are refined. With such a defect the patients can never produce any of their own factor IX.

Consequently their immune system will never encounter factor IX until treatment with it begins, The antibodies within the first dozen or so

Science report

Why some

patients

fight the

factor IX

By the staff of Nature Oxford University scientists

have discovered the reason

why a minority of patients with a form of haemophilia produce antibodies against the bloodclotting factor that they

are missing when they are treated with it.

The basis of the discovery is

the technique, developed in the laboratory of Professor George

Browniee, a molecular biologist, used to analyse the gene for factor IX, the vital clotting

factor missing in patients with haemophilia B (or Christmas

Professor Brownlee and his

colleagues in the Sir William Dunn School of Pathology and

the Department of Biochemis-try of Oxford University, together with Dr C. Rizza of

In one case there was no

there was only a trace and in a

treatments and produce a considerable problem thereafter. Unlike other haemophilia B patients, it is pointless for those with antibodies to take weekly intravenous doses of factor IX as a preventive measure against bleeding because their antibodies simply inactivate such doses. The only effective treatment

and then give such a hoge dose of factor IX that it overwhelms the antibodies for long enough to bring about clotting of the

likely to produce antibodies apon treatment. Dr Rizza, who treats baemophilia, admits that it is not yet clear how he could avoid the production of the antibodies upon treatment.
For haemophilia B tests
could take longer because
antibodies appear in less than
1 per cent of the 800 patients
in Britain. However, 6 per cent

of the 4,500 British patients with the better known haemophilia A have antibodies against the clotting factor VIII and it should not be long before factor VIII genes can also be analysed. Not surprisingly, Professor Brownlee and his colleagues predict that the gene will be grossly defective in those patients who develop anti-

Source: Nature, vol 303 p 131 (May 12,

patients who develop bodies against factor upon treatment with it.

## Cruise across the Atlantic on QE2. Fly the other way free.

Crossing the Atlantic aboard QE2 amounts to five days and nights of sheer pleasure. With fine food and great entertainment all the way. And depending on the crossing you choose.

you can sail QE2 Transatlantic Class one way from

£595 and get a free British Airways Economy Class flight the other. Or you can combine the two most exciting ways across the Atlantic.

Sail QE2 and return on one of our special

Concorde charters from as little as 6845. QE2 is the only great liner crossing the Atlantic, which she'll be doing 24 times this year. For the trip of a lifetime, see your travel agent, contact Cunard at 8 Berkeley Street, London



# audience

TV-am's average weekday audience is still hovering at 200,000 for the second week running, but the BBC's Breakfast Time programme has slipped in the viewing ratings, according to figures released yesterday for the week ending

the Saturday audience,

#### The figures are produced by the Broadcasters' Audience Research Board (BARB).

A police sergeant who had an affair with a teenage schoolgirl was acquitted yesterday of five charges of raping her. The middle-aged man, who has now left the Essex force, was also cleared of indecently assaulting the girl and having sexual intercourse with her when she was under age. The trial was in

The policeman, who denied the charges, admitted he had an affair with the girl, but said sex took place only after she was 16. He said the girl had made up

## TV-am holds of 200,000

operators should be put through an intensive 14-month training course befor htey are allowed to use polygraph lie detectors in positive vetting leading security experts said yesterday. But the machines would "undoubtedly" have exposed Geoffrey Prime, who spied for the Russians from 1968 until 1981. The BBC show's average

weekday audience fell by 200,000 to 1,500,000. It has no weekdend showing. Weekend viewing figures for TV-am showed a 100,000 increase in

Ex-policeman is cleared of rape

Chelmsford.

The training is vital because interpretation of the physical stress revealed by the lie detector is the key to the test, Mr Peter Heims, a security consultant who specialized in stress analysis in staff recruitment, said mistakes can occur if machines are operated by inexperienced people.

"Lie detectors should be used

> sary, you should give a person the benefit of any doubt." The Government's proposed Putney for Labour in the introduction of polygraphs has election. Mr Hain, acquitted on aroused opposition from trades charges of raiding a bank in unions on libertarian grounds. But Mr Heims, who advocates use of the machines for MPs.
>
> Mr Hain said yesterday he

only as an aid", Mr Heims said: "You should never base a

decision just on what you find from it. The machine is only as

good as its operator. If neces-

#### By David Nichelson-Lord Attack on daughter was 'major blow' ful" and said it was tragic that niether woman had the cour-age to expose Prme and put a stop to his esplonage nine Miss Bareby was close friend of Miss Helens Organ, and was a witness at her wedding to Prime in the Church of St Anselm and St

The father of the woman denomiced by the Security Commission for not exposing Commission for not exposing Geoffrey Prime, the spy for the Russians, nine years before he was caught, said yesterday that the disclosures had come as a "major blow".

Miss Dorothy Barsby had been told by Prime's first wife in 1973 that he was a spy but had not told the police. She had even acted a referee for him dwing a position patting him during a positive vetting, saying she knew of no reason why he "should not be cotrusted with secret govern-

The commission, chaired by Lord Bridge described Miss Bersby's action as "disgrace-

the former Young Liberal and

civil rights activist now fighting

years ago.

Speaking from his home in
Dartford, Kent, where he is
bedridden, her father, Mr
Barsby, said: "I am an old
man with a bad heart and it came as a major blow to me when my daughter was criti-cized in the official report. She leads her own life and we do Prime was jailed for 38

years last year for passing secrets to the Russians while he worked at the Government Communications Headquarters (GCHQ) at Chelten-

they should be forced on people

because there is an element of

Opinions vary on the accu-

chance about it."

1969. The marriage lasted six years and the couple separated when Prime went to live in Cheltenham. She has since married a London teacher, Stephen Overy.
Miss Barsby's role was unknown satil the security report was published on Thursday. There was no reply yesterday at her home in Dartford, Kent. The curtains

Cecilia in north London in

were drawn. There was also no response from the home of Mrs Helene Overy in south

subjected to a polygraph test. It

is absolutely impossible to beat the lie detector when it is operated by trained hands." racy of the test, with some authorities citing a figure as low Commission yesterday, the as 80 per cent and claiming it Soviet Union had advised its can be defeated by trained spies.

According to the Security

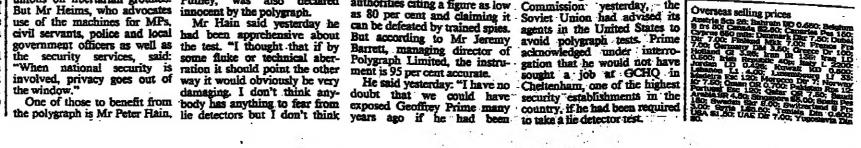
In Britain lie detectors are used by American multinational companies in job selection, by lawyers checking witnesses' veracity and in investigations of commercial theft. Leading article, page 9

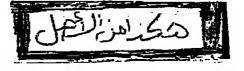
#### **Kidnapped** cockatoo back

A rare cockatoo worth £4,000, which was kidnapped and sold for £450, was returned vesterday after the buyer learnt of the theft. The 25-year-old bird was taken from the Minster Water Gardens at Southwell, Notting-

## hamshire, on Wednesday.

Bomb arrest A man was arrested yesterday and held in Glasgow under the Prevention of Terrorism Act, after the discovery of a package containing an incendiary bomb at George Square Post Office.





## Kedleston Hall will be offered to the nation after VAT concession

By Geraldine Norman

Kedleston Hall, the Derbyshire masterpiece of the archi-tect Robert Adam, will be offered to the nation after it was announced in the Commons esterday that certain valueadded tax charges on country home treasures would be lifted.

Lord Scarsdale, who in-herited Kedleston from his first cousin in 1977, wants to cede the house, parkland and art treasures to the nation in that a Treasury order would be A powerful lobby was moun-payment of the capital transfer made as soon as possible to ted to fight this, spearheaded at taxes. But he had made the offer exempt from VAT objects first by the Historic Houses conditional on the lifting of which are accepted in respect of Association and taken up VAT which would have added tax debts, or sold by private recently by the Museums and £300,000 to the £2.5m tax bill,

It is expected that Kedleston Hall will be taken over and run by the National Trust, with an endowment provided by the National Heritage Fund for maintenance and running ex-

hope that my offer can go ahead where the owner of the house in the next few weeks. I am was registered for VAT.



The south front of Kedleston Hall which is expected to be

£4,311 awarded | 21 children hurt

delighted that the powers that It was argued that by opening be have seen sense."

the house to the public, the Mr Hugh Leggatt, Secretary owner was carrying on a of Heritage in Danger, said he business and the acquisitions was delighted. made by his ancestors were

The concession was an ordinary business assets. A nounced in answer to a question surprising effect of this ruling from Sir William Elliott, retir- was that, while works of art on ing MP for Newcastle upon view to the public were subject. Tyne, North, by Mr John to VAT on disposal, works of Bruce-Gardyne, Economic Sec- art retained in the private retary to the Treasury. He said apartments were not. that a Treasury order would be

treaty to national institutions. The VAT imposition on stately home treasures was introduced a year ago in a littleadvertised clarification note introduced by Customs and Excise. In effect, it announced that art treasures on view to the Lord Scarsdale said yester-day: "I am vasily relieved, I if they were art dealers' stock limited way. Where treasures

> are sold to a national institution or ceded to the nation in lieu of tax, no VAT will be charged. If they are sold in the open market, VAT will be levied. This gives stately home owners an incentive to act There is an incentive to house treasures in the private rather than public apartments, to avoid VAT should they be sold. And there is an incentive to sell

Galleries Commission. Sir Arthur Drew, chairman of the

commission, had been due to

lead a delegation to see the Chancellor of the Exchequer on

election clearly hurried the Chancellor into a decision.

previously on view to the public

May 17. The imminent ge



£2.018 fish: Somewhere in the sea off the coast of Cornwall swims a lonely sturgeou, and the chances are that in four or five days time it will finish up at Billingsgate market in London like this 81lb specimen that was its partner up to last Tuesday, Kenneth Gosling writes.

Mr Leslie Steadman, the Loudon wholesaler who paid £2,018 for the fish, a rarity round British shores (the larger specimens are found in the Black Sea), says the sturgeon mates for life, which is why he is

convinced the other fish will share its partner's fate.

Only three such fish have appeared at the market in 18 months and this one, carried by Mr Bill Ruth, a market porter, will be on show at a special open day there tomorrow.

"I am keeping my fingers crossed that a hotel or a store will buy it", Mr Steadman said. "I paid £26 a pound but you could be looking at £50 a pound when it has been cleaned. Anything more than I paid for it I will donate to the Royal National Lifeboat Institution." (Photograph by Tony Weaver.)

## Owners improving homes instead of paying for move

By Baron Phillips, Property Correspondent

their present houses.

Evidence from building and extension.

Evidence from building and extension.

The Woolwich society has societies and builders' merextensions under way at a rate £50m last year, which has not been seen for four

during the year to the end of years. Sales last year caught up with the boom do-it-yourself years of 1978 and 1979.

The Building Societies right price.
Association confirmed that an Homeow increasing amount of money has been pouring into improvement and extension work. Last year the societies lent £1.800m in further advances, representing almost 12 per cent of all mortgage lending.

That compares with only 9 per cent in 1981, when general lending was much lower, accounting for £1,191m. So far this year leading societies say they are struggling to meet demand for further advances.

At the Halifax Building Society, the country's largest, a spokesman said lending has they will have to pay a lot me consistently been at high levels for a better and larger home.

Higher moving costs, growing over the past year. In the 12 mortgage queues and the months to February the society shortage of certain types of granted 90,000 further advances homes in some areas are although in the first three making more people stay put months since then a further and spend money on improving 29.000 mortgages have been given for home improvements

chants suggests there is a boom lent £31m in the five months in home improvements and since October, compared with

The continuing rise in demand for further advances has According to Mr Reginald surprised the property market. Williams, director of the Build- During the past two years ing Materials Federation, sales people were virtually forced to remain in their home because it was difficult to find a buyer. Today, with prices and demand booming, the difficulty is finding the right property at the

> Homeowners are also concerned with the rising moving costs. In a recent survey the Woolwich estimated the average family move is costing about £4,000 in fees, stamp duty

> and removal charges.
>
> But Mr David Blake, a senior
> Woolwich manager, said:
> "Some owners who extend and improve their homes are in danger of pricing themselves out of their next move." He said that the more work owners undertake on their existing property means a larger financial leap they will face when they do finally move because

#### Cable from treasures abroad, if they must be parted with, since export sales are zero-rated for VAT. Himalayan Scarsdale added: Though I am delighted, I am runners sorry the board has not been swept clean." run by the National Trust. A three-week wait for news of

wife of a Belfast doctor, told threatened to disfigure her with

a scalpel in a fit of rage. Mrs Irvine said that was one of several violent outbursts by Higgins that her former husher husband, John, during their band was a violent man who. Mrs Irvine said that was one

stormy II-year marriage, which cuded four years ago.

Mrs Irvine was giving evidence on the third day of a Mrs Irvine said she once had hearing at Belfast Recorder's to defend herself with a carving claimine damages McQuoid, a wealthy estate remember them all agent with whom Dr Irvine The hearing was

of Malone.

Mr McQuoid, aged 41, has Mrs Irvine. made a counter claim for is also seeking an injunction to preventing her taking her car

to 'sitting

duck' pay clerk

Mr Vinodrai Mehta, a pay clerk, described by a High Court judge as having been a "sitting

duck for robbers", was yester-day awarded £4,311 damages for injuries suffered when he

was shot in the leg during a

Erskine Crescent, Ferry Lane,

Tottenham, north London, was

awarded his damages against

Cables, which had denied

liability. He had been shot as he

crossed a public road while delivering pay packets at the

company's premises in 1977.

The thieves made off with the

pay packets, containing £1,800.

Giving judgment, Mr Justice Jupp said Mr Mehta would

have to repay £2,537 received by him from the Criminal

Injuries Compensation Board in

The judge said the bullet assed right through Mr

Mehta's leg causing him "severe injury". But he was not

prepared to make awards for

some of the other complaints

alleged by Mr Mehta, including

loss of interest in sex and

Mr Mehta was granted the

greater part of his costs but

ordered to pay part of the fees

neighbourhood watch scheme

In the up-market village of

Mollington, Cheshire, vulne-

rably placed for a quick escape

between the ME3 and M56,

1,000 villagers were so con-

have risen by 19 per cent.

ring criminals.

Telephones

Mr Mehia, aged 45, of

payroll raid.

January, 1979.

Children, from harassing him and his family.

where Dr Irvine is knife to prevent another beatpersonal injury ing. They had happened so from Mr John often she found it hard to

The hearing was told earlier The families lived opposite Irvine's new home in Stranmil- doctor had staged a protest each other at Deramore Park in lis in May, 19. Mr McQuoid outside his church. the fashionable Belfast suburb needed hospital treatment. He denied having an affair with

Mr McQuoid's wife, Joan, damages arising from a fight said Dr Irvine had made their between the two men outside a hives miserable for three or four house owned by Mrs Irvine. He blocked her path,

in collision

of minibuses

By Craig Seton

Twenty-one children and three adults were taken to

hospital yesterday after a collision between two mini-

buses during a storm. One bus

was taking mentally handi-

Wife alleges scalpel threat Mrs Anne Irvine, the former stop Dr Irvine, aged 52, a out of the drive and spat several ife of a Belfast doctor, told former casualty officer at the time at her and the children court yesterday how he Royal Belfast Hospital For Sick The court was told that Mr and Mrs McQuoid gave Mrs Group, sent cables to the Irvine £1,000 after she sepa-group's London headquarters

rated from her husband.

and their father, Mr Charles Crane, who lives in Cocker-Detective-Sergeant Hugh McKnight told the court he had A spokesman for the charity said its cable had been sent on Sunday from the Nepal-India seen an outburst by Dr Irvine against Mr McQuoid when he as investigating a break-in

"He was in such a rage, there was no way anyone could have

"It was the first time in my service I have ever been frightened of any man."
Earlier, Mr McQuoid, a claims his wife was having an of a fight between Dr Irvine and Presbyterian Church elder and affair. Mr McQuoid outside Mrs father of five, told how the

> He carried a sandwich board which proclaimed: "Thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's wife. Thou shalt not commit adulte-

At the end of the hearing Judge Higgins said he would announce his judgment later.

## farmer despite council order

ronmentalists by felling his David Martin trees. They watched helplessly as seven magnificent mature oaks were felled on Thursday and fear that 70 more may Mr Patrick Feakins and his

capped teenagers to a day centre and the other carrying secondary school pupils on a day out at the theatre.

The accident happened at The accident nappeared at Tintinhull, near Yeovil, Somerset, when the bus from Buckler's Mead comprehen-sive school in Yeovil skidded broadside across at unclassified road and was hit by the other minibus travelling in the opposite direction.

Four ambulances and

private car were needed to take the 24 injured to hospital in Yeavil where it was found that two of the children had broken legs while the others had escaped with cuts, bruises and shock. Some were expected to be detained in hospital but most were released after

treatment. Mr Alun Morgan, head-master of Buckler's Mead school said: "The children sitting near the windows were showered in glass but they did not panic. I understand their

## Oaks felled by

A Kent farmer has upset local residents and envi-

wife Joy farm the 122-acre Eggerton Farm near the village of High Holden, in the Weald of Kent. On Wednesday evening in an emergency item Ashford borough council's plans com-mittee put a tree preservation order on many of Mr Feakin's trees. Mr Harold Apps, a councillor, had reported that Mr Feakins was cutting them down and what was happening "the rape of the country

But before Mr Peter Runciman, a landscape officer, could get his orders out. Mr Feakins had felled the trees.

Mrs Bonita Driver, who runs an animal sanctuary opposite one of the farmer's fields, said: "When we heard the chain saws going, we called the councillor and Mr Runciman but it was too late."
Mr Feakins was in the public

gallery to hear the debate. Mr become the first woman mem-Feakins said: "All we want to ber of the Variety Club of Great do is to make seven small fields Britain, after a decision taken at of 35 acres into two larger Variety's international conven-

## over range The Army firing range, at

Pirbright, Surrey, closed since Mrs Sheila Wenham, aged 50 was shot through the head by a stray bullet three weeks ago reopened yesterday with a warning to the public not to stray on to the ranges.

The bullet which killed Mrs

relief yesterday. Richard and Adrian Crane,

the Intermediate Technology

group's London headquarters

border and reported that the

brothers had run more than

1,000 miles, crossing Nepal in

Mr Richard Crane, aged 29, a

geologist and his brother

Adrian, aged 27, a computer

consultant, from Keswick in the

Lake District, both had stomac

Army warning

trouble early in their run.

mouth, Cumbria.

Wenham, who was carrying out a survey of plant life on Ministry of Defence land, has not been found.

## fasting again

David Martin, a high-security remand prisoner, has begun another hunger strike in Brixton Prison South London. He has been refusing food since May 7.

Mr Martin fasted for 17 days in January and earlier this month was taken to hospital after being found in a drugged sleep. Mr Martin, aged 36, faces 13 charges including the att-empted murder of a police

#### Driver killed

Mr John Curran, aged 37. from Runcorn, was killed yesterday when a lorry was in collision with his broken-down Reliant Robin car on the Liverpool to Widnes road near Halewood. Six other cars ther involved in a pile-up, slightly injuring several drivers.

#### I hatcher's first

Mrs Margaret Thatcher has

## Safety committee to vet post-coital pill

after" pill is to be referred to the Committee of Safety on Medicines, Mr Kenneth Clarke, Minister for Health, announced two brothers who are trying to run 2,500 miles across the yesterday.

Himalayas for charity ended in who hope to raise £250,000 for General has ruled it to be a legal method of contraception in an emergency after unprotected intercourse.

Announcing the decision in a written parliamentary answer, Mr Clarke said that there was already considerable evidence to suggest that when used in accordance with a doctor's hazard either to the woman or to the foetus if the method failed to prevent pregnancy.

He added: "But, in order to port, Lancashire.

Committee on Safety of Medicines on the risks and benefits authorities in England to instal involved."

Doctors will be ale to up any remaining doubts about continue prescribing the post-up any remaining doubts about coital pill while it is being its use, now that the attorney reviewed by the committee present, the use of high doses of contraceptive pills as an emergency post-coital method of preventing pregnancy is not specifically licensed under the Medicines Act, although the

general contraceptive purposes. Government instructions, post-coital contra-ception presented no serious women would be regularly screened for cancer of the cervix after the closure of the national recall system based in South-

allay any doubts about the The Department of Health safety of the contraceptive pill and Social Security and the

The question of the "morning when used in this way, I have Department of Industry are women who have had at least decided to seek the advice of the making available £500,000 to three pregnancies. microcomputers for use by family practitioner committees which will recall women every

five years for a cervical smear.

The transfer from the national system to locally-based ones is expected to lead to a higher res. ponse rate from women at risk. A working party concluded two years ago that the national system succeeded in getting responses from only 20 per cent of the women who products used are licensed for had been sent reminders.

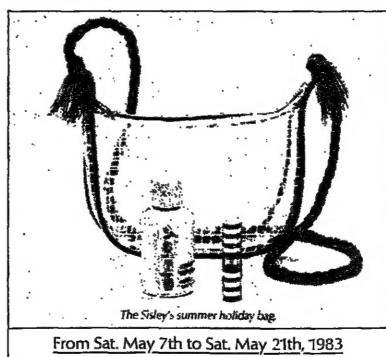
> The new computer systems are expected to be in use by the end of this year and should provide a much more accurate 200-year-old Salisbury General record of women at risk. Like Infurnary in Wiltshire, has been the old national system, they will concentrate on women aged leak released gallons of dirty 35 and over, and younger water into the operating theatre.

Each of the 14 regional health authorities will initially be offered one microcomputer. As funds permit, second computers will be offered

The British Medical Association welcomed the announcement as a valuable experiment towards achieving an efficient recall system, but said that more resources would be needed before every woman could be guaranteed regular

#### Hospital leak

All general surgery at the stopped for a month after a roof



The composition of SISLEY botanical skin care products is neither miraculous nor secret. The curative and beautifying properties of plants have been explored and prescribed for centuries, SISLEY has used not only this experience and knowledge accumulated over the years, but also the results of the most recent and sophisticated medical research conducted in the field of botanicals.



#### From Paris, a Sisley's summer holiday bag will be offered to you with each purchase of two Sisley products

To Harrods Ltd, Dept. 732 Knightsbridge, London SWIX 7XL

☐ 125 ml £ 7.50

□ 125 ml £ 6.50

☐ 125 ml £ 29.00

£ 18.00

☐ jar

Please send the Sisley's summer holiday bag with my order from the SISLEY botanical products:

HYDRALAIT à l'Aubépine. Dry and sensitive skins. Softening and cleansing milk with Hawthorn. LOTION TONIQUE AUX FLEURS.

Flower tonic lotion without alcohol

Dry skins. ÉMULSION ÉCOLOGIQUE. Ecological Compound, Day and night. All skins. CRÈME DÉTENTE à l'Amica et au Germe

de Blé. Dry and sensitive skins. Relaxing cream with Arnica and Wheatgerm. CRÈME HYDRATANTE Fluide au Concombre. Cucumber moisturizing

cream. All skins.

conlour.

CRÈME COLLAGÈNE ET MAUVE. Night cream with Collagen and Woodmallow. All skins. **BAUME EFFICACE.** Special balm for eye

CRÈME SPÉCIALE. Special protective day cream with Hop and Soya. Dry skins. | jar CRÈME TEINTÉE. Tinted protective day cream with Avocado and Soya. For all complexions.

POUDRE TRANSMAT. Translucent face powder with Calendula. One shade. PHYTOMASCARA with Castor Oil. Also suitable for women wearing contact Jenses. Two shades. Blue [] Black []

EAU DE CAMPAGNE. Toilet water

£ 16.00 £ 16.00 ☐ box £ 9.50

☐ 50 ml £ 10.00

Harrods Ltd. Periumery & Fragrance. Ground Floor, Knightsbridge. London SWIX 7XL Tel: 01.730.1234 Postcode.\_\_\_ Please charge to my: Credit Harrods Cardholder no \_\_\_\_\_ American Express \_\_\_\_\_ Barclay/Visa \_\_\_\_\_ Harrods and other credit cardholders may order by telephone quoting their card number. Simply ring Harrods (01.730.1234) and ask for Telephone Orders.

If no A/C Credit Card please state amount of cash or cheque enclosed £ . Post and Packaging £3.10 extra outside our van delivery area. Please cross cheques and postal orders and

make payable to Harrods Ltd. Please register cash or currency notes. Allow 28 days for delivery. Harrods Ltd., Registered Office:

87/135 Brompton Road, London SW1X 7XL. Registered in London nº 30209 A House of Fraser Store.



#### Burglaries cut in neighbourhood watch area By Peter Evans, Home Affairs Correspondent suffered a general rise in and Somerset's crime preven-Burglaries in Kingstone, in crime, there has been a drop of tion chief, says. Bristol, have fallen by 30 per over a third at Mollington in Volunteers range from an cent since police began publithe second six months since memployed economist and a cizing a pioneering inner-city villagers on to the organized

there in January. Meanwhile, Though police are reluctant burglaries in Avon and Somerto read too much into early set, of which Bristol is part, crime figures, all the signs are that neighbourhood watch schemes, first tried with Whether the startling reduction continues depends on the vigilance of 20 special constables and 140 people success in the United States, are the first big breakthrough in tackling the burglary epidemic now plaguing Briacting as neighbourhood watchers, who are now joining four beat policemen in deter-

Similar schemes were launched in south Wales on March 3 and Sir Kenneth Newman, the Metropolitan Police Commissioner, plans to intro-duce them soon in London.

the message is similar. The "The response to our request for the involvement of cerned about burglaries that the public was staggering", an they begged the police to help internal police report by Chief Inspector Philip Veater, Avon While the rest of the locality

school dinner lady to a chartered engineer and foundryman. They speak of their wish to reduce the fear of crime which dominates people's lives: there were 16 borgiaries a month.

Police Constable Andrew Hollingshead, one of the beat officers who will have a team of new special constables working with him, was de-lighted with people's enthu-siam when he knocked on their doors about the scheme."

Labour and the Militant Tendency liked it because it was "policing by consent", the Conservatives were pleased because it was "tackling the crime problem", and the Liberals enthused it was "community based".

"It was nice to feel popular again", said Pc Hollingshead when invited in, out of the rain, for his umpteenth cup of

coffee,
Though more figures are needed before Mr Veater can judge the scheme's effectiveness, crimes in Kingsdown have been reduced from 110 in the first three months to 1982. to 65 in a similar period this March crime figures, the

latest available, show a drop

from 31 to seven in thefts from

motor vehicles compared with last year and in theft of vehicles from 16 to seven. Just back from studying the successful Detroit scheme, he is now asking people what they think about adopting other American ideas and opening a local "cop-shop" manned by volunteers to free police for the

**ELECTION JUNE 83** 

## Freeson starts campaign despite defiant backing for Livingstone

Mr Reginald Freeson, Labour World at One programme, he East is to reselect its candidate several wards, without adequate finance, and in the knowledge that his local party was still engaged in a damaging battle with the national leadership.

The leftwing-dominated free party is determined to hold a reselection conference be dishanded it may receive appropriate free party decided to be dishanded it may receive appropriate that the local party decided to be dishanded it may receive appropriate that could feature free process. Finance continued. He efficiency that that could harm Labour nationally and could jeopardize Mr Freeson's chances of retaining his 6,343 majority.

At Thursday night's meeting, reselection conference be dishanded it may receive appropriate that could harm Labour nationally and could be provided to the local party decided to be dishanded it may receive appropriate that could harm Labour nationally and could be provided to the party of the local party decided to be dishanded it may receive appropriate that the party and could be provided to the party of the party and the local party decided to the party appropriate that is one that is one that is one that is one that is a very could jeopardize Mr Freeson's chances of retaining his 6,343 majority.

The leftwing-dominated that is a very could jeopardize Mr Freeson's chances of retaining his 6,343 majority.

A meeting of the local party's general committee on Thursday night confirmed that it would press ahead with this process despite a declaration from the national executive committee that it was appointing Mr Freeson as candidate.

Yesterday, Mr James Mor-timer, general secretary of the Party, said that the Brent decision was "against the constitution of the party". The rules of the party clearly stated that if a general election were called and no candidate had been reselected, it was up to the NEC to nominate the candi-

Speaking on BBC Radio's

Party chiefs

to face

'TV 500'

Mrs Margaret Thatcher, Mr

Michael Foot and Mr David

Steel will be questioned by a cross-section of the nation's

voters on television three days before the election. The three leaders have agreed to face, in

turn, 500 voters, answer their

questions and discuss the main

A train will take the 500

voters to London for the climax

of Granada Television's Elec-

tion 500 series, which will be screened as an hour-long World

During the series, the 500 will

have the opportunity to ques-tion and debate facts behind the

election issues, from defence to unemployment, with politicians

and experts. Granada said that

by the time they meet the party leaders, they should be as well informed as anyone in the

The 500 strong panel from the North-west has been chosen

to be representative of the

national electorate in terms of a

GE, sex and socio-economic

They are being asked what

important in the election and

which they would like to discuss

in the programme. Only when

that is known will specific programme titles be decided. The preliminary Election 500

programme will also extend Granada's "talkback" experi-

ment on to a national scale for

Six hundred viewers throughout the United Kingdom will be

equipped with a computer

terminal and screen in their

homes so they can tap in their

answers to questions put by the studio presenter, - Gus Mac-

able to tell the studio audience how much they know about the

Rod Caird, executive pro-ducer said: "We hope this year's

series will provide a powerful contribution to the election discussions. We will be putting

together panels of experts to help the 500 make up their own

minds on the facts, in an atmosphere free of rhetoric and

Shore selected

for new

London seat

Chancellor, has been confirmed as the Labour candidate for the

Labour's candidate for the Rhondda which had a Labour

majority of 31,000 at the last election, the party's safest seat

in Britain.
Mr Ronald Thomas, a forme

Tribune Group chairman, failed

for a third time to be selected as

a Labour candidate in Bristol, when Dr Sarah Palmer was

chosen instead for the new Bristol, north-west constitu-

MPs agree on

unanimous agreement on its

report on the defence of the Falkland Islands. It will be

published after the Commons

An agreement was crucial before the dissolution yesterday

CORRECTION

vesterday's Parliamentary report.

ency.

reconvenes.

Mr Peter Shore, the shadow

full of information."

subjects under discussion.

The 600 on talkback will be

the first time.

sues on June 6.

in Action special.

MP for Brent East, began his avoided spelling out the conse- on Wednesday, although this general election campaign yes- quences for the local party if would be unofficial. terday without the support of their defiance continued. He



Mr Freeson: "We will still

Either way, the episode has

to hold a reselection conference be disbanded. It may receive appoint its own election agent, at which Mr Kenneth Livingstone, the Greater London Council leader, would almost certainly gain the necessary votes to unseat Mr Freeson.

A suppose of the least party is determined to hold a reselects Mr Livingstone, it will me local party decision agent, appoint its own election agent, appoint it is always the candidate who certainly gain the necessary votes to unseat Mr Freeson.

Yesterday Mr Freeson said that he had received offers of help from several wards, although he was aware that others would refuse to campaign for

"We are starting from scratch", Mr Freeson said. "Nothing has been put in hand by these people who have been so busy trying to get rid of me. Other parties will probably be

"Mr Livingstone and his associates have been damaging to the party by their conduct, and it is most regrettable. But it is not going to affect the outcome. We will still win."

## Poll timing pleases jobs march leader

The timing of the general election would be an important bonus to the campaign to create more jobs, Mr Alan Millington, chief marshal of the People's March for Jobs,

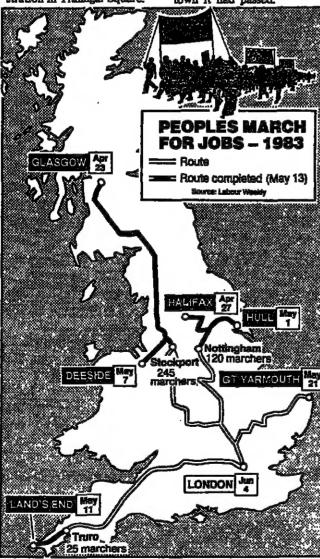
said yesterday.

Two hundred and fifty marchers have completed the trek from Manchester to a damp stretch of parkland outside Stockport. Some had been on the march exactly three weeks, covering about 250 miles from Glasgow. The protest is timed to end on June 5 at a large demonstration in Trafalgar Square.

could hardly have been better for us," Mr Millington said. "It is entirely coincidence.

The protest was planned last December but it will bring up the issue of unemployment and the horrendous hardship it has brought to millions of people into a very clear focus just before polling day. We could not have timed better if we had known.

Mr Ron Rigby, the Scottish organizer, has said the march had taken the issue of unemployment into every town it had passed.



Parliament is dissolved

Lieutenant-Colonel St John Brooke Johnson, the Common Cryer of the City of London, reading the Royal Proclamation dissolving Parliament from the steps of the Royal Exchange yesterday.

Earlier the document had arrived at Westminster, in the presence of the Lord Chancellor, Lord Hailsham, after being signed by

east London constituency held

for Labour by Mr Robert

The general committee of the

dent Labour candidate did so

Mr George Thomas, the retiring Speaker of the House of Commons left the Chamber yesterday for the last time as an MP. Before going he suspended the sitting for a few minutes so

the he could shake hands

with the other members present, including Mrs

Bermondsey still waits

for Labour's choice

O'Grady said.

Mellish, the former chief whip, Mrs Coral Newell, who was and spectacularly lost in February by Mr Peter Tatchell, will and is now an Independent

know tomorrow which Labour Labour member of Southwark candidate will stand for the seat council, is similarly content to now held for the Liberals by Mr support the Labour candidate

local party meets today to the task, aprove a short-list; the candi"The people of Bermondsey

dates will be selected tomorrow like to give people a chance, and

This time, party members Hughes has not had long will not have to contend with opposition from former Labourites such as Mr John O'Grady. Labour to regain the lost

an old ally of Mr Mellish, whose ground, but the right candidate decision to run as an Indepencould win it back."

much to undermine the Tat-chell campaign. Tat-Nicholson, a left-wing member

chell campaign.

Mr O'Grady, who has not so far been expelled for his campaignings against the last official Labour candidate, now unity issues.

Nicholson, a left-wing member of the Greater London Council and a man with a record of involvement in local commonity issues.

says he will back whoever the Cther strong contenders are Labour Party nominates. "I Mr Richard Baife, the former

Southwark, Bermondsey, the indicated by persuading Mr furthest to the left, and underest London constituency held Tatchell to stand down", Mr stood to have the backing of the

this time. But she is under no

illusions about the difficulty of

She has no doubt that the

think they have has a saiutary Euro-MP, Mr John Tilley, they have done it once, they can lesson, and will take that into former MP for Lambeth, and do it again," Mr Hughes account - as they have already Mr John Bunyan, probably the yesterday.

Ulster story 'stained in blood'

By Our Political Staff

able autonomy" was thought to

chemical industry. With projected sales of £3.5m this year,

40 per cent of which are exported, the company is planning a new factory which

will provide up to 80 new jobs

## **Tebbit** attacks Healey views

Mr Norman Tebbit Secretary of State for Employment, yesterday accused Mr Denis Healey Labour's deputy leader, of being further left than Mr Michael Foot.

"I think it is very significant that Denis Healey is thought to be more popular than Mr Foot," he said at a press conference in Cardiff.

"It is because people believe they know what Mr Healey stands for, campaigning for Britain to remain in the EEC, to update Polaris and the need to cut government expenditure.

"But when they find out that he is now to the left of Mr Foot I do not think anyone will listen to him any more, let alone his nonsense about Britain going to

Mr Tebbit denied that Mrs Margaret Thatcher had called an election next month to cut and run before higher inflation and unemployment figures in the autumn. "Everybody knows that the unemployment trend is still upwards. We know there will be a high figure in the autumn when young school leavers come onto the register." he said.

"It would be irresponsible to name a date when unemploy-ment would fall. You cannot cut unemployment until you get customers back. But jobs are being given back in the British motor industry which had been lost because we lost customers."

Mr Tebbit recalled that the Chancellor of the exchequer had said in his Budget that he thought inflation would have a slight rise in October or November. "The signs are now that the increase will not be as high as he thought at the time."

Militant Tendency.

contest as underdog.

have increased their member-

MP's salary to pay for extra administrative help, has been

throwing himself into his work

habit of voting Labour, and if

Powell told a meeting in

Broughshane, co Antrim.

"People have broken the

Mr Hughes, who uses half his

volunteers.

## Nationalization will mean defence cuts, Howe claims

Sir Geoffrey Howe, Chancel-

Pym, the Foreign Secretary, accused the Russians of working to undermine peace and to create dangerous instability in the world.

Perth.

ed Britain as an example and contributing to the restoration of economic growth.

He said that Labour's accu-

down. It is the price of having allowed inflation to rise for too long and too fast in the past." The Government had nothing to apologize for in its record on the welfare state, he said.

Sir Geoffiey continued: "Throughout Britain we can now look to the future with growing optimism. No one can pretend the last four years have been an easy ride or that the next five will be. "The recovery will

gradual one because it is based on sound financial policies and lower inflation, but for these reasons it will be a sustained recovery and not a dash for rapid growth which ends in

Geoffrey Labour's campaign document as "a collection of the most ill-conceived and irresponsible proposals ever set before the people of Britain. He said: "You can find it in all the ancient prejudices, the outdated beliefs of Labour's left, literal hatred of private enterprise, a massive commitment to nationalization, and brazen recklessness in public expenditure.

Miss Ann Coltart, chairman of the Bermondsey Labour Party, admits that the lack of a candidate until Sunday is a disadvantage, but does not accept that Labour enters the national economic assessment a new version of the miserable a new version of the inisciante failure they used to call the social contract. Once again trade unions, paymasters of the Labour Party, will be granted all the immunites and privileges which they desire and which the Whereas anyone ringing the Labour party offices this past week would have been greeted British people do not wish them by an answering machine, the

He said that analysis" of the cost of Labour's about everything the Russians plan was that the nationaliza-wanted in terms of military tion proposals alone would be superiority, hoping in some uneading supply of willing Labour Party membership has certainly declined, and official figures of just below 700 are widely queried. The Liberals

lor of the Exchequer, claimed in only one area, defence. "In a yesterday that Labour national world that is full of danger, the ization plans would cost a Conservative Government is fearful £20bn and defence not prepared to leave our would suffer huse cuts. country without the means of At the same time, Mr Francis defending itself."

#### Pym onslaught on Soviet policy

Mr Pym told the conference Both were speaking at the that for the Soviet Union annual conference of the Scotpeaceful coexistence meant an tish Conservative Party in "onward march of commu-

Sir Geoffrey said that the war with the Western world Government could face the (Anthony Bevins writes). The danger is that Mr mism" on the economy based on improving economic findiscrete. He was encouraged at the said recently that the future international conferences in belonger to the policy of distented international conferences to belongs to the policy of detente, find that other countries regard and that he was looking not for peace without victory, but for victory without war", Mr Pym

"In the Middle East, if the sations that the Government Russians were to use their was happy to see unemploy-influence to help bring about a ment rise were wholly without settlement, this would be foundation. The most import-welcomed universally. But the ant weapon in the war against fact is that they are not prepared unemployment was the reduction of inflation.

"The rise in manufactured wescomes universally. But the fact is that they are not prepared to put their weight behind any initiative which is not of their The rise in unemployment own making. They have been which has taken place is not the working behind the scenes to price of bringing inflation frustrate the efforts to make

Mr Pym continued: "In Mr Pyin continued: In Central America the Cubans — who could not pursue their present policy without Soviet support — are working hard to exploit the situation which is already dangerously unstable. In Africa, their involvement -



even more blatant. And its effect once again is to make an

As for Labour policy, the Foreign Secretary said that the first pillar of Western policy was the maintenance of an effective deterrent. "Those who claim otherwise", he added, "are talking dangerous rubbish, and the Labour Party's policy is full of it."

They were conceding just £20bn.

More alarming was the annual cost of Labour plans; £2bn on health and social services, £3bn on education and science, tens of billions on social security, and another the Social Democratic Party, large sum on other items.

## Polls show 4% swing to Tories this week

By Our Political Editor

election was announced on Monday, the Conservatives have improved their position by four percentage points, all at the expense of the Alliance.

The last two, taken on Wednesday and Thursday, together suggest a swing from Labour to Conservative since the general election of May, 1979 of 5½ per cent. If this distribution of party support is shown across the country on June 9 the result would be an overall Conservative majority

Parliament yesterday.

They show Conservative support at 46 per cent on Monday, and again in the Marplan poll done between Monday and Wednesday and 49 per cent on Thursday are the same four days declining from 21 per cent on Monday, to 19 per cent on June 9 the result would be an overall Conservative majority 20 per cent to an average of 16 June 9 the result would be an overall Conservative majority of more than 200 seats in the percent.

The same four polls show

Opinion polls taken in the past astonished MPs as they dis-week suggest that since the persed on the last day of election was announced on Parliament yesterday.

of more than 200 seats in the new House of Commons.

The first poll in the table, by Labour support remaining Gallup, was practically completed before the election was announced on Monday. The interviewing for the other four thirds of the public expect the conservatives to win an averaging. was done after the announce- Conservatives to win an overall ment, which can be expected to majority. What that poll did not have concentrated voters' say was whether that opinion minds, and it is these four was based on a reading of which show the trend which opinion polls.

	TABL	E OF POL	S				
Fieldwork dates May	Poli	Sample stze	Con	Lab	All	Oth	Con
May 4-9	Galtup(D Tel)	971	49	311	17%	2	171
10	MORKD Star)	1,047	46	31	21		
10 9-11	Marplan (Guardian)	1,457	46	34	19	2 1.	. 1
11	Harris(TV Eve)	1.048	52	31	17	0	
12	MORKD Expr)	964	49	34	15	2	2
Ger. Elect.						-	
results May,	1979		45	38	14	3	

#### Benn considers suing Mr Wedgwood Benn said of a consortium of British

yesterday he was considering newspapers which they declined taking the Sun newspaper to to name".

petition, of the newspaper for

alleged "corrupt practices".
He told a press conference in

court over a poll it conqueted in the new Bristol, East constituency which he is fighting.

Mr Benn Sakt: It a charge of the courts would be in a position to considering applying for a punish the editor of the Sun and prosecution, under an election the polling organization concerned.

Mr Benn alleged that the He told a press conference in questions put to people in County Hall, London, that the Bristol East included five telephone poll was conducted questions about him and his by an organization called supposed views. He claimed Andience Selection It involved views were attributed to him 2,000 telephone calls "on behalf which he did not hold.

#### Mr Enoch Powell last night Ulster Unionist MP for Down, accused Mrs Margaret Thatcher South, until the dissolution, and Mr James Prior, the said that it was "a story stained Secretary of State for Northern in blood." "Anybody who supposes that the Prime Minister, from her first talks with Mr Jack Lynch, who publicly declared that devolution in Ulster is the first step to a united Ireland, did not Ireland, of conniving with the Foreign Office and the United States Government to achieve a who had to be murdered to keep know what it was all about, form of autonomy for the up the pressure whenever province which would be a Britain's enthusiasm for "amenshows little respect for that lady's native intelligence," Mr preliminary to a united Ireland. able autono Mr Enoch Powell, Official be flagging.

Barometer of the nation for almost 40 years

Since burning down the town hall, the burghers of Luton have relied in recent new constituency of Bethnal Green and Stepney by 52 votes decades on more traditional methods of registering their dissatisfaction with local polito seven. Mr Allan Rodgers, aged 50, a Welsh MEP, has been chosen as

ticians. The 1919 blaze, started after servicemen home from the war were refused persion to hold a celebration in a local park, was ac-companied, so the story goes, by a hearty rendering of "Keep the home fires burning played on a piano seized from

Nowadays the electors of the Bedfordshire town have gained a new reputation, amongst political pundits and psephologists at least, by being among the nation's most accurate political barometers. In every general election since 1945, except 1950, the town Falklands report At an all-day session on Thursday the Commons De-fence Committee reached has elected MPs whose party has formed the resulting

Mr Graham Bright, son of farmworker, narrowly man-aged not spoil the record in 1979 by wresting Luton, East, from Labour control with a few

hundred votes to spare. Although the seat has been redrawn and renamed Laton, South, it remains one of the most marginal Conservative Mr John Stokes, who until yesterday was Conservative MP for Halesowen and Stourbridge, was incorrectly described as a Labour MP in secretarity Budiementance programme. constituencies in the country. It contains Vanxhall's car works, an airport and a first division soccer team.



Clemitson, the Labour candidate; Mr Hutcheon, the company director.

Any hopes that Mr Bright may have entertained of achieving the victory reflected in his party's standing nation ally in the opinion polls, disappeared last week when eight Conservatives lost their place on Luton council; all except one were from wards in

Although two rural parishes within his seat were not involved in the elections, the results provided Labour with a 3,000-vote majority over the Conservatives, while Liberals captured six seats with an average poli of 26 per cent. The 6,000 Vauxhall jobs which have disappeared since

1979 reflect the changing face of Luton: a town which expanded between the wars on the back of the second industrial revolution and has not, until now, known the meaning of recession.

of a company that has cut back to survive, and is now feeling the benefits. "It has become a success story in the last 18 months and everyone who works there has a job which is much more secure." Mr Bright sells himself to

by 1985. "We are a bit like a Japanese company," Mr Ian Hutcheon, the managing director, said. "It is all very democratic. To be successful you have to find something But Mr Bright points to Vauxhall as a classic example people want, market research it and put it over as a market operation, which British companies are not always good

But jobs, or the lack of them, will not be the sole issue. Mr Ivor Clemitson, who is trying to regain the seat he held for Labour between 1974 and 1979, is fighting the proposed closure of Beech Hill high school. "The closure of the elector as a working class Conservative, who was educated at a comprehensive

Beech Hill typifies the county council's approach to edu-cation. It is concerned apparschool and founded his ewn business from the ruins of a company where be worked and ently only with numbers and money. It is an accounting was made redundant in 1970. Conservative opponent, Mr Clemitson is not a typical product of his party,

was made redundant in 1970.

He points to the "phenomenal success" of some of the small businesses in Luton as a sign of things to come in the town. Companies like Measurement Technology, set up in 1971 in a disased hat factory by a handful of redundant instrument design workers. having served 10 years as a priest, curate and industrial chaplain before entering politics. He was on the original Aldermaston "Ban the Bomb" workers. march and favours Britain's withdrawai from the EEC. Now it employs 120 people, double the number of 1979, producing intrinsic safety products mainly for the petro-

"There has been a trebling of unemployment in what I boom town. I am hopeful of winning the election. The evidence of the local election results shows a swing to us". he says. But unlike in previous

elections the Liberals pose a serious challenge this th Mr David Franks, aged 38, is a sales office manager standing for the Liberals to complete a rare trio of

candidates who are competing against each other for the general Hard work and dedication

by his party is now being recognized in the town, he says. In the local elections the three Liberal candidates in the area polled as many votes as all the other candidates put

THE TIMES SATURDAY MAY 14 1983





صكذا بن رلامل

## Contadora group to send observers but no peace force to war zone

foreign ministers agreed yesterday to send a committee of observers to the border between Costa Rica and Nicaragua.

The ministers for Panama, Venezuela, Colomia and Mexico the Contadora group stopped far short, however of agreeing to the Costa Rican request for a non-military, peace-keeping force to safeguard its neutrality. A joint final statement said

that the committee would be made up of eight members, two from each of the countries, and would be told to carry out "study to identify the deeds, evaluate the circumstances and present the recommendations that might be pertiment".

Costa Rica has no army, and its relations with Nicaragua have deteriorated sharply in recent months, as have Nicaragua's relations with El Salvador, Honduras and Guatemala.

San Fernande, Nicarasua

(NYT) - In the still of dawn on

a road near northern Nicara-

guan town of Ocotal, two dozen well-armed men, women

and boys who said they were auti-Sandinista gaerrillas took

the initials FDN (Nicaraguan

Democratic Force, one of the rebel groups best on over-throwing the lefft-wing Government in Managan), two

runners set off to alert flanking forces.

the guerrillas stopped four lotties and buses. As drivers

and passengers were ordered out and searched, Senor

Armando Centeno Acevedo

matic rifle and bade the people

fighting the Communicate Nicaragua free."

sent them on their way. Like other Latin American

rebels at the opposite end of the ideological spectrum, the

Nigaraguan guerrillas say they are fighting oppression. But, unlike others, the Nicaraguans

Acid rain kills

off rice in

southern China

Peking (Reuter) - Acid rain

in parts of China produces contamination as high as in affected areas of Europe and

Guangming Daily and official

newspaper. It said rain had been tested in 2,400 localities throughout China and that in 44.5 per cent of cases it was

It did not identify the source

of the pollution, but said the

problem was largely restricted

to the region south of the

Yangtse River. It was especially serious in the city of Canton,

just across the border from

Hongkong, Suzhon near Shang-hai and Chongqing

The paper said rice planted

on 3,300 acres near Chongqing

Japan, according to

found to be acid.

houldered his AK47 auto-

During the next 20 minutes

The foreign ministers' state-

to the effort to bring peace to the region and "the success of this proposal erquires the

cooperation of both countries".

The group also expressed deep concern about "the evolution that the Central American conflict has had in past days, and the repeated violation of essential principles of inter-national legal order.

There were no direct refer-ences to limiting arms sales and removing foreign military advisers as a way of restoring peace in Central America.

The ministers also formally invited the five Central American countries to participate in their next meeting May 28-30 in

■ MANAGUA: Nicaraguan troops have routed a force of guan refugees in Honduras is 750 rebels in Matagalpa depart- now more than 15,000 the ment, deep inside Nicaragua. after two months of heavy

With the Nicaraguan rebels

Rosary beads, crucifix

ment said the decision to send fighting, according to a Nicara- were militiamen observers to the border is linked guan military spokesman, Reut- relatives, based reports.

Commander Xavier Carrion said his forces killed 243 rebels, wounded 61 and captured 12 before driving the survivors back into Honduras on May 4. Cammander Carrion said the rebels infiltrated into Matagalpa 60 miles from Managua

TEGUCIGALPA: flooded into Honduras this Those expelled were Schor week after heavy fighting in Fernando Chamorro Jr, Schor

to raid privinces even closer to

mission said yesterday, The total number of Nicera-

victims of the so-called "dirty

services and guerrillas in the

1970s. Human rights groups maintain that thousands of

nnocent people were killed in

the violence.
The latest discovery came as

a result of legal action by Senora Clara Medina de Bianchi and

Señora Gregoria de Schetini,

who are trying to discover the fate of their sons who "disap-

Witnesses are reported to have testified that the bodies

were buried in makeshift

coffins, and in some cases

peared" in the conflict.

About 150 of the refugees

relatives, based near where Nicaragua says 1,200 rebels fought government troops last week in Nueva Segovia prov-

A further 750 were Miskito Indians, who complained of mistreatment in Zelaya depart-

SAN JOSE: The Costa Rican Government has ordered between January and March, and planned to use it as a base the expulsion of three Nicaraguan right-wingers, including the son of Señor Fernando Chamorro, the rebel leader, for TEGUCIGALPA: More than 1,000 Nicaraguan refugees traity, Reuter reports.

Those expelled were Sence

northern Nicaragua, sources at Cesar Avilés and Señor Juan the National Refugees Com-Zabala. It said that under no circum-

stances would the Government allow Costa Ricans or Nicaraguans living in Costa Rica to

simply wrapped in blankets or

in 1974-76 the People's

Revolutionary Army, a guerrilla

group, set up rural bases in the

province. The army carried out

a major counter-insurgency campaign there, wiping out the insurgents with methods which

ized throughout the country after the military coup in 1976.

Since October last year

human rights groups and relatives of "disappeared"

people have been denouncing the discovery of clandestine cemeteries around the country.

At the end of the last month

the military junta issued a statement titled "Final docu-

ment on the war agains subversion and terrorism'

which said that all "disappeared" persons should be considered dead.

## **Bodies from Argentina's** 'dirty war' unearthed

From Andrew Thompson, Buenes Aires

and ammunition belts The provincial courts in speak of the evils of inter-Tucumán, a north-western province of Argentina, are province wear rosary beads and cruci-fixes with their ammunition reported to have discovered more than 100 unidentified bodies, buried in a local They are believed to be

A five day trip for journalists was conducted by people who said they were guerrillas of Nueva Segovia and Madriz under the command of an agronomist, aged 39, who called himself Commander

The guerrilles said they did not know where their arms came from, but they bridled at a mention of opposition the the CIA's request to Congress for further aid for the rebels.

Conversations with the combatants left the impression that even if covert American ness with the Government in northern Nicaragua will keep the insurgency boiling for a

good morning.
"Don't worry." said Señor
Acevedo, a tall man of 44, who uses the pseudonym Antonio, we're not going to hurt you. We are just like you. We are The opposition to the Sandinistas seems to spring mainly from resentment over acute shortages of daily necessities and the imposition After buying provisions from a lorry driver and spraying anti-communist slogans on the buses, the guerrillas shook hands with the passengers and of Marxist ideology over

religion.
Some of the guerrillas. especially those in command positions, were either middleclass townspeople or small landowners who said their holdings had been confiscated by the Government. Many, however, were labourers or subsistence farmers who lived near the guerrillas zones.

**Agent Orange** 

victims' fight

going to court

From Our Correspondent

American Vietnam veteran

exposure to the toxic defolian

The Dow chemical company

and four smaller manufacturers

are being charged with with-

holding crucial information from the United States Govern-

ment on the dangers of the

berbicide which was used to

clear jungle in Vietnam. Had the suit been dismissed, legal

claims involving Agent Orange

## Braniff tries to fly again

From Zoriana Pysar New York

Exactly one year after it ceased flying operations, Braniff International may have found a formula that would make its fleet airborne again, but which could have strong negative ramifications for the entire domestic airline industry.

The plan, which was ap-proved on Thursday by Braniff's board, would have the Chicago-based Hyatt Corporation ensure the new airline as much as \$70m in funding in the form of cash contributions and loan guarantees.

The move would probably allow Braniff to operate at one of the lowest costs in the industry but to the detriment of its competitors, which are beset by overcapacity and low fares.

have cleared a big burdle in their efforts to get compen-For that reason, other airlines are expected to put forward legal challenges to Braniff's sation for illnesses caused by plans in a way that could positione an early return to profitability by other domestic carriers. Braniff must also known as Agent Orange. A federal district court judge in Uniondale, Long Island, ruled that the case had sufficient obtain the approval from both its secured and unsecured



Mr Putnam: Hopes of rescue deal.

According to reports, Hyatt is

expected to embark on several Hyatt hotel customers. In return for its funding.

Financial officials at Branif

said that \$50m of Hyatt's funding would so into opera-tional capital, \$15m into finan-cial notes and \$5m in equity. Braniff's revival rests with the secured creditors who

Herr Kujaw Dropped out of sight two weeks ago.

Nazi shop

searched

in Stuttgart

Stuttgart (AP) - lavesti-

gators yesterday searched the Nazi regalia shop and home of Herr Kourad Jujan, who allegedly sold the fake Hitler diaries to Stern magazine and

then dropped out of sight.

A police officer leaving Her

Kujan's Stuttgart shop said the two-hour search turned up

nothing significant".

Investigators took away two

plastic bags of pictures and books, including a copy of *Mein Kampf* supposedly auto-

They said the room they searched was filled with

military collector's itmes such

during the simultaneous search of Herr Kujau's home. Both searches were under

taken at the request of the

who is investigating a fraud complaint filed by Stern against reporter Gerd Heide-

mann, who obtained the fake Hitler volumes for the suga-

Herr Heidemann was dis-

Lord Dacre, page 8

missed when the Government exposed the "diaries" as

Hamburg State Prose

graphed by Hitler.

There was no

control the company's aircraft and who have in the past voiced scepticism over earlier revival proposals. Their refusal to approve would mean instant failure for the revival scheme. Michael Prest writes: The

airline, which is based in Dallas filed for protection under Chaper 11 of the US federal its plan for flights as early as operating. Braniff's return would mean the reemployment of 2,000 Express, the cut-price airline former workers with a service operation covering 20 cities.

Asserting to the US federal bankruptcy laws when it ceased to preating. Braniff has already sold 20 Boeing 727s and leased one Boeing 747 to People Express, the cut-price airline which is seeking permission to run services from New Jersey to Catwick signers. London Gatwick airport, London.

Barely three weeks ago promotional schemes, including Braniff rejected an offer from free accommodations to Braniff Hyatt to inject \$35m because it travellers and free travel to would have left the company providing only ground and maintenance services to other Hyatt would receive an 80 per airlines. Under that plan all creditors, labour unions and a cent interest in the reorganized Braniff's remaining 41 aircraft federal bankruptcy judge before airline, and would be allowed would have been sold.

## Greece lays formal claim to the Elgin Marbles

Greece has decided to make a the "Committee for promoting formal claim for the return of the return of cultural property the ancient sculptures removed to its country of origin or its from the Acropolis in Athens by restitution in case if illicit Lord Elgin in the early nine-appropriation, urged bilateral teenth century, and which are negotiations for the restitution now kept in the British of cultural property.

Government guidelines yesterday for such Greek spokesman said the decision yesterday's Cabinet meeting on a recommendation of Miss Melina Mercouri, the minister

In reply to questions about the procedure, the spokesman British Government has no said that Miss Mercouri would right to coerce such private pursue the matter further. The minister has been waging a campaign for the repatriation of the Acropolis marbles, but this is the first time the Greek is just as negative and does not Government has decided to make a formal claim. The so-called Elgin Marbles

nclude about one-half of the 524ft-long Parthenon frieze by the fifth century BC sculptor one capital.

one caryatid and one column British Government for £35,000 Parthenon in 1816 and placed in the British Museum

in favour of a resolution for the In Istanbul this week, a 20member Unesco body, called Athens.

Walesa is

likely to

meet Pope

From Roger Boyes Warsew

Rakowski, the deputy Premier.

NBC television network, did

not confirm that other leading

officials [Mr Kazimierz Barci-

cowski, a Politburo member, and Mr Adam Lopatka, the Religion Minister], had urged

the Church to prevent the meeting. But he made clear that

we would not be happy about

it. However, I think that our

standpoint will not be so important to the Pope, it will be

to a greater or lesser degree the

Playing down the significance

of the meeting, which would be interpreted by many Solidarity

for Mr Walesa and his banned union, Mr Rakowski also

conceded that "we are not in a

position to deny anything to the

Pope". Mr Rakowski, who recently

came under attack from a

cause of suspicions that he

might be a "liberal" Marxist.

demon-

dismissed recent demon-strations as insignificant in

relation to the size or the

sentiment of the population.

Soviet journal, apparently be-

Pope's decision.

appear to have changed since 1927. In reply to a request by the then Greek Ambassador in London for the return of the capital and the column drum from the Parthenon, the keeper, Phidias, 14 metopes. And 17 Sir F G Kenyon, wrote that the figures from the pediments, as statutes regulating the museum well as one column drum and "precluded (the trustees) from ne capital parting with any objects en-Lord Elgin also had removed trusted to their care, unless they are either duplicates or worth-

negotiations, which Greece

declared it would observe in its

Moreover, Britain's position

on this issue has been that the

right to coerce such private institutions as the British

Museum to part with their

The British Museum's policy

Parthenon Marbles.

from the Erechtheum. The less, neither of which categories collection was sold to the could apply to portions of the Miss Mercouri said she expected the collection to be

Last August Miss Mercouri returned to Greece within two mustered a 56 to 11 vote or three years. When they came majority (with 26 abstentions) they would be placed in a special museum to be built on return of the Parthenon marbles the Acropolis to protect them from the air pollution of

## Restrictions eased in West Bank

From David Bernstein Jerusalem

Lieutenant General Moshe Mr Lech Walesa, the former Levy, Israel's newly-installed Solidarity leader, is expected to meet the Pope in Poland next month. The Government, measures introduced into the although unhappy, is not in a position to forbid the encounoccupied West Bank by his find the biggest bosom. Won by predecessor. Lieutenant Gen- a 21-year-old blonde secretary ter, according to Mr Mieczyslaw Mr Rakowski, speaking in an interview with the American

cate general.

General Shefi was asked to prepare a legal opinion on the legality of the measures introduced by General Eitan to subdue the population in the West Bank after the conviction earlier this year of four Israeli officers on charges of beating and harassing Arab youths in a villiage near Hebron.

that trail in a bid to demonstrate that the officers concerned were carrying out in-structions laid down by General

Afterwards Professor Amnon Rubinstein, a member of the Knesset, appealed for a legal opinion. General Shefi found that certain of the measures introducted by General Eitan did not stand up to the test of legality, and were likely to be misunderstood, leading to illegal acts against the population of the occupied territories.

Agreement delayed: The onset of the Sabbath yesterday prevented Israeli and Lebanese negotiators in Netanya from putting the finishing touches to the agreement on troop with-drawals from Lebanon.

A Foreign Ministry spokesman said that the delegation had completed the English-version of the agreement after four hours of discussions, and would meet in Netanya again tomor-row to complete the French

• LONDON; King Husain of Jordan, one of the keys to a solution to the Palestinian problem, discussed the Middle East for 30 minutes with Mrs Margaret Thatcher at Downing Street yesterday, David Cross writes.

par Weinberger, the United States Defence Secretary, said yesterday that the increased Soviet involvement in Syria made a solution to the Lebanese crisis more difficult to achieve and "Heightens the danger of direct conflict between Syria

machine politicians, are all the Videlyak forces declared his reforming the city power structure.

Leading article many a Leading article, page 9 Pravda reported.

## UN demand for Cyprus withdrawal

New York (Reuter) - The United Nations General Assembly yesterday demanded the immediate withdrawal of all occupation forces from Caprus, the north of which has been under Turkish Army control for

nearly nine years.

The assembly also called for meaningful negotiztions between representatives of the Greek and Turkish Cypriot communities, which have been holding talks on the future of the divided island since mid-

The vote on the resolution, sponsored by a group of non-aligned countries friendly to Cyprus, was 103 in favour and ive against with 20 abstentions. In 1979, a similar draft was adopted by 99 votes to five, with 35 abstentions.

#### Finnish bank chief sacked

Helsinki - President Korvisto esterday dismissed Mr Ahti Karjalainen, the governor of the Bank of Finland because of his behaviour both in office and in private, Olli Kivinen writes.

Mr Karjalainen, aged 60, has suffered from alcohol problems for several years, but had refused to resign. Prominent in postwar politics, he was Prime Minister twice but failed to gain his Centre Party's nomination

#### Montreal's bus strike broken

Montreal (Reuter) - Montreal's two-day transport strike ended when 2,200 maintenance bilateral negotiations with Britain for the restitution of the workers went back to their jobs after the Quebec Government took over their union.

It was the tenth time the separatist Parti Quebecois had used emergency strike-ending legislation since being elected in 1976, largely with union sup-

#### Pope's thanks

Rome - The Pope invited to his morning Mass yesterday doctors and nurses from the Gemelli hospital, Rome, who reated him after he was shot in St Peter's Square two years 200. He was in their care for nearly

#### Spiljak's year



Mr Mika Spiljak, who yesterday took over as President of Yugoslavia for a one-year term. Head of the country's nine-man collective state presidency, he succeeded Mr Petar Stambolic.

## Biggest bosom

Paris - Despite being con-Levy, Israel's newly-installed demned by the Ministry for Chief of Staff, has rescinded some of the more draconian and absurd", a competition went ahead in Paris yesterday to eral Raphael Eitan, after a with a modest chest circumfer-recent report by General Dor Shefi, the Army's Judge Advo-followed by a national championship.

#### Final fling

Stockholm - Swedish police used tear gas to overcome an Algerian who opened fire when hey arrived at his Stockholm flat to escort him to the airport for expulsion as an illegal immigrant. The fracas ended Documents were produced at with the flat on fire.

#### **Guides killed**

Zurich (AP) - Three Swiss mountain guides trying to rescue a German who had fallen into a crevasse during a tour of Graubunden Alps were buried by an avalanche. The German clambered out of the crevasse unaided.

#### Mexico rebuff

Mexico City - Within 24 hours of President Miguel de la Madrid appealing for national unity, the four-million strong Confederation of Mexican Workers, the largest in the country, called for an all-our strike on May 31 unless its members receive a 50 per cent wage increase.

#### Visa surprise

Moscow (AP) - Mr Sergei Batrovin, aged 26, a founder of the Group of Establishing Trust between the USSR and the USA, yesterday received an exit visa and plans to leave for Austria with his wife and daughter, friends said. He and other Jewish "refuseniks" in the group had applied to emigrate

#### Singers deviate

Moscow (Reuter) - Several singers of the Perm Opera and Ballet Theatre company, caught performing in an Orthodox church choir in their spare time, have been reprimanded and ordered to join classes in ideology, Komsomolskaya

#### would have come to an end. . suddenly wilted and died Senate boost for Israel

merit to go to trial.

From Mohsin Ali, Washington

The Senate Foreign Relations the biggest recipients of US aid and Turkey. The American fiscal year begins on October 1. The Bill, which was approved

next year and \$2,100m for ratio in military aid to Greece Egypt. These two countries are and Turkey.

Committee yesterday approved

2 \$7,200m (£4,600m) foreign loans to Israel into a gift, aid Bill for the fiscal year. It because of its heavy debt includes military aid for El Salvador, Israel, Egypt, Greece and Turkey. The American than the Reagan Administration had asked.

The Bill also would cut by a voice vote, is about \$100m \$120m off the President's less than President Reagan request for Turkey, because the the mayor of trying to carry out "government by chaos". At one committee wants to restore the stage he shouted at Mr Washington: "Rule or ruin, rule It includes \$2,600m for Israel informal but traditional 7 to 10 or ruin .

Washington was inaugurated as Chicago's first black mayor. Government of the city has been brought to a standstill because of a bitter power struggle between the mayor and a group of influential white There have been a series of

Two weeks after Mr Harold

stormy city council meetings in which abuse has been hurled back and forth and which have so far failed to produce a compromise agreement between the warring factions. Mr Edward Vrdolyak, leader of the white faction, has accused

bandcuffs". The dispute is essentially over Mr Washington's declared intention to reform Chicago politics by dismantling the powerful Democratic Party machine which has dominated committees so that 24 of them mould can by his supporters and the city in almost feudal fashion

want to run this place. Get the

would run by his supporters and

When the mayor threatened to clear the council chambers if ton intended stripping him of negotiate a compromise which disruptions continued. Mr power, Mr Vrdolyak, who is would give Mr Vrdolyak control Vrdolyak veiled: "Get the nicknamed "Fast Eddie" and of 14 committees and the handcuffs if that's the way you was the leading power-broker mayor 13, but there is no sign that the previous administs. mayor's attempted veto. Mr Vrdolyak has long been a

under the previous administ that agreement is near. Mean-ration of Mrs Jane Byrne, while, the courts have been decided to change the rules in a asked to decide the legality of way that would leave the mayor Mr Vrdolyak's action and the

elected mayor in 1979 after for the past 50 years.

However, as in the recent mayoral election, race is also a prominent factor. Most of Mr Washington through the city. Within a few months, Washington's supporters are black. The Vrdolyak faction, race is also a prominent factor. Most of Mr washington then at the triple of the new council her strongest allies after she tempted to yet the action but abandoned her ocional ideas of made up of old Democratic tempted to veto the action but abandoned her original ideas of

# Infighting brings Chicago to standstill

powerful figure in Chicago politics. When Mrs Byrne was | WASHINGTON: Mr Cas-

## **British election could ruin** chances of successful European summit meeting

From Michael Bizyon, Boun

hand, who has been criticized for what is generally considered

Community domestic market,

Commentators here see little

'Bravo' partners condemned

From Richard Wigg, Madrid

An attack on Britain and Without naming Britain or Cheysson also saw King Juan West Germany for their attitude West Germany, M Cheysson Carlos and Senor Felipe Gonzá-

over the future financing of the maintained that it was simply lez, the Prime Minister, was to European Community was "not a serious attitude" to prepare for a prolonged minismade here yesterday by M Claude Cheysson, the French while insisting at the same time tackle bilaterally all the prob-

M Cheysson refused to

ing Spanish entry but refuse to commit France to getting resolve the financial problems Spain's entry negotiations so that Spain can enter in a good position," when he gave a months next year when Paris press conference at the end of a completed during the six difficult negotiations between the EEC and the United States over agricultural exports.

dency.
The visit to Senor Fernando

was designed to persuade Spain The visit to Señor Fernando to accept French preconditions Moran, the Spanish Foreign wants Spain inside the EEC as for enlarging the Community. Minister, during which M soon as possible

He criticized "EEC member remain at existing levels.

the Community's resources lems Spanish entry poses for remain at existing levels. France's economic interests.

West Germany, however, has West German Government holds intensive little interest in agreeing to an talks on whether the European increase in Community spend-Community's summit meeting ing - one of the ways the in Stuttgart can or should be European Commission proing - one of the ways the postponed, political commen- posed money could be diverted tators here are already suggest- back to Britain through additators here are already suggesting that the British general tional funds for regional aid. election will wreck Bonn's Herr Gerhard Stoltenberg, the hopes for a successful meeting. Finance Minister, is opposed to greater German contributions A Bonn spokesman yesterday to the Community budget, and

denied that Heir Hans Dietrich Genscher, the Foreign Minister, the Kohl Government is in any case committed to a policy of cutting back spending at home would propose to Community case commit foreign ministers meeting at cutting back Gymnich Castle this weekend and abroad. that the summit be deferred Herr Genscher, on the other until June 11 and 12.

The spokesman said Chancelto have been a weak and
to have been a weak and
unimaginative German presimins Margaret Thatcher, and
dency of the EEC Commission, held fast to the date already set. British sources here suggest that a postponement would be equally awkward as it would bring the meeting close to the Italian elections, and there is still an even chance that the Prime Minister may decide to combat youth unemployment, an opening up of the the election.

dency of the EEC Commission, wants the Community to undertake a number of reforms, all of which will cost money. In particular he told Community ambassadors on Wednesday that he would like to see a change in the EEC social fund to combat youth unemployment, an opening up of the Community domestic market,

Reports that the West Ger- and a change in Community man Government was furious financing to assuage the British with Mrs Thatcher for setting as well as reducing West the election so soon after the Germany's burden. summit could not be substantiated here. There is no doubt room for manoeuvre on the that the Germans know the budgetary issue, and are con-meeting will be dominated by vinced that Mrs Thatcher, for Britain's demands for a final domestic political reasons, will resolution of its budgetary take an extremely tough line claims, but they may well feel Many are pessimistically pre-this issue has to be got out of dicting deadlock and a breakthe way and that concessions down of the talks.
will be needed if Mrs Thatcher PARIS: France is in favour is to have political ammunition keeping the summit to the to use against her Labour proposed dates of June 6 and 7, opponents – whom the present but is "open to discussion" on German Government sees as the possibility of postponing it, openly hostile to the European Community.

Diana Geddes writes.

Foreign Minister.

states who shout 'bravo' regard-

24-hour working visit which

Moi meets

envoy after

coup scare

From Charles Harrison

British High Commissioner to

Kenya, had a private meeting with President Moi yesterday. The meeting was at Sir Leo-

nard's request, after speculation here since Mr Moi said last

weekend that a foreign power

was "grooming" another Kenyan for the presidency.

Ministers, politicians and other leaders joined in con-

demning the alleged "traitor", and in calling for him and the power backing him to be

Sir Leonard is understood to

have expressed concern at the

speculation and the uncertainty,

while making it clear that

Britain would not involve itself

The ruling Kenya African National Union newspaper, Kenya Times, yesterday headed its leading article: "Action

needed to contain traitors," and

said Kenyans had shown during the week that nobody could hope to impose himself on the people with the help of "foreign

Recalling the attempted coup

last August (when Kenyan airmen tried unsuccessfully to

overthrow the Government), it

added: "The foreign-inspired plot is a very serious affair that

calls for strong action now . . . it

is likely that the traitors being

aided by the foreigners were the

same forces that were behind

the events of last year."

in such matters.

Sir Leonard Allinson, the

BRUSSELS: The British general election is bound to set the tone for the vital meeting of EEC foreign ministers this weekend at Gymnich, Ian

Murray writes. The main item on the agenda is the desperate need to agree the new way of financing the Community before it goes bankrupt. Central to the whole discussion is how British demands for a fairer balance to the EEC budget can be met.

Mr Francis Pym, the Foreign Secretary, will be seeking to persuade his coleagues that they must stop procrastinating and make up their minds to reform the EEC's finances. Meanwhile has will make to a reheat to he will insist on a rebate to British budget contributions for 1983 to tide Britain over until a longer term solution is nego-

from Downing Street are that the figure for the 1983 rebate must be ready for agreement no later than June 6, the date of the European summit in Stuttgart and just three days before the general election. At this week-end's informal meeting and later at the formal foreign ministers' meeting in Brussels on May 24 Mr Pym will have the responsibility of persuading member states to agree the 1983

figure.

Mrs Thatcher can be expected to make no concessions to the EEC before the general election. Equally member states are well aware the Labour Party is pledged to withdraw from the Community, something no other member state really wants to see. It is therefore in nobody's interest to have a major Community row before the British election.

M Cheysson said that Franc-

MEW REPUBLIC PARTY VIOSTIS

STEM

STEM

**WOTE** 

NATIONAL PARTY

million Coloureds (9.3 per cent) and 850,000 Indians (2.9 per cent) who would be

able to elect representa-

tives, albeit on segregated

rolls, to a new tri-cameral

legislature if the reforms

population who are black, however, the by-elections were a bore. Reform or no

reform, blacks will remain

without representation in

For the 72 per cent of the

are put into effect.

over agricultural exports.

## Cold cod and chips in Central Park

Mr John Nisbet's bu Mr John Nisbet's business is bagpipes and fish and chips, a combination of interests he brought from his native Scotland. He runs his businesses from a scruffy little town called Kearney, a stone's throw from New York and America's most Scottish

America's most Scottish community.

In Kearney you can buy Bisto gravy, Smarties, Oxo cubes, Marmite and Cadbury's chocolates, all British delights not readily available in America. There are four fish and chip shops, including Mr Nisbet's, where the offerings are the real thing and not the usual frozen, processed unreusual frozen, processed unre-cognizable stuff they serve up-in neighbourhood diners and have the temerity to call fish.

With this in mind the anthorities who run Central Park in New York gave him what is known as an "ethnic ment pies to the milling multitudes who will be congre-gating for the Glenfiddich Highland Games being staged teday and tomorrow. The High Chief of this event of enormous proportions is Chariton Hes-

Mr Heston looks unnatural in a kilt and, alas, one of the official photographs (shown here) has him with a kilt on back-to-front. But he can rightly claim to be of Scottish descent. He will knunch the caber tossing and the other

While Mr Heston will doubtless be enjoying himself, Mr Nisbet has serious problems. The park commissioners suddenly decided that they were banning propane gas from Central Park, which left him with no means to cook and warm his goodies. So what is he going to do with mountains of beautifully fresh and fileted cod, just delivered, and 500 dozen meat pies?

He has no choice but to freeze what fish he cannot sell from his Kearney shop (called the Argyle), which is not his



Out of kilter: Chariton Heston, complete with back-tofront kilt, striking a chiefly pose in New York.

fresh. And he will be out and about in Central Park, when about in Central Park, when not playing bagnipes for Mr Heston and others, trying to sell an extremely large number of cold meat pies.

It is the first Highland Games in Central Park, a spirited occasion of dance and

sport, and one of the high-lights of the Britain Salutes New York festival,

Mr Nisbet, who also sells bagpipes and all things Scot-tish, came to America 22 years naturally to Kearney months after his arrival. He came from Mussel-burgh, six miles east of Ediaburgh, to do what all immigrants to America do - to dig for gold. He has been doing extremely well but the Ceutral Park commissioners

Central Park commissioners have set him back badly.

All the pies and cod are likely to lose him about \$8,000, apart from depriving the expatriot Brits of a distinctive touch of home

#### od deepbore wells, of which 64 are in operation and 15 more will be sunk. The city officials are not

Drought in Madras

## Tankers quench a city's thirst

The monsoons have failed for the past three years. The water which was stored in the tank practice these demonstrators has all been used or dried up, courted arrest, and more than and although in the last growing season he planted his rice on the two acres that he share-crops, eighth of an acre planted with spinach and melons, with which he is trying to raise a few rupees to keep himself and his two sons from starvation.
All over Tamil Nadu, the

southern state of which Madras

are now bone dry. Pumps have tanks each day is something of a to be used with the third, since logistical miracle. Thanks to are now bone dry. Pumps have to be used with the third, since logistical miracle: Thanks to the water level has fallen too low for it to feed by gravity. Instead of getting 52 million gallons of water 2 day the Madrasis are getting 45 million gallons on alternate days.

gallons on alternate days.

Even at this drastically reduced rate the water in the Red Hills lake will be completely drained by the end of next month. The 4,500,000 around £8 for 2,000 gallons.

Matricis are getting 45 million and short and short are in the tanker lorries at the many private wells along the coast and shipping it into town for next month. The 4,500,000 around £8 for 2,000 gallons.

pessimists. Mr Dewan
Mohammed, managing director
of the Madras Metropolitan
Water Supply Board, expects
that even if the monsoons do
fail there will be enough rain in them at least to charge the ground water, if not replenish

Where Chinnapayyan stood Aithough, if you read the would normally be more than north Indian press, particularly 30ft under water. He grasped the magazines you might the cracked soil with a wide imagine that civilization in this splayed big toe and said: "If the southern capital is on the verge monsoons do not come this of breakdown, the city is year a man might just as well impressively normal, if a little stand here and die."

stand here and die."

With his cotton hingi nicked

up round his waist, and a tee
shirt looking more like a string
shirt looking more like a string
the course, this being India,
the Government is being
shirt looking more like a string
blamed for a good deal of the
vest, Chinnapayyan was standing on the bed of what they call
a tank it is a challent reasonair. a tank. It is a shallow reservoir coalition calling itself the Save aix miles across at its widest Democracy Front attempted point, which provides the this week to mount demon-irrigation water for nearly 5,000 strations indifferent parts to the acres of paddy at Mamandur in state protesting at the failure of North Arcot, 60 miles south of both central and state governments to solve the water and

power crisis. Following standard political 5,000 of them were taken into custody and later released.

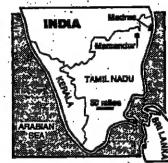
The possessors of domestic nothing grew. Now he has dug a supply receive water only once shallow well in the floor of the in two days, but there is no city tank and is squatting on an in the whole of India which supply receive water only once receives the uninterrupted water supply taken for granted in the West. Even Delhi gets water through its taps only

twice a day.

Even at the best of times
Madras is a city of slum
dwellers and 50 per cent of the is the capital, people are praying dwellers and 50 per cent of the for rain. In the countryside people are leaving the land to pumps for its water. The fact join the growing bands of coolie that these people now rely on labour in the towns. In the water from steel tanks charged towns people are queueing in by lowies is not as dramatic a towns people are queueing in by lorries is not as dramatic a the streets for their two pots of change in their lives as might be

water a day from tanker lorries.

Of the three reservoirs that supply Madras with water two of 280 knries supplying 2,800



#### **Opposition** MP held in Zimbabwe

From Stephen Taylor Harare

Two senior members of the Zimbabwe opposition, includ-ing an MP, have been detained in the past week and violence and intemidation against opposition supporters was continuing, the acting leader of Mr Joshua Nkomo's Patriotic Front Joshua Nkomo's Patriotic Front Geneva on June 8: commission.

mo's flight to exile, said in an interview that PF supporters were still being beaten and raped by soldiers deployed in the former curfew areas of The MX is being developed the former curfew areas of Matabeleland and the Midlands, but that the overall level of violene had subsided.

More than 1,100 civilians are estimated to have been killed in the brutal military operations of January and February to root out armed rebels and their supporters in Matabeleand.

The brutality has gone down but there are still occasional incidents of atrocities." Mr Chinamano said.

He declined to give details until he had presented his information to Dr Sydney Sekeramayi, the Minister of State (Defence) in the Prime Minister's office but said re-ports had been made to police and he expected the culprits to be punished.

Mr Chinamano confirmed government statements that a preliminary meeting had been held last month between threeman committees of the PF and the ruling Zanu (PF) party on the possibility of a merger, but indicated that there was no the central parliament. prospect of an early agreement.

## Fear of super missiles

MX could be bargaining chip in arms cut deal

By Rodney Cowton, Defence Correspondent

The American MX missile smaller, possibly single-warhead could end up by being a missiles, a move which, in the bargaining counter to encourage case of America, was specifithe Russians to withdraw their cally recommended in the listic missiles.

the reason for the detention of Mrs Thenjiwe Lesaba, an MP for Matabeleland North, and Mr Elijah Moyo, a member of the Patriotic Front Central Committee.

Mr Chinamano, who has been acting president of the bardened siles in a minimations of the Congress is now debating whether to approve finance for the MX, with a view to it starting to be deployed in 1986.

Confirmation that MX might ultimately emerge as a bargain-tiple warheads, and great accuracy, they have the ability to destroy the other ing counter was implicity bardened siles in any period of Person eart on Thursday. Mr Chinamano, who has been acting president of the Patrionic Front since Mr Nkohigh tension, there will, therefore, be a great temptation to

SS18 which concerns Ameri-

more than 300, leading nitimately to their total removal by the mittee for funds for flight end of a second phase of an testing of the MX missile, agreement, which would be at Mohsin Ali writes.

about the end of the century.

The US has not formally offered a trade-off between SSI8s and the MX, but one source suggested it would be within the logic of the position for Russia to counter American demands over the SSI8 by seeking concessions on MX.

The Senate Appropriations

Committee voted on Thursday by 17-11 in favour of releasing S625m (£400m) frozen by Congress last year.

On Wednesday, the House defence appropriateions subcommittee also approved release of the funds.

Roth votes came after com-

lem, but one which Russia will arms control negotiations potialso experience, particularly cies.

when the MX is in service, and that this, together with the destabilizing nature of these Senate and House of Represenweapons, provides both sides tatives. Money to build the with strong incentives to reach missiles would have to be an agreement which would authorized seperately.

resume in Geneva on June 8, opment of single-warhead missparty said yesterday.

Mr Josiah Chinamano said he had been unable to discover the reason for the detention of largest missiles. The basing of 100 MXs in large the reason for the detention of largest missiles.

Reagan sent on Thursday to a number of senators. "Consistent with our national security can be destroyed by the enemy.

The MX is being developed deployment will be influenced specifically as a counter to the Russian SS17, SS18 and SS19 and arms reductions agree-strategic missiles, but it is the ments," the President said.

WASHINGTON: In the Start negotiations, the Reagan, by showing his readi-US would like to see a special ness to try a new approach in sub-ceiling placed on the SS18, arms control negotiations with of which Russia has deployed Moscow, has got approval from

seeking concessions on MX.

America has had the utmost difficulty in finding a method of basing the MX which would not letters from the President linking appropriate of the funds.

Both votes came after committee members had received letters from the President linking appropriate of the MX. be vulnerable to Russian miss-iles. It is argued that this is not which will have ten warheads exclusively an American prob-lem, but one which Russia will arms control negotiations polilinking approval of the MX -

## Woman held Vietnamese in Havana after hijack to Cambodia

woman waving a flare pistol overpowered a stewardess, held the gun at her head and forced a US airliner to fly to Cuba.

The aircraft a Capitol DC8, landed in Miami early yesterday with 238 passengers and 10 crew after a three-hour stop in Havana. The hijacker was detained by the Cuban authorities. Airline officials said no one was hurt. The motives of the woman, who is black, were not known.

The aircraft was seized about 30 minutes after taking off from San Juan, Puerto Rico on Thursday night for Miami. Its final destination was Chicago. A man hijacked the same flight on May I, and forced the pilot to take him to Havana.

Dinlomats in Havana said Dinlomats in Havana said at the time more than The aircraft was seized about

the aircraft was cleared to return to Miami. FBI agents met it at Miami airport and 180,000 Vietamese troops in questioned the passengers and

# troops sent

sent 2,000 fresh troops into southern Cambodia earlier this month, one day after it an-nounced a partial troop with-Thailand's security chief said Squadron Leader Presong Soonsiri, secretary-general of the National Security Council, said the new Victnamese troops, based in Kandal province south of Phnom Penh,

replaced soldiers Hanoi pulled out on May 2.

the passengers were allowed to said at the time more than use the aircraft was cleared to would leave Cambodia

Cambodia backing up the Heng Samrin regime,

## Mystery subs 'part of Russian attack plan'

From Christopher Mosey, Stockholm

event of war, according to senior Swedish defence sources

The paper said the Swedish
Navy was convinced from its

senior Swedish defence sources quoted by the Stockholm daily Svenska Dagbladet yesterday. The paper said Swedish experts on Soviet strategy had told its reporters the submarines were investigating possibilities for the landing of Soviet forces in the seat coars.

The latest incident involving along main roads to over-run two suspected Soviet midget Nato dumps in the Trondheim submarines operating in Swedish waters was part of Russian use of American rapid deployment units in wartime.

The paper said the Swedish

The paper said the Swedish

impressions on the seabed indicating the presence of at Soviet forces in the east coast least one conventional sub-city of Sundsvall. From here marine and one midget they would advance rapidly submarine.

## Police cell death treated as murder

South Africa's outcasts

A cartoon in Sometan, the bave the vote, the outcome

main daily newspaper for South African blacks, underlines the fact that the million Coloureds (9.3 per

From Michael Hornsby, Johannesburg

police station in south-eastern Transvaal last week of Mr Timothy Manana (see box) is being treated as a murder case, Captain Joseph Du Pont, the investigating officer, told *The* 

Times yesterday.

An initial post mortem examination on Mr Manana's body indicated that he could have died of suffication, according to informed sources. The results have not yet been made public, however, and the police say they cannot comment on them while the investigation is continuing.

Lawyers for Mr Manana's

family have requested permission to have a second post mortem examination conducted by a private pathologist. This was to have been carried out on Thursday, but because of procedural delay, it has been postponed until next Monday. Captain Du Pont also confirmed that an investigation is

was hooded and given electric shock treatment while being detained at the same time as his

fever which gripped the

country this week, as the Government faced chal-

lenges to its constitutional

reforms from both left and

right in four crucial Tran-

svaal by-elections, was primarily the concern of the

country's 4.6 million whites, who form 15.8 per

cent of the total population,

Michael Hornsby writes

from Johannesburg.
Although they do not

The death in Dirkiesdorp being conducted into a comolice station in south-eastern plaint of assault lodged against case of Mr Zephaniah Sibanyoconcerning the third death in (see box). Captain Du Pont connected with Dirkiesdorp with the police at Dirkiesdorp by Mr in (see box). Captain Du Pont connected with Dirkiesdorp said the did not yet know what police station, that of Mr Saul that the result would be, but he managed and since of the result would be, but he believe he cold sixtee order. believed it would show that Mr Sibanyoni had died of "natural inquest into the affair or causes, probably from an prosecute the policeman concepileptic fit".

A decision is expected soon It has been disclosed, mean-A post mortem examination

#### THE DIRKIESDORP VICTIMS

April 2: Mr Saul Mkhize, aged about 48, is shot dead by a white policeman from the Dirklesdorp police station, Constable J. A. Nienaber, in Driefontein a black farming community in south-eastern Transvaai. Mr Mkhize, eastern Transvaal. Mr Michize, the community's elected leader, was trying to address a meeting of about 400 of its 5,000 inhabitants called to protest against their forced resettlement in tribal reserves. The policeman said the meeting was illegal and claims to have shot Mr Michize in self-defence.

May 3: Mr Timothy Themba schoolboy, Daniel Benjamin, aged 38, who worked as a tractor driver on a white farm near Driefontain, died in Diridesdorp police station after being arrested the previous day on held on sure the previous day on the previous day of arrested the previous day on suspicion of cattle-stealing, a

charge he denied. Opposition members have

May 4: Mr Zephaniah Siba- said they intend to raise the

while, that police in the Boland region of the Cape are investi-gating the death of a Coloured

worked on a white farm in the said they intend to raise the said t Le Grange, the Minister of Law and Order. Mr Le Grange has been strongly criticized in the past for failing to condemn police brutality.

#### ultimately outlaw this class of Funds for the MX were blocked by Congress last Decweapon. blocked by Congress last Dec-In the next generation of ember pending a report by the strategic missiles both sides Scowcroft commission on de-appear likely to move towards ployment of the missile.

#### Goodwill on the Madrid agenda From Our Own Correspondent, Madrid

shared desire to start final negotiations on winding up the European Security Review Conference in Madrid.

The promise of progress, however, came in typically crab-like fashion, with both sides emphasizing that the this conference can a neutral nations' draft for a international climate." concluding document meant real sacrifices for them, and

Both Western and Soviet father's apparent "no further block nations showed the first negotiations" message to the serious signs here yesterday of a Madrid conference nations last position after the neutrals about their negotiations.

this conference can assist the additions to the final document,

earlier this week showed their He chose to paraphrase the acute discomfort at being words of the late President associated with the Soviet Kennedy in his 1961 inaugural leader's "take it or leave it position. Sweden, for example, interest and acute discomfort at being associated with the Soviet associated with the Soviet and the West-leader acute discomfort at being associated with the Soviet acute of the Soviet a international situation can help hastened to endorse the West's the Madrid meeting, but how insistence on human rights

The Netherlands, expressing Western sources suggested the joint view of the Nato appealing to the other side to muster a little good will.

And sources suggested to join the view of the contract sources suggested to generally maintained muster a little good will. muster a little good will.

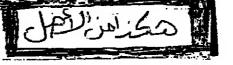
Mr Igor Andropov, aged 41, the son of the Soviet leader and a member of his country's entirely ruling out" a successful showed prudence and met continuous entirely ruling out" a successful showed prudence and met continuous entirely ruling out" a successful showed prudence and met continuous entirely ruling out" a successful showed prudence and met continuous entirely ruling out a successful showed prudence and met continuous entirely ruling out a successful showed prudence and met continuous entirely ruling out a successful showed prudence and met continuous entirely ruling out a successful showed prudence and met continuous entirely ruling out a successful showed prudence and met continuous entirely ruling out a successful showed prudence and met continuous entirely ruling out a successful conclusion to ments that all tries accept new on technology delegation, put a gloss on his

#### US setting trap in Williamsburg, Moscow claims

Moscow (Reuter) - A leading Soviet newspaper expressed fears yesterday that the United States would use the Western summit to be held in Williamsburg, Virginia, from May 28-30, to force other Western nations to curb East-West trade.

Sovietskaya Rossiya said the US was planning to set a trap at the conference of government heads from leading industrial nations These would include require-

ments that all Western countries accept new US restrictions on technology exports to the



مكذا من رلامل

THE TIMES SATURDAY MAY 14 1983



sons: John Cleese and Graham Chapman in the new Monty

Much Ado about

Comparisons are odious, as

Shakespeare comedy pro-ductions (National and Barbi-

can) and the radiant intelli-

with the qualities of Derek

Jacobi's Benedick (and how

fortunate he could transfer from

Stratford with it) that it is hard

to divide the honours.

Nothing

Barbican

#### Cannes Film Festival

## A few legal questions to try the jury

graffiti in red and blue paint, has been wrested back from the medical students and riot police in time for a very odd event a special showing of Michael Winner's remake of The Wicked Lady, and an official ceremony in honour of its producer, Menabem Golan. Since Mr Golan is a heavyweight cinema owner and massproducer of pictures that rarely make festival grade, the gala has caused some surprise.

It appears in fact that Mr Golan considered that the festival organizers

and colour, sustain the Charles I live one; and in her gulling period (only Nigel Hess's scene, which Hero (Clare Byam saccharine English-Sixties musi-Shaw) and Ursula (Katy

sactnarine English-Sixties musical score jars). That era suits Behean) play beautifully as Jacobi's reading, which is necessary home truths, she gentlemanly, Gielgud-tradition, not rough-diamond, and establishes Claudio and Pedro – even most needs.

marriage, seldom brought out in lover is enough to make any

ure Sinead Cusack needs, young lize what he is missing and do and lovely though her Beatrice something about it.

Theatre

Gentlemanly Jacobi

The Festival Palace, its recently had inflicted a blow to his pride and pristine walls now badly stained with prestige. He was announced as a member of the jury, and this too caused some surprise. A few days before the festival began, the organizers thought better of it and rather curtly told Mr Golan it was a mistake. Mistake or not, Mr Golan's understandable disappointment seemed to be shared by his lawers. He has also been mentioned as a possible member

of next year's jury.
Two British entries, Nagisa Oshima's Merry Christmas, Mr Lawrence, and James Ivory's Heat and Dust have been shown on successive days,

Meaning of Life was shown at the start of the Festival and to crown the national entry, Bill Forsyth's Local Hero was selected to open the Quinzaine Des Realisateurs. The reception of Local Hero has been as enthusastic as any film's so far, confounding anyone who felt that indigenous Scots humour was in any way localized in appeal.

Robert Duvall, and who acis in Bruce Beresford's Tender Mercies, also appears at Cannes as the director of an attractive first feature, Angelo, My Love. It is a cheerful, funny,

feeling and honestly anti-romantic picture of the life of a gypsy community in New York. The film is entirely acted by the gypsies them-

Duvall found their ability to recreate their characters and their lives on the screen was remarkable, however. The star is 10-year-old (or thereabouts) Angelo Evans, whom Duvall discovered handing out leaflets on the streets to publicize his mother's palm-reading service, and Steve Tsignanoff, a beat-up old rascal with an air of self-absorbed comic villainy much like that of W. C. Fields. Without seeming to force or falsify their reality, Duvall draws out of them an admirably controlled narative of small dramas and high

David Robinson





Anthony Masters

#### Television

And the incessant talk of

performance, creates the press-

still is. She speaks of leading

Two middle-aged brothers and a Danish au pair called ment which threatens to stifle drink and reminisce; that is the Kisch Kisch.

pro- fonder of his own sex - as van Dyck cavaliers, soldier-fops whose sense of honour makes

central, indeed only, situation This was, it seems, a play of Kisch Kisch (BBC 2), Alun originally devised for radio Owen's first television play for which no doubt accounts for the on the acting. Anthony Bate is some time. The wife of one self-conscious air of the diavery good as the unmarried they sit in the study of their experience, I can assure you ... father, the spectacle of stiff I growled, but inwardly I

are both potent themes, and in What television does here is this play we get a strange conflation of Ibsen and Rattigan - with more emphasis, though, on the latter. Perhaps it screen demands action, moveshould have been caled Kitsch there are hints of incest ("Can I tap father's barometer?") and homosexuality which culminate in the confession of a "threesome" between husband, dead wife should have been caled Kitsch the ment and, if possible, climax; in mourner. The secret of acting the small area of this play, we such perts is to make a little go a very long way indeed; in that camera can do is depict the physical clutter of these brothers' lives, the external environshould have been caled Kitsch

Dogberry tried to say, but the the destructive Don John, contrast between London's elegantly played by John Carother two flashy and shallow lisle as a Don Giovanni possibly

sence, taste and charm of Terry them disastrously naive and rigid over the tragic trick that pointed to ignore. Those shatters Hero's marriage.

Alexander Reid's costumes, apes in hell as though she would sumptuously varied in fabric rather be a dead spinster than a

into mere "confidences". A great deal, then, depends

As a newly arrived star (the

Shrew is worth enduring for her alone) she still matches Mr Iacobi's comedy experience, ever polished, ever fresh. His

boyish charm is undimmed. There are other possible in-

terpretations than the witty-

romantic; but the bliss he finds

in the tenderness of a happy

Cupid-despising Benedick rea-

brother has died and now, as logue: "A far from unpleasing brother - he is something in the diplomatic corps, and therefore rumoured to be a homosexual purred". If this sounds stilted as he registers various silent on television it is perhaps states of unease and misery because it was designed, some when his brother gabbles on about the past. Ian Richardson is expert, also, at a kind of to emphasize how insufficient bourgeois angst although he is the medium is for restrained made up to look too much like a human drama of this kind. The middle-aged roue to be entirely convincing as a desolated

row, BBC 1, 7.15pm) that a better script and a ton or so of dust could not have put right.

Town, BBC 1, 7.15pm) that a Extracts from Summoned by Bells (tonight, BBC 2, 7.50)

scoop and a half.

#### Weekend choice

The South Bank Shew (tomor-Part one of this three-part saga row, ITV, 10.30) hangs an uncompromisingly frank por-trait of Robert Lowell on the peg of lan Hamilton's new contributes some of the boldest brush-strokes. Melvyn Bragg's double-bill is completed by an historic happening-the first performance (the honour falls ten's Quartettino, a work in which intimations of future greatness abound. This is a

There is nothing wrong with The Blue and the Gray (tomorelse looking authentic) into

were sensitively inserted by its producer, Jonathan Stedall, into his recent Time with Betjeman series, and we should welcome the repeated opportunity to see the autobiographical film in all

### Radio Too much air

Public criticism of radio's own that emerged in the Broadcastperformance was non-existent ing Tomorrow phone-ins (Radio until the arrival some years ago 4. late 82/early 83), the pro-of Disgusted. Tunbridge Wells when Derek Robinson began to a try. On the other hand, it is dissatisfactions raised in listen- production - fast, jokey, puncers' letters.

sandpapery sort of broadcaster, primarily a branch of the light yet rumours leaked out that the entertainment business. BBC did not intend to be the air, to be replaced after an Took of Television.
interval by Feedback (Radio 4,
Sundays and Tuesdays) which tribution to light entertainment,

also be the longest-serving. However, in the all-important matter of content it is, exactly like that predecessor, dependent

mentary choice of title said mentary choice of the said something about a part (though not of course all) of that response which both it and Feedback must arouse – unthinking overstatement or even meaningless outrage: the recent jumping up and down about the Jumping up and down about the Today signature tune was a case in point. And if this is inevitable, so perhaps is its promotion by the programme, because the sound of people jumping up and down is more exciting (and better?) broadcast-

Last week's edition devoted a about the poor musical taste of to do their war service in the contributors to Down Your mines. But he and his producer Way, which could have been muffed it. Interviews with former Bevin Boys seemed to disposed of in 30 seconds - have been recorded mainly in a although in compensation the next major item, on standards group so the excerpts from them of interviewing, was more measured and informative.

ing than something more

Feedback on current form is On the other hand there was a should toward a control of the control that it is leaning more than it great deal too much of Mr should toward excitement and Danby telling us what ought to performance. Though it may have emerged from interview. not be possible in this format to generate the level of discussion

follow up the questions and plain from the present style of tuated by music and effects -Mr Robinson was and is a that Feedback has become

Indeed so far has it gone in pilloried on its own wave-lengths. At all events, Disgusted, broadcaster I admire, has come Tunbridge Wells vanished from to sound uncomfortably like

with interruptions has been which on its first appearance going ever since. How is it going (autumn 82) failed utterly in an attempt to sound cool and The programme, unlike its sophisticated was In the Air: it did, however, succeed in soundwedded to one presenter, but ing tiresome and pretentious, has rung the changes – although Back for another try (Radio 4, I reckon that the present Tuesdays and Wednesdays; incumbent, Tom Vernon, must producers, Julian Hale and Rosemary Atkins), I think it

may have improved. Anthony Holden, originally paired with Anne Gregg, is now on his own and the sense of on its listeners' response.

On his own and the sense of Disgusted, Tunbridge Wells, striving after jetset effect has by its perhaps not too compligone. This is a more or less

> The sense of striving after jetset effect is gone. It is now tolerable

> straightforward series of small chatty interviews with the odd song by way of diversion. Still marvellous, but tolerable,

> low-key evening listening.
>
> Jack Danby in Bevin Boys (Radio 4. Tuesday; producer, Susan Snailum) took what must surely be a rich subject: the experiences of those young men selected by ballot in the 1940s sense of intimacy and of vivid memory reawakened which

> > David Wade

#### Notice to Copyright Holders

The Queensland Art Gallery intends to publish art objects in its Collections. Copyright holders for these artists should contact the Director, Queensland Art Gallery, P.O. Box 686, South Brisbane Q

David Young Cameron, Frank Cadogan Cowper, William Russell Flint, F. Pickford Marriott, Philip Wilson Steer. (M7261)

Court of Appeal

upper lips beginning to droop fills the screen.

Nostalgia and familial strife

Law Report May 14 1983

#### **Chancery Division**

## No right to picket on airport land

Before Lord Justice Robert Goff and

[Judgment delivered May 12] Station 15 of the Trade Union and Labour Relations Act 1974, (TULRA) as amended by the Employment Act 1980, did not confer a right to attend on land, for the purposes of peaceful picketing, against the will of the owner. Nor did it affect any bylaws under which the use and execution of that leads

Disobedience of a request to leave Disobetience of a request to leave the aerodrome, made by a police constable under by-law 5(58) of the Heathrow Airport - London By-laws 1972, would not found a prosecution under that by-law unless the request had been made training and reasonably, having regard to securing the efficient, economic and safe operation of the airport.

The Queen's Bench Divisional Court so held, allowing in part the British Airports Authority's appeal by case stated from the Uxbridge who had convicted even of the public.

Justices, who had acquitted seven picketing trade unionists of charges alleging breaches of the 1972 by-laws.

appear below, for the airports authority, Mr Timothy Nash for the

ade unionists.

MR JUSTICE MANN, giving the severed judgment of the court, said hat the seven respondents had been harged that on March 31, 1982, at leathrow Airport, (1) they had procession and mass meeting. That eserved judgment of the court, said that the seven respondents had been charged that on March 31, 1982, at Heathrow Airport, (1) they had remained on the acrodrome after having been requested to leave by a was an acceptable constable contrary to bylaw 5(58) of present context. the Heathrow Airport, London By-laws 1972; and (2) they had taken part in a public demonstration likely to interfere with the proper use of the aerodrome contrary to by-law

The respondents had each pleaded not guilty before the justices, and had been acquitted. The justices had been of the opinion that (1) the respondents had acted within the terms of section 15 of TULRA and that by-law 5(34) of the second question, by-law 5(58) provided: "No person shall remain on the zerodrome, or any part thereof, after having been

apply, the respondents had not been of another by-law was not required taking part in a public demonstration precedent to a request stration within the terms of by-law to leave the acrodrome.

5(34).

(3) That in view of their findings by Lord Denning, Master of the in relation to by-law 5(34) it would Rolls, in Cinnamond v British

Authority had taken over the appeal 5(58) was one which was fair and (in by case stated to the Divisional the ordinary sense) reasonable in the particular circumstances in which

Arrways. Six of them were officials and lacatiness provided by the of the Transport and General authority at Heathrow.

As to the third question, section 15 of TULRA, as amended, did not in terms confer a right to attend on land against the will of the owner of that lend it would be assembling if

but not within the perimeter. On that land, it would be astonishing if March 31, the respondents were part Parliament had intended that such a of a group seen picketing at one of right should be implied. the control posts situated within the

of three questions: (1) were the axis of the respondents in mounting a similar picket at control post 8 a Act.

(2) In remaining on the serofollow

to the action of the action affected by section 15 of TULRA?

His Lordship said that the Heathrow Airport London Bylaws 1972 had been made under a power conferred by section 9 of the Airports Authority Act 1965, which had been reenacted in the Airports Authority Act 1975.

By-law 5(34) provided: "No person shall organize or take part in any public... demonstration... likely to obstruct or interfere with the proper use of the aero-

icketing trade unionists of charges
leging breaches of the 1972
y-laws.

Mr Imothy Walker, who did not occurred in public. In that sense of the airports of the problem occurred in public. In that sense of the public occurred in public in that sense of the public occurred in public. In that sense of the public occurred in public in that sense of the public occurred in public occurred in public occurred in public occurred in public.

procession and mass meeting." Accordingly their Lordships were of opinion that no properly instructed and reasonable bench of

magistrates could have found that the action described in the justices' findings of fact was a "demon-stration", and there had been no contravention of by-law 5(34).

the 1972 by-laws could not render requested by a constable to leave". heir action unlawful.

The by-law was clearly intra vires. In (2) That even if section 15 did not was also clear that a previous breach

be incongruous to convict under Airports Authority ([1980] I WLR 5v-law 5(58).

Following the dismissal of the informations, the British Airports Authority had taken away the nevert to leave which could found a prosecution under by-law 4/50 and 4 The justices had found as facts the request was made, having regard that the respondents had all been to securing the efficient economic and safe operation of the services and facilities provided by the

There was no English authority on whether such an implication airport perimeter.

A police constable requested them to leave and they refused. He persuasive Irish authority in Larkin v Belfast Harbour Commissioners

The court would accept the reasoning in Larkin, and conclude that section 15 of the 1974 Act neither gave a right to attend en land against the will of its owner, or the person to whom exclusive occupation had been given, nor did it affect the operation of any by-law by which the use and operation of

The British Airports Authority owned every part of Heathrow Aerodrome, including all the roads within the perimeter, none of which was a highway. Its by-laws regulated the operation and use of the aerodrome.

In their Lordships' judgment, the ([1908] 2 IR 214), a decision dealing case stated required an examination of three questions: (1) Were the acts of the respondents in mounting a similar to section 15 of the 1974 of the purpose of taking advantage. for the purpose of taking advantage of the services and facilities provided by the authority in pursuance of its statutory duty: see

the Larkin case.

The case would be remitted to the justices on the question whether the request made by the constable was they have reason to suspect in the circumstances fair and dishonesty on your part and are satisfied that you have failed to satisfied that you have failed to reasonable having regard to the considerations enumerated by their

[Judgment delivered May 10]

The decision had been twice followed in Ireland and the latest decision, LL Ferguson Ltd v O'Gorman (1973) IR 620) had been cited without disapproval in the authority's ownership was subject. In regard to access for that purpose, the authority's ownership was subject. In regard to access for that purpose, the authority's ownership was subject. In regard to access for that purpose, the authority's ownership was subject. In regard to access for that purpose, the authority's ownership was subject. purpose, the authority's ownership and the status of its by-laws were indistinguishable from those of the Belfast Harbour Commissioners in

context of a prosecution under by-

Lordships.
Solicitors: Mr M. W. T. Nott;
John L. Williams.

of the American Civil War takes 105 minutes for the guns to bark, but it must be said for the director, Andrew V. McLaglen, biography of the mentally that, when the North v South unstable American poet, and it scrapping does begin, he hanis Mr Hamilton himself who dles the blood and thunder stuff with skill. What is wrong with the film is what is wrong with so much contemporary American Television drama: too antiseptic, too highly polished. Nothing to the Arditti String Quartet) of looks as if it was already ageing the 16-year-old Benjamin Brit-before the cameras started turning whether it be John Brown's brand-new gallows or the spick-and span train that brings Lincoln (Gregory Peck with false nose but everything

its unexcavated glory.

Radio choice: The Common

Touch: Making Movies (tomorrow. Radio 4, 6.30) is both a checking of the climate of the British film industry (squally, with bright periods spreading from the direction of Attenborough and Puttnam) and an anatomy of a new British thriller called Slayground. which sounds like what the American trade press used to call "superior thick-ear". Too violent, though, if the cinemas hope to put more family bottoms on £3-a-time seats.

Peter Davalle

## Law Society must disclose documents society under paragraph 6(2)(a) of accordingly issued an originating. Third, nothing had been put the Schedule all moneys held by the summons in the Chancery Division, before the court showing that the solicitor or his firm and to require. By paragraph 15 of the Schedule, Law Society should in such matters

Its ownership, unlike that of the Buckley v Law Society and Another Before Sir Robert Megarry, Vice-

> In proceedings under section 35 and Schedule 1 of the Solicitors Act 1974 (giving the Law Society powers of intervention in a solicitor's practice where dishonesty was suspected), the plaintiff was granted an interlocutory application for discovery of certain documents in the possession of the council of the society.
> Mr Edward Cazalet, QC and Mr

Accordingly, section 15 of lan McCulloch for the plaintiff; Mr
TULRA was irrelevant in the John Whitaker for the Law Society. THE VICE-CHANCELLOR said that on August 17, 1982 the Law The case would be remitted to the Society wrote to the plaintiff saying

comply with the Solicitors Accounts The letter stated that the council had further resolved to vest in the

need for short-term accommodation

copy of the council's resolution (in assented to judgment being accordance with paragraph 6(3)), showing that it had been made on The relief sought by the professional orginating summons was that the purposes committee of the council Law Society should withdraw the

of such a resolution, apply to the forward a variety of objections, one High Court for an order directing being that the acts of the Law the society to withdraw the notice, and by paragraph 6(5) the court, if it to judicial review and that the court made such an order, could make was precluded from making the such other orders in the matter as it order sought by the plaintiff; further

court had to determine under the Schedule was not whether the discovery would not be ordered but whether the notice to the plaintiff should now be withdrawn.

subject to documents that were privileged and should be excluded on the score of confidentiality, he would not oppose the discovery of documents tending to show the honesty of the plaintiff by providing mere expressions of opinion, and provide short-term accommo- that the court ought not to force the

Solicitors: Mr Philip Shiner, those submissions, emphasizing the Small Heath Community Law Serious consequences to the plain-Centre, Rimningham; Sharpe Principle of the Songht the full order for chard & Co for Mr Frank H. Wilson, Birmingham.

Wilson, Birmingham.

Mr Cazalet controverse must on those submissions, emphasizing the serious consequences to the plain-those submissions, emphasized the serious consequences to the serious conseq arise and, on the point being taken, some documents might have to be

Dealing with Mr Whitaker's first

hour and five minutes later: he had Chancery Division.

a moustache. He was positively identified by the police officer as his assailant, but was asked no questions, and on being charged whether the society should be directed to window the notice to directed to withdraw the notice to At the crown court he called and the plaintiff and what other orders should be made with respect to the

The jurisdiction was plainly very and aquarely within the guidelines. The jurisdiction was plainly very in R v Turnbull. The quality of the wide: there could be many reasons

the solicitor (under paragraph 9(1)) such an application could be exempt from the process of to deliver to their agent all disposed of in chambers.

documents in his possession in The interiocutory application connexion with his practice or any made under Order 24, rule 7, for Schedule was distinct from the discovery. It was accepted on all hands that the procedure under the controlled trust. hands that the procedure under the Schedule was distinct from the disciplinary process before a solicitor's disciplinary tribunal. The society was not adjudicating

in contested proceedings but was exercising a statutory power to take executive action to avoid possible financial defaults by solicitors. Fourth, on the general question of

the Order were both expressly made It ran: "... the court, if satisfied that discovery is not necessary, or not necessary at that stage of the cause or matter, may dismiss or, as the case may be, adjourn the application, and shall in any case

such other orders in the matter as it thought fit.

By Order 106, rule 6 of the Rules public function on taking action application, and shall in any case of the Supreme Court, proceedings under the Schedule were to be assigned to the Chancery Division, the application being made by ordered against the society was exercising a the case may be, adjourn the application, and shall in any case refuse to make such an order if and ordered against the society in the discovery is not necessary either for disposing fairly of the cause or matter may dismiss or, as that the case may be, adjourn the application, and shall in any case refuse to make such an order if and ordered against the society was exercising a the case may be, adjourn the society was exercising a the case may be, adjourn the society was exercising a the case may be, adjourn the society was exercising a the case may be, adjourn the supplication, and shall in any case refuse to make such an order if and ordered against the society in the case may be, adjourn the society was exercising a the case may be, adjourn the society was exercising a supplication, and shall in any case refuse to make such an order if and ordered against the society in the discovery is not necessary either for disposing fairly of the cause or make such an order if and ordered against the society was exercising a supplication, and shall in any case refuse to make such an order if and ordered against the society in the case may be adjourn the application, and shall in any case refuse to make such an order if and ordered against the society in the discovery is not necessary either for discovery is not necessary eit

argument and so, if requested by either side, the court would direct

that no order should be drawn up

until there had been an opportunity

Subject to that, it seemed that an order for discovery ought to be made: there was nothing in the objections put by Mr Whitaker which outweighed the public interest in making disclosure in the interest of justice. interests of justice.

It seemed that the society should make discovery of all documents tending to show grounds for suspecting the plaintiff's dishonesty in connexion with his practice o or any grounds indicating that he was not dishonest, and documents should not be excepted merely because they were internal documents, for the question was whether there was reason to suspect dishonesty on the plaintiff's part, and internal documents would show how much or how little reason there was for suspicion.

It should be said finally that the

the plaintiff if the court did not say that there was considerable evi-dence that his financial difficulties were at least in part due to certain acts by a partner of his (who was now dead) in relation to the deposit in a conveyancing transaction.

the society might well be expected to throw some light on those matters and in particular how far there was "reason to suspect dishonesty" on the part of the plaintiff.

Solicitors: Simpson Silvernown & Co, Wembley for Betesh & Co, Co, Wembley for Bete Manchester, Hempsons.

## Queen's Bench

Homes need no cause to delay demolition Region v Birmingham City District Council, Ex parte Sale efore Mr Justice Forbes adgment delivered May 11]

A local authority, having declared an area to be a clearance area under an atea to be clearance as until section 42 of the Housing Act 1957 could not postpone the demolition of houses in the area pursuant to section 48(1) unless some proper or exceptional requirement existed other than the need to provide accommodation, Mr Justice Forbes held in the Queen's Bench Division when granting an application for a declaration by way of judicial

Mr John Macdonald, QC and Mr E. A. Bano for the applicant; Mr Jeremy Sullivan, QC and Mr Stephen Attchison for the council. secton 48(1) provided that instead of demolishing property within a clearance area, an authority might postpone demolition and retain the property to provide accommodation of a standard adequate for the time being. The power to postpone demolition was intended to be a

temporary matter.

The standard of accommodation provided by section 48 was not as high as fit for human habitation and was often referred to as substandard

The council on November 18, 1958, made a clearance order in respect of two buildings in Palmer Street, Birmingham, On January 20, under section 48 of the Housing Act 1957 and postponed demolition of the houses until they were no longer required for housing purposes.
In June 1978, the housing committee resolved to make

The premises had been used for short-term accommodation since manifested by the documents was the council intended to retain the 1959. The application arose from dissatisfaction with the substandard long as there was a need to provide for short-term accommodation. The

dissatisfaction with the substandard accommodation. That was not the Three questions had to be determined. First, whether the applicant had proved that the deciding whether to postpone council had formed an ultra vives intention to retain the property permanently. Second, whether the council could reasonably argue that to retain property for 24 years was a temporary retention. Third whether the deciding whether was a need to provide accommodation. That was not the property substandard houses for provide accommodation. The council could not provide accommodation. That was not the property substandard houses for intention to retain the property about the provide accommodation. That was not the proper criterion to be applied when deciding whether to postpone substandard houses for provide accommodation. That was not the proper criterion to be applied when deciding whether to postpone substandard houses for provide substandard houses for provide substandard houses for provide substandard houses for an accommodation. The council could not provide substandard houses for provide substandard houses for an accommodation. The council could not provide substandard houses for an accommodation by the property permanently. Second, whether the council could reasonably argue that the property provide substandard houses for an accommodation by the provide substandard houses for provide substandard houses for provide substandard houses for a provide substandard houses for a provide substandard houses for provide

specific future event

Turning to the first question, the council's resolution to postpone demolition was such that the period of postponement came to an end when their requirement for housing

purposes came to an end.

Under section 48, the council had first to decide whether the buildings were capable of providing accommodation of a standard adequate for the time being. The criterion for deciding that was not the criterion for deciding whether to demolish, nor was housing need the only It could not be said that housing 51(1) of the Police Act 1964.

Judge Jalland, sitting with two lay justices, had on appeal in the crown need was the only or overriding criterion for postponing demolition.

because then every authority could

temporary retention. Third, whether demolition, it should proceed to the council was bound to determine demolish unless some proper or a specific period of postponement under section 48.

Dealing with the questions in reverse, the Act did not require a specific period to be set or which was adequate for the time determined by reference to some being.

was a permanent problem for housing authorities. intention to retain the property temporarily was inconsist-ent with an intention to retain the property so long as there was a need

# Second, there was no material before the court to indicate that the period of 24 years was unreason-

not adequate

appeal by case stated by Mr N. C. Garner and quashing his conviction and sentence of three months' imprisonment for assault on a police officer contrary to section

postpone demolition. The fact there Stockport Justices.
was a housing need did not mean LORD JUSTICE LORD JUSTICE ACKNER said improvements to the property. The improvements were not intended to bring the property to standards of fitness required by the Housing Act consistency with which the authority thought the question was 1957 but to standards adequate for the time being within section 48.

This was a case which fell fairly matter.

supporting evidence was not why the notice should be with-adequate to support the identific drawn. Supervening events might cation in the particular circum. show that although the council was The supeal would be allowed and first place, it would be wrong to a conviction masked.

allow it to remain in force.

controlled trust.

The letter enclosed a certified heard in chambers but both sides

under delegated powers.

By paragraph 6(4) a solicitor consequential relief.

Could, within 14 days of the service Mr Whitaker for the society put

plantin should now be windrawn.

Any challenge to the resolution itself
should, he said, be made fair and
square by judicial review and not
otherwise.

A second line of defence was that,

Accordingly the application showing the internal thinking of the would be granted.

contention, a litigant's apparent Carner v Chief Constable of Manchester

The statements of police officers who received a description of the assailant within 10 minutes of the guidelines in R v Tumbuli (1977) 2 (B 224) as to identification May 12 an May 12 an The defendant was arrested one continued to the control of the defendant was arrested one continued to the control of the case on the footing under Order 53 was not a true option, and in the present case no option, and in the present case no discovery, and the less said about on the High Court and required proceedings to be started by originating summons in the Chances Physician.

Chances Physician

Court had abstained from discussing action or else by judicial review the facts of the case on the footing under Order 53 was not a true option, and in the present case no discovery, and the less said about on the High Court and required proceedings to be started by originating summons was heard.

However, it would not be fair to the claim of the case on the footing under Order 53 was not a true option, and in the present case no discovery, and the less said about on the High Court and required proceedings to be started by originating summons in the claim of the facts of the case on the footing under Order 53 was not a true option, and in the present case no discovery. and the less said about what was in issue between the onignating summons was heard.

However, it would not be fair to the claim of the facts of the case on the footing under Order 53 was not a true option, and in the present case no discovery. The facts of the case on the facts of the ca originating summons Chancery Division,



## THE TIMES **DIARY**

Last month I rashly declared the "Hitler diaries" to be genuine. I then

compounded this grave error by

admitting it. From the volleys of stones which have since assailed me

from almost every window in Fleet

Street, I realize that no one else in

criteria of authenticity: form, prov-

On the form I was reassured. The

handwriting of Hitler and Bormann

is familiar to me; and although, as a layman, I would never regard my

own view as sufficient, I was satisfied on being shown the independent authentication of three

international experts. That, it seemed to me, is as good as one can get. I was assured that the paper had

been tested and had passed the test. I

was also impressed by the sheer bulk of the diaries. Who, I asked myself,

would forge 60 volumes when six

I then turned to provenance. The

documents, I was assured, had been

supplied by the same former Wehrmacht officer who, in 1945,

had salvaged them from the crashed

plane. This man had been dis-

covered by Stern's researcher, Gerd

Heidemann, working backward from the site of the crash, which he

was the first to identify. I naturally

tried to discover the man, but I was

told that he required the protection

of absolute secrecy. I asked the editor of Stern whether he knew his

identity, and was told that he did:

Stern had possessed the material for

three years and had thoroughly

in the circumstances, I thought I

could accept these assurances. I

could not believe that so pro-

fessional a paper would discredit itself by publishing known forgeries, and anonymity, in such matters, is not unusual. Both the papers of

Bormann and the diaries of Goeb-

bels have come to publication

through persons who have never

been indentified; and no one doubts

There remains the question of

tested the story.

they are genuine.

at the age of 14.

crude as a film."

such scenes.

data.

he has additional credentials for

taking it upon himself to review

Gandhi (Monday, May 2) under the

Saint Goes Marching In" a full five

months after The Times notice by resident critic David Robinson. Mr

Robinson, surely the more reliable and experienced judge of cinema, began his review with the following

words: "Whatever your expectations

of Richard Attenborough's Gandhi, they are likely to be exceeded."

Similarly the opening sentence of David Hughes's review in The

Sunday Times was: "I must tell you

Salman Rushdie embarks on his

tardy critique by stating that Gandhi is inadequate as biography, appalling as history, and often laughably

I do not understand why this

eminent young novelist should elect

my film but I would like to examine

the three damning, damaging and distorted views he has expressed.

To bolster his opinion of the

film's inadequacy as biography Mr Rushdie cites several examples of

omission. He suggests that there are filmic possibilities in scenes of Gandhi lying with young women to test his vows of brahmacharya.

There are indeed, and had we wished to make a movie which

merely titillated the audience, we would indubitably have included

But it was not to titillate audiences that I researched the life

of Gandhi for 20 years. Had that

been my purpose the film would probably have been made long ago!

Mr Rushdie labours under the

impression that a film biography can

be equated with a written biography.

In this he is entirely mistaken

Film is an entertainment medium

which must, if it is to succeed at all

speak to the widest possible audience. The film maker, unlike

Mr Rushdie states that artistic

selection creates meanings, with

which I agree, but then goes on to

complain about the historical

Hunter Commission of Inquiry after

the Amritsar massacre (at which

point in the film Mr Rushdie

appears to have been so blinded by

tears that he registered it er-

roneously as a court-martial) simply

in order to underline the full atrocity

la Bagh, as does Mr Rushdie in his

I am, of course, aware that

Midnight's Children is a work of

first that Gandhi is a masterpiece.

would have served his purpose?

double-fault

enance, content.

#### Forearmed

Labour and the Alliance might as well give up. Not only did the 1981 Old Moore's Almanack, published in 1980, predict that Margaret Thatcher would take the opportunity of her own popularity to call an election in June 1983, but it also added: "If she does so this will undoubtedly reaffirm her mandate to continue. By 1983, the little book said, the Government's stock would be soaring and "Margaret Thatcher will have established herself as the indispensable hand at the helm."
It's all over.

#### Well lettered

Number two in my file of sturdy independent parliamentary candidates is David Wheatley, an unemployed nurse who will be contesting Epsom and Ewell as a radical. His manifesto is admirably terse, consisting almost entirely of the initial letters and acronyms representing pressure groups he supports. It reads: "CND; CAAT; NCCL: BISM: AAM; WDM: MRG: PSC: AA: NSMHCA: ASH; NAS; SPUC/LIFE; CLEAR." AA is Action Aid, not the Automobile Association, but otherwise all I need tell you about Wheatley is that he is anti-EEC, Nato and US bases.

#### Eights and nines

Peter Shore has set a high standard in my competition for the most unfulfillable promise uttered by a general election candidate. John Richardson of Berwick-on-Tweed caught the Labour spokesman claiming on a BBC news interview on May 10 that his party would "be returned to power on June 8". No doubt, though, assertions will get even wilder as the campaign

#### Mollie sozzled

The time has come when I can reveal to those few of you who do not already know that the word for "the carousing of seamen on icebound ships" is maliemaroking, not, as some guessed, wassailing, gam (which is mere social intercourse at sea), hornpipe, polarousing, or even slobberdecking. For people like me who have difficulty with long words, a short form of mallemaroking is conveniently available. It is mollie, as several ladies of that name pointed out. D. C. Hartill was the wordiest of my correspondents, explaining mallemaroking was likely to follow a hard day with the fizgigs (harpoons) when the crew, surrounded by krengs (deblubbered whale carcasses), broached a cask of bub (strong drink). Chambers says mallemaroking derives from the obsolete Dutch for a romping woman, but Richard Ward claims it derives anagrammatically from the Alaskan cant expression "Glim a Nome lark!" and having now looked up both glim and nome in the dictionary, I am prepared to believe

#### Vigilant

On April 9 I told how an ear, nose and throat surgeon bawled at a patient in whom he had diagnosed senile deafness: "What work do you do?", and when he finally made nimself heard received the answer; 'Guard for Securicor, sir." At the equest of Peter Smith, chairman of ecuricor, I am happy to make it lear that the patient had been eferred to the specialist as a result f the company's medical examintion which has long been a ondition of their guards' employ-

#### Biting back

Taylor Nelson market research port says that the British breakfast ry-up is giving way to health foods, out adds that in Scotland and Wales the survey found "a strong resilence to the cooked breakfast." Having chewed my way as best I might through cardboard kippers, plasti-cized eggs, dried hard bacon and through toast in both Scotland and Wales, I can attest that that section

#### If the report is accurate, at least,

All under control Those who dread the hysteria of passing through airports will possibly appreciate the entertainments attractions provided for staff and friends at the British Airports Authority's open day in their new that everyone has a happy, relaxing day, there will be a calypso steel band, morris dancers, a fun bouncer and cartoons for the kids, and spinning and natural dyeing demonstrations. There will also be a fire engine. No, no, they are not expecting a fire. It will just be on



Do politicians want their bumps read? Helen and Peter Cooper, of the London School of Phrenology, have just published a book called *Heads* and from its hints have prepared for me phrenological readings

the writer, does not have the luxury of including limitless biographical of the four party leaders. Margaret Thatcher has a relatively narrow gap between the ears, they say, suggesting coldness, and "her language and aesthetic bumps look in need of exercise", but her hairstyle may be meanings he personally reads into our selection. We opted to show the deliberately deceptive, "swept up to exaggerate the intellectual area." Michael Foot is "strong on hope", but has an ominously recessive forehead and a generally discordant noddle. Roy Jenkins has a "satisfying round head" in which "desires for food and drink seem remarkably well developed", of course, while David Steel is "the most balanced of what took place in the Jallianwalrelatively of the four", but "just slightly on the primitive side ... with novel a sense of self-esteem lurking around

PHS fiction but, the author decided to

## Hitler: a catalogue of errors

Lord Dacre reflects on the muddle and misinformation surrounding the fake diaries

that populous and well-informed thoroughfare would have been so foolish as to err or so feeble as to content. Here I was at a disadvanrecant. I therefore feel that I owe tage. I saw the documents for a few some explanation of my unique hours only, under supervision, in a foreign bank: volume after volume, Before I had seen the diaries, I written in a cramped German hand. was very sceptical. Hitler was not Obviously I could not check them at known as a diarist; he was known to leisure. The proper course, I believed, would have been to refer dislike writing, and the diaries were said to diverge, in some respects, from the public record. However, his "second book" and his "Table-Talk" had both come as surplied to the said of th the text to a qualified German historian. However, Stern, it seemed, had an almost neurotic fear of leakage and had preferred to rely on a thorough check by its own when they were published; state-ments that he could not use his right domestic historians. I did not like hand are untrue; and the public record must take account of new this answer, but since I took the bona fides of the editor as a datum, I evidence, I therefore decided to accepted it as an unfortunate suspend judgment until I had seen necessity. This is what I meant when the texts. I saw them in Zurich on April 7 and sought to apply the three I afterwards regretted that normal historical methods had been sacri-

> iournalistic scoop. Summarizing my views at the time, I said to myself that if the handwriting was guaranteed and the provenance established, then authenticity was clear and any difficulties in the content would have to be digested. Therefore, when reporting by telephone, as instructed, I declared my belief that they were

ficed to the necessities of a

genuine. This was a serious error for which I blame myself. Although I had been asked for an immediate opinion, that opinion need not have been positive or final. Publication was not due until May 11 - more than a month ahead. Even if time had been pressing, I should have insisted on

giving only a provisional answer. On April 19, in Hamburg, Mr able collection of Nazi documents and mementos, several of which, he assured me, were part of the same archive as the diaries. Pressed about the officer who had salvaged them, he assured me that this officer was personally known to him, was now over 80, and lived in Switzerland. But he insisted that he was under a solemn obligation not to name him.

On my return to England I on Mr Heidemann's documents, and one of them disquieted me. It was a letter of 1908, and it seemed to me just a little too neatly contrived to confirm, and be confirmed by, a passage in August Kubizek's published account of his friendship with Hitler at that time. Could this letter have been forged for this purpose? But if a forged letter had been - as Mr Heidemann insisted - part of the archive salvaged from the plane, then that whole archive was suspect.

Working from this base, I began to consider the whole archive with the mind of a forger. How would a forger of Hitler's diaries proceed? I decided that he would concentrate on a period when Hitler's movements were well documented, and, outside that period, select only detached episodes for which public evidence was accessible. He would also, since his main material would be derivative or trivial, vary it where he safely could with interesting deviations. The diaries, I noted, had a discomforting correspondence with this model. They were continu-ous from 1932; before that there were isolated episodes; and an interesting variation was suggested in the affair of Rudolf Hess.

if at that moment I could have stopped the course of events, I possible. Publication was still 19 days ahead. But at this moment Stern intervened, thrusting forward its own publication from May 11 to April 24, and dragging The Times with it. It was therefore too late to change. All that I could do was at once to tell The Times of my doubts. I also took another decision. If the documents were forged, or contained forgeries, the story of their provenance, as told to me, could not e true. Forged documents could not have come out of a real archive. I therefore reopened the question of

On April 25 Stern was holding a press conference in Hamburg. I agreed to attend it only if Mr Heidemann first came to my hotel, prepared to answer questions and bringing the Hess documents, of which I was particularly suspicious. When he came, I tried to extract from him some evidence to convince me that his anonymous officer really existed and was not merely a name attached to a Swiss bank account. He could not satisfy me. Nor did the Hess papera. I therefore had to admit that the provenance of the diaries, and therefore the diaries themselves could well be false.

Having once admitted it to myself, I felt that I must attend the press conference and admit it to others. This admission was no doubt a painful surprise to Stern, but it was not the only surprise. The other

came from Professor Weinberg.
Professor Weinberg is a distin-quished American historian who

the captured Nazi documents in America. He had been invited to examine the diaries for an American paper, and had - on a separate occasion - had the same opportunity as I Like me he had been sceptical at first, but had been converted by the evidence supplied in Zurich. Now, like me, he had had second thoughts.

He had discovered that not one of the samples of Hitler's handwriting sent to the three experts for authentication; and authenticated by them, had come from the diaries themselves. How Stern, in so important a matter, came to submit such irrelevant samples, and to cite the authentication of them as proof of the authenticity of the diaries, is a mystery to me. But the conclusion is obvious. The authentication by the experts is, for its purpose, worthless.

Authenticated handwriting and assured provenance had been the two pillars upon which Professor Weinberg and I had independently based our conclusion that the diaries were genuine. Now both pillars, under pressure, had given way, and their subsidence had gravely weakened the credit of their architects. At would have done so. By the original the press conference, all we could do timetable it would have been was suspend our own opinions and was suspend our own opinions and demand that Stern restore its credit either by revealing the true provenance of the diaries or by submitting them, at last, to proper examination. The latter course has now been adopted, with results which we know.

Looking back on the affair I recognize that I made a grave error in my first judgment. But within the limits which I wrongly accepted, I do not think that that judgment was irrational. Among the innumerable brickbats which have come from persons who have never seen, or been blinded by, the documents in question. I was comforted to find a long telegram of support from the world's largest dealer in historical documents, who is also the author of the standard work on the detection forgeries. He wired: "Your position is not as untenable as you are making appear. You and Weinberg are the only historians not making uninformed statements concerning authenticity...You were badly misled by Stern".

Whether misled or not, I blazze

no one except myself for giving wrong advice to The Times and Sunday Times, whose editors have behaved throughout with more understanding than I deserved. I apologize to them, and to the public for my error. It was a real error. It is small comfort to recall that it has happened before: that Carlyle was taken in by the Squire forgeries and Friedjung by the Serbo-Croat forg-cries, that E. H. Carr authenticated the Litvinov diaries and The Times took seriously the Parnell letters.

Chies Newspers United, 1983

#### Sir Richard Attenborough replies to Salman Rushdie more important, it is an

Apparently provoked by the fact that Gandhi has been voted more American Academy Awards than any other film in the history of British cinema, certain sections of the British press seem determined not only to denigrate the movie, but also to blacken the character of the man who is its central theme. Latest to join the fray is Salman Rushdie, a 35-year-old novelist, winner of the Booker and other prestige prizes for fiction. Mr Rushdie, according to his own publicity material, was born in Bombay in June 1947 and left India One must assume, however, that

Attenborough directs Ben Kingsley as the crusading Gandhi

## Gandhi: faithful in spirit, the heart of the man

ation'.

historical fact. That he does not elect little for what anyone else thought of to explore the ramifications of the massacre, except insofar as they affected the lives of his characters, is his choice as a storyteller. As a film maker, I claim the same privilege.
And yet, because I do not choose to show the subsequent reaction to Dyer's actions in Britain since it is not pivotal to the story of Gandhi, Mr Rushdie claims I have perpetrated "an unforgivable distor-

I believe I may fairly level the same accusation at his statement that Pandit Nehru was not Gandhi's disciple. "They were equal, and they argued fiercely," he writes emphatically. Had he had the privilege, as I did on a number of occasions, of talking to Pandit Nehru about his relationship with Gandhiji, Salman Rushdie would have learnt that Nehru did indeed regard himself as Gandhi's disciple and said so freely. However, even denied my first hand knowledge, one would surely expect such an expert on the customs of India to be aware of the respect that is invariably shown by the young to their elders. Neither Nehru nor any other Hindu would regard himself as the equal of a man 19 years his

Mr Rushdie further deems that the inclusion of Subhas Chandra Bose, whom he chooses to call guerrilla, would have improved the film but that Bose was "selected out" because he was violent. This is arrant nonsense. He was excluded because his story was not central to Gandhi's life and, told properly, would have added some 15 or 20 minutes to the film.

We see and hear the counter-arguments to non-violence all round us every day - Ireland, in the Middle East, in Africa... throughout the world. What we do not see and hear very often, if at all, is Gandhi's help the film industry." The Times proposition that there may be another way. I say may advisedly. Personally I very much doubt that satyagraha would have worked against the Nazis since the power of

them. But now, today, in a world where governments are capable not just of blowing their enemy to bits but of demolishing the whole planet earth as we know it, sorely non-violent protest is worthy of consider-

Turning to Salman Rushdie's assertion that Gandhi is laughably crude, I have to say that he seems to have a unique sense of humour. No other critic, anywhere to my in the case of David Robinson and David Hughes - or non-professional as in the case of Mr Rushdie (I cannot bring myself to call him an amateur) has mentioned unintional comedy in relation to the film.

Mr Rushdie writes at one point

that Gandhi lived his life very much in public and then apparently falls about laughing at the idea that he might re-enact his marriage vows for the benefit of a western journalist.
Actually there are two journalists, but when not laughing or weeping Mr Rushdie seems to have had his eyes closed during much of the running he attended. Another scene he found very comic is Gandhi's fast in Calcutta which, whether Mr Rushdie likes it or not, did in fact quell the riots there. Furthermore, he totally misrepresents two con-secutive scenes featuring firstly Hindu goondas laying down their arms and secondly Gandhi comforting a repentant child-murderer. But Mr Rushdie's worst falsehood is that "Partition is sorted out during a two-minute break in the independence negotiations." In fact exactly the opposite occurs and nothing at all is resolved.

Towards the end of his "review" Salman Rushdie encapulates his opinion of Gandhi with the words: If this is the best film of 1983, God critic, David Robinson, in common with a majority of his colleagues throughout the world, had a rather different summation, writing: "It is a major contribution to a year of world opinion is a vital adjunct to thrilling success for British films.

artist's personal tribute, deeply felt and simply expressed, to the spiritual worth of another human

Finally, I must refute Mr Rushdie's unwarranted accusations about the way in which the film depicts Mahatma Gandhi's assassination. Had he been watching the screen attentively he might have the assassin does not "simply step out of the crowd with a gun.' Nathuram Godse is shown on

four separate occasions in the film, most particularly reacting violently to Gandhi's words of religious reconciliation. In terms of screen storytelling, he is established neither as a "lone nut" nor as the representative of a whole people turned against Gandhi. As to Godse representing the Crucifixion and my seeking to portray Gandhi as a latter day Christ, this is not only blasphemous but totally untrue.

John Briley, the screen writer, and I were convinced that a major reason for making the film was to show that Gandhi was not a deity but a flesh and blood man - a man who had his full share of tears and foibles. I am fully aware that in just cannot relate an entire biography. Indeed, the foreword to the film reads: "No man's life can be encompassed in one telling. There is no way to give each year its allotted. weight, to include each event, each person who helped to shape a lifetime. What can be done is to be faithful in spirit to the record, and try to find one's way to the heart of the man."

I have tried in this reply to Salman Rushdie's scurrilous anack on Gandhi the film and on Gandhi the man to explain some facts of which he seems to be ignorant. But it may be that he has scant regard for facts or truth since, as I have said before, his trade is fiction. Nevertheless, it is interesting to note that the narrator of his prize-winning novel (a story in which dates are crucial) places the assassination of Mahatma Gandhi between the end of February 1948. Factually the assassination took place on January 30 of that

I feel sure that a writer of his repute would not make such a mistake unintentionally and, having no experience whatsoever as a literary critic, it is not for me to hazard an opinion as to what extent his novel may be autobiographical But when the hero of Midnight's Children discovers his mistake, a chapter and a half later, he justifies it with the following words: "Rereading my work, I have discovered an error in chronology. The assassination of Mahatma Gandhi occurs, in these pages, on the wrong date. But I cannot say, now, what the actual sequence of events might have been; in my India, Gandhi will continue to die at the wrong time.

"Does one error invalidate the whole fabric? Am I so far gone, in my desperate need for meaning, that I'm prepared to distort everything to rewrite the whole history of my times purely in order to place myself in a central role?"

I do think that, before he embarked on his distorted review of Gandhi, Mr Rushdie might have done well to ask himself the same

C1963 Richard Attenburgers.

**David Butler** 

## How TV could tip the balance

Does the future resemble the past? If owner/occupiers were Tories and so, this election is already over. By council tenants were socialists. But every postwar precedent. Mrs. Thatcher's victory is beyond challenge. The latest polls put her ahead by up to 21 per cent. And, though campaigns have changed voters' minds, none has eroded a lead as big as that

In 1951 the Labour government pulled back from a 10 per cent deficit to a narrow defeat. In 1970 Mr Wilson, after a long trough, rose into the lead three weeks before the dissolution, only to lose by 3 percent. In February 1974 Mr. Heath started with a 6 per cent advantage before he lost in that almost tied contest. But those were the extreme cases. In eight other elections, the movement beween the polisters' reports at the start of the campaign and the final outcome was relatively small. Mr Foot or Mr Jenkins will indeed have to break the mould of British campaigns if Mrs Thatcher is

to be upset.
Yet the future does not necessarily resemble the past. The reason so many commentators refuse to accept a Conservative victory as a preestablished fact lies not only in their natural desire to interest their readers in the excitement of an open race, but also from the experience of the last decade and, above all, of the last two years. British voters are different today from those oncesolid creatures of habit that we learnt to know and trust in the 1950s. They, or many of them, have lost their traditional roots in class and parental loyalties and have started to switch from day to day under the stimulus of events.

Consider the evidence. From 1945 to 1965, the party lead in the monthly Gallup poll only twice fluctuated within one calendar year by as much as 10 per cent. Allowing for the chances of sampling, it was a period of incredible stability. But since 1965 there have been hardly any years in which the lead has not moved by at least 15 per cent. In 1982, according to MORL, the Conservative vote went from 27 per cent to 48 per cent. Since the Alliance's foundation in March 1981, its support rose from 15 per cent to 44 per cent, but now stands at 20 per cent. Local elections have shown a similar pattern.

By-elections have been even more transformed. From 1945 to 1959, only 4 per cent of contests yielded a change of party. From 1979 to 1983. 35 per cent have done so. In Bermondsey, Liberal support rose from 20 to 57 per cent during the campaign. In Darlington, SDP support fell from 36 to 24 per cent. Vote switching has plainly moved into fashion. After this has hap and the property of the same of pened, no politician (and no polisier) can feel secure, even when the evidence suggests a handsome

How are we to account for the new volatility? Once there was little cause to challenge the popular belief that the children of Labour men

would vote Labour, or that

council tenants were socialists. But nowadays there has been a vast increase in floating voters. And there are several reasons.

The first is that electors are more educated; successive rises in the school leaving age, as well as changes in the curriculum and teaching methods, have left some mark. The second reason lies in the changing class structure, both through a diminished difference in standards of living and through

greater mobility.
In 1945, 30 per cent of the British electorate lived in owner-occupied houses. Now the figure is 60 per cent. In 1945, 75 per cent of the British electorate could be classed as manual workers. Now the figure is 50 per cent. Those changes involve a vast increase in the number of people who are cross-pressured in their voting between working class family traditions and new middle

class attributes. The third reason lies in the history of the last 20 years. Britain has declined in the world league. And Britain has had four changes of government. The years after 1964, and again after 1974, taught Labour zealots that it was not just the zealors that it was not just the wicked Tories who were holding the country back. The years after 1970 and again after 1979 taught Conservatives that it was not all the fault of the silly socialists.

But the biggest reason seems to lie in the transformation of political communications. In the 1950s most citizens got most of their political information from one of the highly partisan Fleet Street newspapers, which usually reinforced their own prejudices and helped them to see the Westminster battle as a contrast between virtue and vice. But since the arrival of television and of politics on television, with carefully balanced coverage, the public vision

of the parties has been transformed. Politicians quickly learned, when intruding into the viewer's domesticity, to abandon the licensed rudeness of the Commons and the hustings. They made plain in their persuasive reasonableness how much the parties' policies over-lapped, and, even more, they showed themselves as similar human types. After a few years of watching politics on television, the ordinary, mildly committed citizen found it much harder to see the party battle as a struggle between angels and devils.

In the last generation voters have become increasingly cynical, per-ceiving their task in the polling booth as a selection of the lesser evil, hesitantly aware that they are making a marginal choice and quite ready to be persuaded up to the last minute that the other side might after all be-the better bet. That is why today all commentators, not to mention all politicians, are running scared.

The author is a Fellow of Nufficial College, Oxford.

© Times Newspapers Limited, 1983

#### **Paul Pickering**

## Humour, yes, but far from a joke

We met in Hedley's tea rooms in went to the door," said Sylvia. "The Dungannon: "A small country town others were close in behind him with holes, dear, just like Swiss when the man opened it. He turned cheese," chortied Aunt Sylvia. "But out to be a Catholic ex-soldier who the very best place for raspberry had been in the Guards in England paviovas in Ulster. Very wicked but irresistible." Betty ordered a youth down and had to stop playing a space invader pistor for him.

machine, and he did.

"The soldier

When I accidentally acquired a friends round, just in case there was clutch of Irish relatives my romantic assumption was that they must be a poor Catholic family who had fought for centuries against injustice. It was quite a surprise to find a rich, Protestant clan, led by my formidable aunts Betty and Sylvia, who seem prepared to take on anyone to stay in the green rolling countryside of the Murder Triangle.

They are not cold-hearted bigots, said Betty, but have as well developed and appreciative a sense of humour as any Catholic. To illustrate this the two ladies told the story of how my cousin William managed to lose his Ulster Defence Regiment pistol over the border in Dublin while going to a party at Trinity University. This is the sort of harmless little mishap international incidents are made of.

"It really was my fault when I packed his case," said Betty. "I put the gun in without thinking because up here they are meant to have it with them at all times in case the IRA try anything. He tied the case on the back of his motorbike and

the case, which had been tied on quite tightly fell off, and by the time he realised and went back it was gone. He didn't know his weapon was in there until he phoned home. When I told him he got in quite a panic and said he could be court martialled. So we couldn't report it.

"We then had a call from a nice" sounding man with a soft southern accent who had traced us from the address on the case. He said he had both the gun and the case and we could collect it. The man lived in a straight past the iron faced constable part of Dublin where the IRA have their hidey holes so William thought it was a trap."

My cousin, by this time back in the North, gathered a small Doone like force of men to go in het pursuit of his pistol: "The type of individ-uals who would even beat them-selves up if left alone for a long time," one relative had commented as the fierce band left. They

down and had even cleaned the "The soldier had invited some

trouble, who turned out to be republicans. So they decided to open a bottle to break the tension. It was just like that time in the First World War when the Germans and British shook hands across the trenches. "Just imagine, Protestants from Dungannon singing rebel songs.

They even had to come back across the border by an old IRA and smuggling route to avoid being breathalysed by the RUC." Aunt Betty then told me a most unusual place to carry a gun if one doesn't want it to be found in a body

search, and she ordered another paviova. Only poor cousin William was Only poor cousin William was made to look a silly Billy by the Dublin adventure. "He's now concentrating on being a Mason instead. Ornamental not monumental." said Sylvia choking with laughter on her high tar cigarette. "It's our sense of humour that keeps us going "said Betty." I have

keeps us going," said Betty. "I have known people start telling jokes straight after a bombing, like the one about the IRA man who is refused went to Dublin.

Then somewhere by the Liffey says, Sorry father, but you don't understand, I'm here to give you three minutes warning". Aunt Betty's own anti-terrorist device is a long hat pin kept behind

the door, a weapon of the ruling class not quoted in the guerrilla manuals of Che Gvevara. "I don't care if the IRA get elected, everyone hates politicians. But if they start throwing their

weight about we'll show them we can be difficult. Won't we dear," demanded Sylvia." "More tea?" When we left Aunt, Betty drove

hunched nastily over his machine gun at the security check point where we were meant to stop: "To think his mother dressed him as a girl until he was nine. He wouldn't dare stop me." Back home Sylvia cuddled her cat

Kipling: "We laugh and on the whole things are better, but please don't just regard us as an old joke or the laugh will be on you dear." I surrounded the Dublin house. promised never to be bigo William was shaking when he Protestants again. promised never to be bigoted about

From Mr Peter Farr

the slums of Calcutta.

Sir, We owe, as you rightly say,

## TOP PEOPLE TAKE WHAT COMES

Some bets are safer than others in politics, but taken all round safer one than the wager that no cabinet will ever be seen going to the country on the electoral appeal of having just awarded itself a 47 per cent pay rise. As for ordinary MPs, they may secretly have reservations about the emphasis that Mrs Thatcher put this week on her hope that they would find it impossible to accept the slightly smaller increases dangled before them by the Plowden report, but they all know in their hearts that life will be easier on the hustings for not having to explain away a pay rise of 30 per cent when most of their constituents can expect below six per cent this year. For public pay budgets the official ceiling is only 3.5 per cent.

There are glaring electoral reasons for not implementing the Plowden recommendations for the commons now. The decision will still be a mainly political one even after the election. Money is certainly a significant influence but it is seldom a crucial one on the number and quality of those seeking to become MPs. What Members pay themselves sheds such an embarrassing light on appeals for national pay restraint that no comparability study

influence decisions about other we will probably never find a top salaries where there is less excuse for it.

All the groups covered by this week's reviews have suffered from this tendency in the past, and forgone part of awards recommended by their review bodies, just to encourage the others. There is never a right time for restoring these enforced sacrifices (justifiable only at times of real emergency). The loss tends to be cumulative, and thus increasingly difficult to make up. For the 1,800 in the Top Salaries category the prob-lem is one of publicity and not cost, for their pay is a drop in the ocean of the departmental budgets which are the Government's main concern. Servicemen and doctors are more numerous.

What the Government has done is to endorse the increases for the latter groups, and leave the top salaries on one side. All these awards are well above the going rate, though the latter are especially so, and more controversial. It is excusable for a Government which has put its fate in the hands of the electorate to defer very controversial de-cisions which can be put off without risk, for there is a kind of discourtesy to the voter about (necessarily strained) can be rushing in unnecessarily. But the much to the point. But the fear next administration should not

of headlines also tends to let controversy deter it from implementing the awards in full. The cumulative erosion must

be arrested some time or it will do harm. The review body bases its recommendations not on a claim that admirals and Lords of Appeal should always enjoy the standard of life to which they have been accustomed, but on comparisons with positions of comparable responsibility, and (still more to the point) positions which are more or less direct counter-attractions for the individuals concerned, in industry or at the Bar. It is because political pressures tend inherently to depress awards in these areas that review bodies exist, to assess, recommend, and occasionally have their recommendations set aside at times of

Mrs Thatcher declared that she accepted the top salaries review's "cogent" arguments last year, before announcing that she meant to scale them down all the same. If setting aside becomes routine, the machinery becomes an irrelevance. It is no coincidence that the review bodies for doctors and for top salaries both hint strongly that another rejection would cause the system to lose credibility. Its collapse would mean more unrest in the professions, and more odium from all quarters for the Govern-

#### THE SOVIETS BEHIND SYRIA

who readily takes no for an been a key element in past things do not get better they will answer. When he visited Damas- American failures in the region. cus last Saturday, he found the hardly enthusiastic" about the agreement between Israel and Lebanon. Yet when he returned home on Wednesday he told President Reagan he was "confident" that Syria would eventually agree to withdraw her troops from Lebanon in parallel with those of Israel; because, he said, "there is a wave of opinion building up in the Arab world that this is the opportunity to bring about an Israeli withdrawal from Lebanon along with all foreign forces".

basing his view on the evidence of his own conversations with King Husain of Jordan and King Fahd of Saudi Arabia. Neither is precisely representative of Arab opinion at large (who is?) but both have some sense of what they can get away with. In this instance what King Husain says is less important because he no longer has any influence in Damascus. King Fahd, who is Syria's bank manager, is the one the Americans are counting on. They were encouraged by the fact that President Assad flew off to see him right after Mr Shultz's trip, and Mr Casper Weinberger derived further encouragement from his own talks with Prince Sultan, the Saudi defence minister, in Paris on Thursday,

For experienced Middle East watchers, however, this reliance on the Saudis to deliver Syria is Saudi pressure to alter them. It one of the least reassuring aspects of the whole affair. For that the alternative is simply to overestimation of Saudi influ- freeze the present situation in ence - or of Saudi willingness to Lebanon, bad as that would be. use that influence, which comes As so often in the Middle East,

The Saudi relationship with

Syrians, in his own words, Syria is, in fact, somewhat reminiscent of the American relationship with Israel. On paper both Syria and Israel are client states, utterly dependent on their respective patrons. In practice the tail wags the dog, because the patron governments are more afraid of what the client state might do to them than vice versa. In the Saudi case, King Fahd and his brothers fear Syria for all sorts of reasons, ranging from straight forward assassination to loss of the last possible channel of influence on Ayatol-

> That does not mean that the situation in Lebanon is hopeless. As Mr Shultz has pointed out, Syria is not actually being asked to approve the Israeli-Lebanese agreement as such. She is being asked not to use it as a pretext for refusing to withdraw her own forces at the request of the Lebanese government - a request which is now being made formally for the first time. It may be that her present negative attitude, and the reinforcement of both Syrian and Palestinian forces in Lebanon, are only a kind of negotiating tactic aimed at securing Syrian advantages in Lebanon corresponding to - or, more likely, better than - those which Israel obtains under the Shultz agreement. But whatever President Assad's real aims it would be unwise to count on would also be unwise to assume

Mr George Shultz is not a man to much the same thing - has there is a real danger that if get even worse, and quite quickly

> Mr Shultz implicitly acknowledged the limits of American (and Saudi) influence last Tuesday when he called publicly on the Soviet Union to "get on the side of peace". Soviet support for Syria has lately been stepped up. and that is one of the reasons that President Assad feels strong enough to resist Saudi and American pressure. Syria is not committed unconditionally to a pro-Soviet position, but Mr Shultz will find it difficult to woo her away from the Russians unless he is actually in a position Syrian territory (the Golan Heights). Since it is hard to imagine Israel agreeing to this in advance of negotiation, if at all, it may well be that the Russians now enjoy an effective veto on further progress towards peace on any front.

> Of course that does not mean that all or any Soviet pretentions in the Middle East have to be accepted. But it may well mean that a renewed American-Soviet dialogue on the Middle East is now essential. On October 1 1977 the two superpowers were able to agree on the broad lines of a desirable settlement. Since then Soviet criticism has been directed much more at American procedures - procedures from which the Soviet Union has been excluded - than at American objectives. Perhaps it is time for the West to explore ways of canalizing the Soviet Union's undoubted influence on Syria and the Palestinian organizations into real and practical progress towards peace.

#### WIRED FOR LIES

In the dark record of Soviet when the polygraph (or lie penetration of British secrets detector) joined the defensive history has a grim habit of armoury of the positive vetting repeating itself. In 1952 intense procedure. The United States pressure from the United States after the conviction of Klaus Fuchs and the defection of Burgess and Maclean forced Whitehall to introduce positive lent of Prime. The Comvetting. Thirty years later a missioners became convinced similar cycle of security lapse that polygraphs in Cheltenham and prompting from Washington would have kept Prime out of has led to a further tightening of the Government Communi-Britain's anti-mole mesh.

The Americans, whose intelligence organizations have been locked into ours by both Treaty and mutual self interest since un-British activity that will be 1946, have a right to complain inefficient and unjust to boot. stridently when a spy as damaging as Prime is unmasked, particularly as he was uncovered Labour movement knee jerk by accident. The original police interest in him stemmed from Thatcher does, since Whitehall's his sexual deviation rather than the political perversion implicit in his pro Soviet leanings. Yet matters since Mr Attlee introthere is an element of holierthan-thou in Washington's atti-tude. An audit recently conduc-in 1948, when MI5, the Treasury ted by this newspaper into the and the unions agreed to operate number of defections and/or espionage convictions since 1945 But in this case the council is produced the following tally: United States 57: United Kingdom 25.

The Security Commissioner's findings on Prime, though containing a battery of sensible, practical improvements in technique in what can never be a fool-proof procedure will be remembered as the occasion

authorities told the Commissioners they were certain that NSA polygraphs would have picked up an American equivacations Headquarters.

The Council of Civil Service Unions does not like the idea and has denounced its use as an The council's strictures should not be dismissed as a routine against anything Mrs Margaret unions have usually cooperated responsibly and sensibly in such duced his rudimentary pre-posijointly a "no martyrs policy". wrong. Alternative work in nonsensitive areas would wherever possible be found for officials

denied clearance. It is very proper that there should be concern about polygraphs. There are pleasanter ways of spending a morning than being wired up by the gentlemen of MI5, but there is a clear need to reassure the United States in this area. The very special intelligence relationship between Washington and Whitehall is central to the defence of the

The Prime Minister has therefore accepted the sensible and welcome controls of the use of polygraph's recommended by the Security Commission. The technique will only be applied to persons serving in the security and intelligence agencies; and only when questions such as "have the other side ever tried to recruit you?" rather than "do you have trouble with your wife or bank manager?" have to be asked. The Commissioners have recognised the unreliability of polygraphs and warned that an adverse finding of itself must not be deemed conclusive. Equally daft, though the Security Commission does not say it would be to assume that anybody who has cleared the lie detector hurdle is demonstrably clean.

Positive vetting is, has always been, and will remain voluntary. If an official does not want to endure it, Whitehall will find him work outside the Minister's private office, the nuclear side of the Ministry of Defence or the secret agencies. A post in a sensitive section of government service is a privilege not a right even for an established civil servant. The nation's security in these most sensitive areas is too important to be trifled with.

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Ensuring justice in ultimate things

#### Politics and the priestly vocation

From Captain Christopher Ward.

Sir, As a Roman Catholic officer serving in the Royal Navy, and formerly the second-in-command of the Polaris Submarine Squadron,

I take exception to Canon Oestreicher's attempt (May 11) to politicise the vital priestly role of the Roman Catholic chaplains serving their flocks in our nuclear bases. In common no doubt with my fellow laymen I see that role above all as bringing the spiritual grace and human consolation of the sacra-

ments to us - essential in our difficult pilgrimage both as Cath-olics and as peacekeepers tasked with maintaining the nuclear deter-Our chaplains have no cause "... to return to parish ministry": they already have their parishes, of Service men and women and their families. And, pace Mgr Bruce Kent, they do, with their parishioners, find time to "...tell their rosary beads".

recognising the eternal wisdom of the central tener of St Benedict's rule: "Nothing is more important than praising and petitioning God".

No, our chaplains' role is totally non-political and may it always be so, lest it be said of us, as in his Templeton Address Solzhenitsyn said of so many others, "men have forgotten God". It is surely the summation of every priest's vocation that men should be helped

not to forget their God. Yours faithfully, CHRISTOPHER WARD The Flat. Newfield

Entry Hill Drive, Bath, Avon. May II.

#### CND and communism

From Lord Home of The Hirsel, KT Sir, Mrs Collins has properly corrected me, The organisation of which Canon Collins was chairman at the time of the incident I described (May 9) was not the Peace Pledge Union, but Christian Action, I apologise to her for that error.

I had not in my speech named Christian Action as one of the bodies penetrated by communists, but the Canon thought that I had implied it – hence his letter to me.

I very much regret if anything I wrote has been interpreted by anyone as a reflection on the character or integrity of the Canon. That is the last thing I intended. We may have differed in politics, but I respected him and I still do as an outstanding Christian leader. Yours sincerely, HOME.

House of Lords,

#### Opinion poll figures

From Dr John Woodman Sir, Both opinion polls and the local elections show that of 20 potential voters, only four have decided to vote Conservative, three Labour and two Alliance. Experience shows that three will not vote and consequently the remaining eight will make up their minds between now and the

election. Reports of polls omit the "don't knows" and summarize this situation as "a seven point lead for the Conservatives." These reports must be "damned lies" or, even worse, "statistics." Yours faithfully. J WOODMAN,

111, Knowle Lane, Sheffield. May 10. From Mr David M. R. Keate Sir, Cut and come again?

Yours faithfully,

DAVID M. R. KEATE.

52 Huntingdon Road,

#### Sponsorship on TV

From Mr Patrick Derham Sir, The BBC stance over sponsor-ship in televised soccer matches is surely devoid of any logic when one considers their attitude over show-

jumping. Almost without exception the show-jumping fraternity are sponsored and are constantly referred to by the commentators with their trade prefix. One example is Harvey Smith who rides for Team Sanyo. Why these double standards?

Yours faithfully, PATRICK DERHAM, Cheam School. Headley, Newbury,

#### As seen from Poland

From Mr Jerzy Urban

May 4.

Sir, In my interview for the Polish Press Agency of March 9, 1983, published in the Polish press, I said that the editors of *The Times* had tendentiously distorted the title and the contents of the article written by me at the request of the newspaper. The article was published in The Times on March 2, 1983.

After returning from holidays, to my surprise and astonishment, I read a letter sent by Mr Boyes to several Warsaw editors in which he denied the fact of any essential changes in my article having been done without my knowledge and claimed that my interview carried untruthful grievances against The Times which has merely improved my article without changing its

I assume that newspaper editors may print a different title than the one suggested by the author. Yet, I believe, in any event it must not be a chance that puts the title at odds with the contents because readers

may misunderstand the whole article. The editors of The Times entitled my article, "Please give Poland a chance". It suggested that an official representative of the Polish Government believes that without lifting Nato sanctions against Poland my country is left without a chance and thus supplicates to the West, Indeed, as a result of the changed title some Western newspapers have interpreted my article as "Poland's craving for mercy", which it absolutely was not. I suggested the title: "Poland does not wish to be a volcano".

Among several distortions of the political meaning of my article I wish to point at just one. I wrote that introduction of martial law in Poland ... destroyed Reagan's dreams about an eruption of the Polish voicano and, consequently, his hopes for Soviet intervention opening up a desirable conflict in

Europe The editors of The Times rewrote the thought in the following manner: "Martial law dashed Reagan's hopes about the eruption of a Polish volcano which would cause Soviet

From Ms Maeve Denby and others Sir. We protest against Alexander Solzhenitsyn's Templeton Address,

(leading article, May 12) a debt to Mr Solzhenitsyn (feature, May 11). which you have partly published (May 11) and editorially praised In speaking of the Soviet system he speaks with personal authority of what we in the West can know only (May 12).

We deny that the evils of this or at second hand. But in speaking of any age derive from the loss of faith spiritual poverty in the West, he speaks of things which we no longer in God, or that godlessness leads inevitably to revolution of op-pression. We reply that for centuries wish to know. He echoes Mother Teresa: there is a spiritual poverty in all kinds of suffering and perthe West as deep and ultimately destructive as material poverty in secution have been accepted and justified by religion in general and by Christianity in particular, as may You say the churches keep pace be seen in the history of all countries
- and especially of Solzhenitsyn's with whose values are material and own country long before the

National Secular Society. NICOLAS WALTER,

From Mrs Mabel Tait

Yours faithfully,

MABEL TAIT,

8 Moorlands Road, Budleigh Salterton.

created for this purpose.

Fairwind,

Devon

interest

Fearn.

May 3.

Yours faithfully,

Rationalist Press Association.

88 Islington High Street, Ni.

Sir. The Russians did an immeas-

urable service for the free world when they expelled Alexander Solzhenitsyn from Russia.

government agencies specifically

Any compensation to landowners

or users for not destroying such sites

is a different matter, and has been dealt with by Parliament under the

recent Wildlife and Countryside Act.

In principle, can the public spending under this concept differ

from the public spending on grants to agriculture and forestry?

If Parliament, in decreasing such

bility of conflict between the

Department of Agriculture and the Department of the Environment in

handing out taxpayers' money, that

responsibility lies with Parliament

in not resolving satisfactorily ques-

tions of land use in the national

small and scattered population and

labouring through a indefinite interregnum, our aims are more

bearings, headstocks, wheels, etc.

Prior to this they will go to

Thanks to much effort by local

people and a generous loan we hope that the bells of Ditchley parish

church will be ringing again by the

Sir, Your readers may be amused to

know that I have just received a quotation from a leading life

assurance office for a "male, aged

based on the date of conception?

Are insurers now working on rates

Whitechapel for tuning.

R. DATSON, Churchwarden, Glebe Farm,

Yours faithfully

Point at issue

42% next birthday".

Yours faithfully,

D. L. OSBORNE,

From Mr D. L. Osborne

Spelsbury, Oxford.

CHRISTOPHER HEADLAM.

rational "in order to appear relevant". In some – perhaps too many – cases, you may be right. But We insist that atheists and other in the last analysis you are deeply non-religious people are just as much concerned as Christians and The twin concept of justice other religious people with matters of right and wrong, with individual freedom and social welfare, and with the future of humanity, as may be seen in the work of so many between man and man, and between God and man, are woven together into the whole fabric of the Judaeo-Christian teaching. Justice between God and man is primary, but if humanists, secularists and rationalists - especially in their opposition to tyranny, whether left-wing or justice between man and man does not follow from it, man's love of right-wing, whether religious or anti-religious. (Even Solzhenitsyn must God, as Jesus made crystal clear, is as empty of meaning as, in recent decades, our English churches have recognise the part played by Andrei

been of people.

Marxism can take root, and find We suggest that Solzhenitsyn seems to be less at home with facts new converts, wherever justice between man and man is ignored by those who profess the love of God. than with fiction and we regret that he should use his great talent and strong position to distort the truth Because it ignores the love of God, Marxism - and with it the whole apparatus of purely social and material values - fails at the deepest about religious and non-religious ideas and actions MAEVE DENBY. level of personal experience. British Humanist Association. BARBARA SMOKER,

There is a distinction between what is personal and what is private. The foundations of religion are personal and individual or they are nothing. What must be built on them can in no way be private. The purely "social" gospel has no foundation, but you do less than justice to those many who, in recent years, have dug out and relaid the foundations within themselves in private, but have then discovered (often at some personal cost) the absolute necessity to build on them in public.

Yours faithfully, PETER FARR, 12 Beechy Lees Road, Kemsing, Sevenoaks, Kent.

#### Wildlife sites

From Mr Christopher Headlam

Sir, According to your Environment Correspondent (report, May 2) the "Rayner review" of the Nature Conservancy Council "reasoned that declaration of an official site can trigger off a piece of public spending. Yet the council's sole right to designate has placed that type of public spending outside the direct control of the Government".

One can hardly call that sort of statement "reasoning". The designation nation of scientific sites, and the criteria for them have been set out in the NERC (National Environment Research Council) and NCC publication, A Nature Conservation Review, 1977.

The criteria, and their application to a perticular site, may be as arguable as the designation of agricultural and forestry land into classes after survey. But the concept of scientific assessment must surely be an entirely proper function of the

#### Desirable residence

From Mrs Nicola D. M. Orlebar

modest than the Westminster Sir, May I bring Sir Reginald Hibbert (May 10) to task over his /Washington ring (May 7). 'desirable residence" not being six bells hung in a tower, big and sturdy enough to house 10, cast in 1778 by Robert Wells, of Aldbourne, found in Richmond or Twickenham? Kings and queens from Edward I, through Elizabeth I, to George III the third being recast in the Whitechapel Foundry in 1928. held court in Richmond. Innumerable dukes, earls and lords have After 200 years of speaking their message of faith and hope, we now propose to rehang the bells in new found the towns adequate. J. C. Bach, George Eliot. Gainsborough, Emma Lady Hamilton, Pope, Reynolds, Sheridan, Turner, Walpole and many others have found inspiration while living there.

Size, accessibility and style were presumably considered by these notables and not found to be lacking. Richmond and Twickenham are not in the middle of nowhere; they are south-west of London and well worth living in. Yours faithfully, NICOLA D. M. ORLEBAR. Holt Cottage, Fairoak Lane,

Oxshort, Surrey.

#### Appeal of bells

From Mr R. Datson Sir, Your readers both here and in Washington D C, may be interested to know that the bells of All Saints'

Spelsbury, the parish church of Ditchley are also receiving attention at this time. As befits a rural parish with a

> intervention and a widespread European conflict". I wrote that the US President

11 Thorpewood Avenue, SE26.

dreamed about Soviet intervention in Poland, while the editors of The Times changed the sentence so as to imply that the Polish Government, which I represent, expected Soviet intervention in Poland. It is not true. The change has twisted a politically essential meaning.

I believe that such changes are tantamount to professional dis-honesty and abuse of editorial rights. Therefore, I consider Mr Boyes's protest unfounded and, consequently, expect that the editors of The Times will either publish this letter in full, or will print a correction in a form customarily accepted by your newspaper. Sincerely yours,

J. URBAN, Under Secretary of State, Council of Ministers, and Press Spokesman for the Government of the Polish People's Republic, Al Ujazdowskie.

April 7.

#### Making plans for extra work

From Mr P. J. Purton

Sir, In October, 1981, the Secretary of State published the report of his property advisory group. The decision of the Secretary of State for the Environment to issue a circular is timely and welcomed by the Law

One problem with developers are faced is an indication by local planning authorities that planning permission will be available for development not on the planning merits of the application alone but provided the developer enters into an agreement which will provide for works to be carried out or a financial commitment to be incurred by the developer which could not properly be imposed as a condition on the permission.

Where such additional works are direct result of the granting of planning permission, e.g., a minor road improvement, there can be no objection. But a feeling has grown up amongst developers that some "planning gain" must be offered in circumstances where planning con-

sent should be a sine qua non. In consequence there have been many instances where local authorities have been demanding, as a quid pro quo for the grant of plannning permission, the execution of works or the payment of sums of money which have no relationship at all with the development the subject of the planning application. This is now encouraged by some ambitious statements in structure and local plans, the latter subject to approval only by the district council.

The Law Society takes the view that the proposed circular should give a clear indication to local planning authorities and to developers that the circumstances in which planning gain agreements can properly be required as a pre-requisite to the granting of planning permission are specific and to frequent. In the absence of any direct statutory control over the actions of local authorities in this situation, the draft circular appears somewhat bland.

Sooper or later it seems to the Law Society that legislation will have to be enacted to link the statutory provisions relating to the grant of planning permission and agreements relating to "planning

It would be comparatively simple to build into the appeal system an arbitration procedure, the effect of which would be to enable the Secretary of State (or possibly the Lands Tribunal) to arbitrate on the terms and conditions of a planning gain agreement which is required before planning permission can properly be to provide that planning consent may be granted subject to com-pletion of such an agreement. Yours faithfully,

P. J. PURTON, Chairman, Planning Law and Land Development Committee, The Law Society, 113 Chancery Lane, WC2. May 10.

#### Not open to the public

From The Duke of Bedford

Sir, The witch hunt being carried out by the Daily Mail against the poor old National Trust for not allowing the public to be able to see their staff houses makes no practical sense at We have a pleasant toned ring of

It is completely impracticable and uneconomic to spend a minimum of £80,000 to construct a car and coach park, visitors' lavatories, protective floor covering, ropes, posts and guide books and insurance to view three or four rooms.

From a visitor's point of view it would not be worth while to pay the high entrance fee involved because of the high capital outlay that would have to be undertaken and the cost of guides, which is the same if four rooms or 40 are being shown. There is also the cost of petrol and transportation. No one finds it good value to spend a lot of money to drive for miles and be in and out of a place in a maximum of 15

I am sure the staff houses are charmingly furnished but contain little or nothing for the connoisseur and little for the plain nosey that they could not see in their friends houses. Certainly nothing to compare with what the Trust show in their hundreds of houses and to which, with about 30 exceptions, the public does not expect itself to visit in any great numbers in any case. Sir. I have the honour to remain. Your obedient servant, BEDFORD

7 rue Basse MC 98000,

Monaco.

#### Security cheque

From Dr Robertson Towart

Sir, There has recently been much publicity about cheque card frauds, and the English clearing banks have recently introduced new Eurocheque cards for use abroad as one measure to counteract this problem. When my wife and I applied for these cards from our local bank, they arrived, by ordinary post, clearly distinguishable as credit cards in an otherwise empty envelope.

On the Continent, where I worked for several years, the banks refused to send cheque cards through the post, and demanded signed acknowledgement of receipt. Perhaps some such attention to elementary security could reduce cheque card frauds in this country? I remain, Sir, etc ROBERTSON TOWART

6 Pennylets Green, Stoke Poges, Slough, Buckinghamshire. May 7.



## **COURT AND** SOCIAL

Her Royal Highness, attended by Miss Anne Bockwith-Smith, trav-elled in an aircraft of The Queen's

visited Tilbury and inspected the

renovations to Tilbury Fort.
Lady Anne Tennant and Major
The Lord Napier and Ettrick were in

May 13: The Duchess of Gloucester arrived at Heathrow Airport this morning at the conclusion of her visit to the United States of

The Queen's visit to the South

England Agricultural Show on its opening day, June 9, has been cancelled because it coincides with

The engagement is announced between Simon Rawlinson, of Henfield, and Miss Nicols Hobden

The engagement is announced between Paul, son of Mr and Mrs G. F. Scott, and Clare, daughter of Mr and Mrs T. McCormack.

KENSINGTON PALACE

the general election

Mr S. Rawlinson and Miss N. Hobden

Mr P. Scott and Miss C. McCormack

Marriages

Mr C. Verey and Miss D. Hawkins

Miss Denzil Hawkins.

Mr A. J. M. Findlates

and Miss H. A. Hyde Parker

Mr C. L. Bethune and Miss C. M. E. Maskery

The marriage took place on May 12

1983, in Alton, between Mr Lawler Bethune and Miss Carolin

The marriage took place quietly on May 7 of Mr Charles Verey and

Bucklebury, Berkshire, and Miss Harriet Ann Hyde Parker, third daughter of the late E. F. Hyde Parker and of Mrs Hyde Parker, of

The marriage took place on Saturday, May 7, at the Church of St James the Great, Radley, Oxfordshire, between Mr Neil Samuels, son of Mr and Mrs Nathaniel Samuels,

of Park Avenue, New York, and Miss Marian Brooke Docker-Drys-dale, daughter of Mr and Mrs Patrick Docker-Drysdale, of Wick Hall, Radley. The Rev D. Pope

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was attended by her sister, Miss Honor Dockar-Drysdale. Mr Geoffrey Samuels,

brother of the bridegroom, was best

A reception was held at Wick Hall

The Rev M C Millard, Vicer of Si Steppier's Guerrasey, and Senter Vice-Deen of Guerrasey, diocess of Winchester, to be also an honorary Canon of Winchester Cathedras.

tiocase of Canterbury.

The Rev JC W Noise. Carate of St Atme,
Sale. diocase of Chester, to be priest-incharge of Totterthis with Wormegay and
Watmoon. Wallington and Thorptand,
Stocker of Cly.

The Ray P P Ocklord, Team Vicar of Howden (with responsibility for Eastring-tan), Motone of York, to be Rector of Sherburn and West and East Healerton with Yestpognam, some diocese.

and the honeymoon is being spent in London and Paris.

#### COURT CIRCULAR.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE
May 13: The Queen held a Council
at Windsor Castle at 10.00 o'clock
May 13: The Princess Margaret
Countess of Snowdon this afternoon

There were present the Right Hon John Biffen, MP (Lord President), the Lord Belstead (Minister of State, Foreign and Commonwealth Office), the Right Hon Nicholas Edwards, MP (Secretary of State for Wales), the Right Hon Paul Channon, MP (Minister for the Arts), the Right Hon Michael Alison, MP (Minister of State, Department of Employ-ment) and the Right Hon Sir Ian Percival, MP (Solicitor-General). Sir Neville Leigh was in attendance as Clerk of the Council.

The Right Hon John Biffen, MP had an audience of Her Majesty before the Council. KENSINGTON PALACE Zara Phillips, daughter of Princess Anne and Captain Mark Phillips, is two years old tomorrow. May 13: The Princess of Wales this morning visited the Gloucestershire Adventure Playground for the Handicapped at Coberley, near Cheltenham and Paradise House, College for the Handicapped, Painswick, Stroud. A memorial service for Dr W. H. Plommer will be held today at 2.30 at Great St Mary's, Cambridge.

#### **Forthcoming** marriages

Mr J. I. Waller and Miss S. G. Tannaer
The marriage will take place between irvin, younger son of the Right Hon Sir George and the Hon Lady Waller, of Hatchway, near Haslemere, and Susan, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs C. Tanner, of Edmonton, Alberta, on May 22, 1983 at 79 Park Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

Mr P. Scott and Miss C. McCorma between Paul, son of N F. Scott, and Clare, dr and Mrs T. McCormac and Mrs T. McCormac and Mrs T. Taylor and Miss D. J. William The encapement in Mr J. L. Waller

and Miss C. L. Godbold Surrey.

The engagement is announced between John w. R. Taylor, of Little Haywood, Staffordshire, and Dawn, only daughter of Mrs M. Anne H. Williams and the late Mr J. J. Twickenham, Middlesex, and Claire, daughter of Mr and Mrs E. M. Godbold, of Hindhead, Surrey.

Mr S. Phys.

and Miss V. Beeson

The engagement is announced between Simon, younger son of Brigadier and Mrs K. R. S. Trevor, of Barrelwell Hill, Chester, and Jill Elizabeth, daughter of Mr and Mrs V. Beeson.

Mr M. H. Bowack and Miss A. J. Sherwill

The engagement is announced between Michael Hamilton, son of the late Pilot Officer N. H. Bowack and Mrs V. M. Ives, of Aylsham, Norfolk, and Ann Jennifer, daughter of Mr and Mrs F. C. Sherwill, of

and Miss A. Steels The engagement is announced between Stephen Cross, of Bourne-mouth, and Alison Steele, of

Mr R. C. East

and Miss A. M. Glever

The engagement is announced Suffolk, on April 23, of Mr Alexander John Maxwell Findlater, only son of the late H Maxwell only son of the late H. Maxwell Findlater and of Mrs Findlater, of G. A. East of Derby, and Alison Margaret, daughter of Mr and Mrs G. N. Glover, of Leeds.

Mr R. S. Finler The engagement is announced held at Heveningham High House, between Simon, eldest son of Mr the home of the bride and and Mrs H. R. Finlow, of bridegroom. Oswaldkirk, North Yorkshire, and Leslie, daughter of Mr and Mrs G. H. Horn, of Long Island, New York and Miss M. B. Dockar-Drysdale

Mr S. A. J. H. Mundy and Miss M. E. Heyler engagement is announced ween Simon, elder son of the late Setween Simon, elder son of the man-Sir James Mundy, and Mrs June Mundy, of Five Ashes, Sussex, and Mary, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs John B. Heyler, Jr, of Los Angeles,

Mr R. E. Povey and Miss R. C. Gascoyne The engagement is announced between Richard, son of Mr and Mrs A. Povey, of Beckenham, Kent, and Rosemary, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs A. Gascoyne, of Tenbury Wells, Worcestershire.

Church news

Appointments
The Rev J W Bococci. Vicur of Riddlessien.
The Rev J W Bococci. Vicur of Riddlessien.
The Rev G C Destroy.
The Rev G Clottler, Chief executive and secretary of the Curistlan Action Housing Association of Enfeld. with pastered charge of Highwood. Chemeterd. Glocese of Commission of Statement of the Commission of Commission of Statements.

The Rev G O Farring, Rector of Cradentall, Manuel Lacy. Yearn and Britaning with Wormstey, Rural Dom of Fleristop with Wormstey. Rural Dom of Fleristop with Wormstey. Rural Dom of Fleristop with Wormstey. Rural Dom of Fleristop with Wormstey, Rural Destroy. Subwell and the Commission of the Flerist to the Flerist to the Commission of the Rural Commission of the Rural Commission of the Commission of Commission of Commission of Commission of the Commission of Commission of

Yempinara, same diocese.

The Rev D L Pains, Vicar of Sway, Lymington, discuss of Winchester, to be also an boscorary Camon of Winchester.

Children M H Sellors, Vicar of Hala, diocese of Qualiford, to be incumbent of Kellins with Selforase and Wegbourne, with Upper Sheringham, diocese of Negwich. ford.

Rev E R M Henderson to be Curate Saints, Reading, diocese of Oxford.

Rev D J Howard, Curate of Radipole delorable Rega, diocese of Salisbury, Rector of Tredington and Dertingsont Newbold-on-Stour. diocese of with Newbold-on-Stow. In the control of with Newbold-on-Stow. Stockers of Coverity.

The Rev K D N Kundrick. Academia Chester. to be Rector of St. Thornes. Stockers of Chester. to be Rector of St. Thornes. Stockers and priest-in-charge of the parish of the stockers of Covering and priest-in-charge of the parish wandsworth, diocese of Southwark, to be Vicar of St. Andrew. Earliefed, same diocese.

The Rev R Lestherbarrow, non-timendiary myster of St. Andrew. Earliefed, same diocese.

The Rev R Lestherbarrow, non-timendiary myster of St. Andrew. Earliefed, same diocese.

The Rev R Lestherbarrow, non-timendiary myster of St. Many Declared Collect of St. Many Declared Collect of Control of St. Many Declared Collect of Control of St. John Many Collection of Collection of St. John Many Collection of Collection of St. John Many Collection of Collectio

Services tomorrow: Sunday after Ascension

ASCENSION

THE PART S CATHEORAL: HC. 8: M. 10.30. TO and July Brillian in C. Canon K. Woolkeembe. HC. 11.30. Jackson in G. Int. Above at praise and at majesty the finish and the property of the property of

P. J. Smith has won the John Brook memorial prize in the Royal College of Organists, choir-training examin-

CUARDS CHAPEL Wellingston-Price MC noon.
LINCOLN'S RN CHAPEL guide british entry via lincoln's fire a series via l'allocn's fire a series via l'allocn's fire a series via

ST COLUMBA'S (Church of Scotland).

Pont Street: Rev I A M Wright 11: Rev W A
Catron. 6.30.

CROWN COURT CHURCH (Church of
Scotland): Russell Street, Covent Garden:

11.15 and 6.30. Rev J Miller Scotl Excerpts
from "Messach"

CTY TEMPLE. Hothorn Visiduct: 11 and
6.30. Rev Dr B Johanson. from "Messiah"

THE ORATORY, SW7: LM 7. 8, 9, 10,

Gate: 11 and 6.30. Rev Dr R T Kendali.

Victoria). The Spirit of the Lord (Eigar): LM

Rev Dr R C (Eighins.)

In this dark world of Christ." disillusionment, what contri-bution can the church make? What resources are there in our tradition to counter the negative of the demands of the Gospel,

negative; as a recognized force it they sought may have yielded can be harnessed and become a material benefits, but the "soul source of creative energy.

sickness" of many is a high.

In British society, three areas price to have paid. of distillusionment deserve rec. Many in the second gener a clearly articulated tradition objects of idolatry, and as their partly from inside the country, ognition and attention. ation of these families belong The social idealism and neither to the culture of their utopianism of the twenty years parents nor to that of the after the Festival of Britain surrounding society, the promhave run their course. They saw ised land into which they have the hope that architects and been born holds little hope of town planners would create a employment or significance for new world in which social evil them. We should not be would be eradicated. The good surprised at some of the bizarre

technology and planning authority were to bring in the new

Disillusionment would also seem to epitomize much of the Alas, we now live among the nation's political life. Amid the ruins of our utopian ideals, and strident idealism of market, for some the planners' dream military, and police forces, it is world has become a terrifying difficult to see many realistic nightmare, an inner-city hell on options within the main politiearth from which they cry in cal parties. Political dissent is ain to be delivered. almost as privatized as the Much of the violence in our economy, and in that direction muer cities has its roots in lies the breakdown of commprofound disillusionment. Bit- unity and a totalitarian solu-

see the power of disillusion- symbols and values.

ment, a power that frequently In many immigrant com-lies in the concealed nature of munities fear and disillusion-

the disillusionment. As a ment are now the dominant

hidden force its power is largely emotions. The promised land

causes of reform and recon- and violent ways in which a struction flourished; building sense of identity and signifi-

vain to be delivered.

the death of the dream.

Tory MP leaves

Lieutenant-Colonel John Critis Lockwood, the former Conservative MP, left £801,690 net. Lieutenant-

Colonel Lockwood, who represented Hackney, Central, from 1931 to 1935 and Romford from 1950 to 1955, left £5,000 to his

parish church at Lambourne End. Romford, Essex. He also left £1,000

to the Royal Society for the Prevention of Crueity to Animals, of which he was a former chairman. Miss Ethel Humphries, of Chisle-hurst, Kent, left £314,694 ner. She

left all of her property to charity.

Mrs Esther Wood, of Ansdell,
Lancashire, left £574,245 not. After

bequests totalling about £60,000, she left the rest of her property to

Other estates include (not, before

tax paid): Bolton, Miss Mary Constance, o

Hove, East Sussex £265,961 Harvey, Mrs Dorothy, of Chelses

Loyse, Mr William Graham, of

Wood, Mr Robert Henry, of Brieries Hill, West Midlands \_\_\_\_\_\_£212,911

Appointment
Professor Donald Anthony Low,
MA, DPhil, Smuts Professor of the
History of the British Commonwealth at Cambridge University,

has been appointed a member of the

Oriental and African Studies in Succession to the late Professor Eric Thomas Stokes. Institute of Classical Studies

The Michael Ventris memoria

award for 1982 has been made to Mr Alan A. D. Peatfield (Bedford College, London). A supplementary award from the fund has gone to Mr D. J. L. Bennet (Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge).

Lecturer: Dr II Rodger, BSc. PhD (electrical

SW Regional Health Authority: £41,136 to Mr S. C. Edwards for the Torbuy Hospital solar energy field risk. Natural Environment Besearch Council: £89,987 to £r. J. N. Andrews for a further study of thert goes and radiodements in groundwater.

Loughborough
Appointment
Mr Maurice Bonney BSc, C Eng.
Reader in the department of
production engineering and production management at Nottingham University, has been appointed
to the chair in manufacturing
organization in the Department of
Engineering Production.
Dr Peter Msnn, MA, PhD, Reader
in the department of sociological
studies at Sheffield University, has
been appointed director of the
centre for library and information
management in the department of
library and information studies.

The Purcell School

The Purcell School will welcome new principal, Mr John Bain, in September 1983 and this is, therefore, Mr Richard Taylor's last term. The school will be marking

term. The school will be marking this occasion with two major concerts and will hold its Open Day on the afternoon of Saturday, July 9. On Sunday, July 3, at 2.45 pm, musicians from the school will give a concert at the Purcell Room. On Wednesday, July 13, at 7.30 pm, the whole school will give a performance of Honegger's King David in the speech room at Harrow School.

Royal College

of Organists

University news

Latest wills

£800,000

various cherities.

Hove, East Sussex.

Appointment

Appointments

Langhharough

terness soon appears when high tion.
hopes have been dashed; a blind
The high hopes of what could
lashing out in anger and rage is be achieved by legislation and a predictable response an reform in the previous decades understandable grief reaction at have given way to the demand for law and order. Social change Many immigrant groups as an ideal has been replaced by during that period shared a social control; individual freepoverty and hardship, fired by more brutal ideals of an

How the disillusioned can advance We readily recognize ideal- the hope of material well-being acquisitive society in which the tent is a divine discontent; its ism as a force for change in in a society which many rich will become richer and the function is to bring us to the society. We are less inclined to believed to be Christian in its poor poorer.

that sees disillusionment as the real starting point for the spiritual life. It is only when the That was articulated very clearly by Bishop Arthur Chandler in 1908. The law of disillusionment with the world is the introduction to all spiritual life, and is a fact to be joyfully accepted, meditated upon, and made a matter of thanksgiving to Almighty God."

"Man made in God's image can only rest in God, and is inevocably doomed to be disappointed with anything "The deeper the disillusionment is, the deeper will be the

service it may render to the

spiritual life." "Let us begin then by welcoming distillusionment. Let us follow it steadily as it leads us through disgust and disappointment with one thing after another - disgust and disappointment with the transitory, similar idealism. They em. dom and initiative remain as the disconnected, and the barked on an exodus from the official formula to mask the imperfect, to the threshold of the spiritual life. This discon-

The annual dinner of the Middlesex

Royal Corps of Transport
Members of the Institution of the
Royal Corps of Transport held their
annual dinner last night at the RCT

Shepherd, Lieutenant-General Sir

Peter Hudson, Lord Lucas of Chilworth, Mr A. C. Hart, Mr W. K. Goldsmith and Mr R. W. Ellis.

The annual dinner of the 4th British Division Dinner Club was held yesterday at the Connaught Rooms. General Sir Dudley Ward was in the chair and General Sir Geoffrey Musson, Major-Generals A. E. Brocklehurst and P. F. Palmer and Britishing B. V.

Brocklehurst and P. F. Palmer and Brigadier R. N. M. Jones attended.

RAF Dental Branch
Air Marshal Sir Thomas Kennedy.
Air Member for Personnel, was
guest of honour at the annual dinner
of the Royal Air Force Dental
Branch, held last night at Halton
House, RAF Halton. Air Vice-Marshal J. M. Jones, Director of Dental
Services (RAF), presided and Wing
Commander G. H. Grime also
spoke.

the principal university guest was Professor S. B. Saul, Vice-Chancel-

lor of York University, Squadro Leader D. J. Barber presided.

Bradfield College CCF
The centenary of Bradfield College
Combined Cadet Force was cele-brated yesterday. After an inspec-tion of training by General Sir Peter

Leng and performances by the RAF Falcons and the Mounted Band of the Royal Artillery, the guests joined CCF officers at a buffet supper. Licutenant-Colonel N. S. Suffield-

ST JOHN'S WOOD UNITED REPORTMED CHURCH, Lords Roundebout, NWS 9.30. Rev J Miller, CENTRAL HALL, Westmitster: 11 and 6.30. Rev Dr R J Tudor.

RAF Dental Branch

Yorkshire Universities

Supper

Jones presided

headquarters mess. Major-Ge P. H. Benson, president, was in the chair. Their guests were Lieutenant-General Sir Thomas Morony, Lord

Back to work! The Princess of Wales arriving at

Ullenwood Manor on her way to an adventure playground

for the handicapped at Coberley, near Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. The Princess's first official engagement since her return from a holiday in the Bahamas also took

her to a training college for young people in need of special care, at Painswick, Stroud.

Luncheon

High Sheriff of Greater London

The High Sheriff of Greater
London, Mr R. T. S. Macpherson,
gave his Sheriff's breakfast at Dyer'
Hall yesterday. The Lord Chancellor, the Lord Lieutenant of Greater
London, the Chairman, of the
Greater London Council and the
Lord Mayor of Westminster
attended. Others present were:
Lord Everyn-Jones, CH. Lieutenant-Coloneal
Sir Cotin Cole, Sir Nevine Laight, Sir
Nevines Herberington, Sir Rezmen
Nevines Herberington, Sir Rezmen
Junor, the Rev Dr. J. Freser McLinder,
Junor, the Rev Dr. J. Freser McLinder,
Master John Etton, Mr Hugh Cubit, Mr
Percestry Street, Mr E R Avory, Mr G C
Nicholls, Mr Derek Ouffam, Mr Simon
Strot, Mr Colin Scaten, Mr Devid Ingelefield,
Mr John G M Hart, Mr D G Steele, Mr P C
Macchiner, Mr Angan Macpherson and Mr
Alman Steel.

Service luncheon First Gurkha Rifles The First Gurkha Rifles Regimental

Dinners

Association held its annual reunion

Headquarters, Chelsea, yesterday, Major-General D. G. T. Horsford presided.

Old Haberdashers' Association
Members of the Old Haberdashers'
Association, with their ladies and
guests, held their annual dinner at
Haberdasher's Hall last night. Mr C.
R. B. Jakeman, president, welcomed
the principal guests who were the
Master of the Haberdashers'
Company. Mr L. S. B. Crosse,
Major-General Sir John Bates, Mr
R. E. Liddiard, Commander W.
Miller, RN, and the Headmaster of
Haberdashers' Aske's School, El-

Haberdashers' Aske's School, El-stree, Mr B. H. McGowan.

Royal Yacht officers A dinner for those officers who have

A dinner for mose officers who have served in the Royal Yachts was held at HMS Excellent last night. Rear-Admiral P. W. Greening was the president and among those present were:

Vice-Admirals Sur Poter Dawnay and P. M. Stanford: Rear-Admirals Sir Edward Retibect. Sir Alexander Gordon Lannov. W. H. Seiby. Sir Hugh Janion and A. A. Lockyer.

RN College Greenwich
At a ladies' guest night dinner held
at the Royal Naval College
Greenwich yesterday Commander
A. H. F. Wilks, RN, president of the
mess, welcomed the staff of the
Joint Service Defence College to
Greenwich and Rear-Admiral D. C.
Jenkin Commandant, reproceded

Jenkin, Commandant, responded on their behalf.

Service dinners

Old Haberdashers' Association

one, unchanging, and eternal

disilluionment marks not only leading positions in That affairs, the end of an era, but is also a and acquired a considerable chastening part of the process of following growth into new life and truth.

Thirdly the church must flee the country at the time of reassert the significance of the military coup detat, and for institutional marks processed.

value if we lose our own souls. External reform in society has to go-hand in hand with an inner growth in self-knowledge, holiness and love.

> John Baggley St Edburg's Vicarage: Bicester

Sandhurst entry The following officer cades are the May entry to the Royal Military Academy, Sandhust on the standard of the s Academy, Sandhurst dard military course: dard military course:

J. A. Allan, Ampieterin C. H. E. Arrest,
J. A. Allan, Ampieterin C. H. E. Arrest,
J. A. Allan, Ampieterin C. E. B.
J. A. C. Brande, F. N. Bernett, Neutren, C. E. E.
Bell, Streitsellen S. Pertinsitre, M. M. Bernett,
Snows S. J. N. Sodie, Ener C. E. J. Bodien,
Kent C. A. C. Bruce-Braythe, Downside, S. M.
B. J. Buchingham, Royal GE. Backer, T. Barries,
Bernirose CE. Derinit I. Campell, S.
Joseph's C. London, R. H. C. Corteent,
Somerett D. J. Canadanilles, Hirry S. D. P.
Cortigen, Perions Royal S. co Permetagic an Greer, Cranistich S. J.
S. Sorperset: S. E. Hawgood. Thorpe
S. Sorperset: S. E. Hawgood. Thorpe
Nortolic R. Herring. Ridgeway Cam
Willis: G. J. Heering. Ridgeway Cam
Willis: G. J. Heering. Ridgeway Cam
Willis: G. J. Hodgen. Welbeck. G. A. S.
Hottman, How Hill S. Survey: W. J. Howe
King Edward V. S. Nortolic D. J. Hudst
Ranstagh: S. Berker, D. J. Hudster, Kings
Somerset: D. A. C. Bobotson, Victoria
Jersey: S. G. Senkins, mied S. Somers: W. J.
Jones, Arbeid S. Lancz: A. F. Keffl
Tophridge S. Kenti R. K. Knocker, St. Peter
S. York: D. H. Labouripers, Martinerous C.
Villis: A. J. Levenin, Ebell between
Velleck: C. C. 2.

Ellesmare C. Shropataire R. J. Mitchell.
Casterion Community C. Linke B. J. Moore.
Elon C. G. 6 Morous Grenville. Elon C. A. W.
Morris, Gaveden S. Avon: P. G. Muffrener,
Trent C. Notis: A. D. Neale. Southend HS.
Essex: the Hon D. W. Nowali, Elon C. A. W.
Norrisen-Walter. Sherborne S. M. T.
O'Ertes. Hon D. W. Nowali, Elon C. A. W.
Norrisen-Walter. Sherborne S. M. T.
O'Ertes. Hon D. W. Nowali, Elon C. A. W.
O'Ertes. Hon D. W. Nowali, Elon C. A. W.
T. O'Ertes. Hon D. W. Nowali, Elon C. A. W.
T. O'Ertes. Hon D. W. Howali, Eller C. J.
P. Hong, C. W. H.
T. Charles. Weibeck C. J. P. H. Payne.
C. N. B. Parker. Weibeck C. J. P. H. Payne.
Peisted S. A. T. Flowell, Whiston Holper Side
S. Morseyside. J. G. Rostrow, Weibeck C. A.
C. G. Ross. Downside. S. Avon; C. S. Sellsbury.
Neistey HS. Chesting. J. D. Bitriey, Weibeck
C. R. M. Simpson. Royal Hospital S. Suffolic.
J. E. Smith, Welbeck C. A. J. Spencer, Marsie
J. E. Chesting. C. D. Stisted. Peths C.
T. T. C. S. Weillington. C. D. Stisted.
T. T. C. Weillington. C. Barter, I. P. F. Vingoz.
Arroid S. Lance R. E. C. Weight. Dover C.
Kost. J. S. Wakefington. The Orabory S.
Berker. C. R. Wakefington. The Orabory S.
Berker. C. R. Wanger. Homms.

Birthdays

19.49×

Regiment (DCO) Officers' Club wax held last night at the Cavalry and Guards Club. Lieutenant-Colonel T. W. Chattey presided. TODAY: Miss Francesca Annis, 38; Dr H. Kamuza Banda, 78; Vice-Admiral Sir Peter Buchanan, 58; Mr Denis Cannan, 64; Sir Eric Cheadle, 75; Mr Eric Morecambe, 57; Miss Sian Phillips, 49; Mr Bob Woolmer, 35.

35.
TOMORROW: Professor Sir James
Baddiley, 65; Mr Michael Barry, 73;
Sir Ralph Bateman, 73; Sir William
Batty, 70; Mr D. M. Boston, 52;
Lord Darling, 64; Mr Ted Dexter,
48; Mr J. F. Gore, 98; Mr R. A.
Hough, 61; Lord McDonald, 67; Sir
Frederick Mason, 70; Mr James
Mason, 74; Professor P. A.
Reynolds, 63; Mr Peter Shaffer, 57.

Awards for British comedy

The BBC and Independent Tele-The BBC and Independent Television yesterday each won an award for comedy at the Golden Rose of Montreux Festival in Switzerland.

Three of a Kind, the BBC entry, won the Silver Rose and a press prize. And Thames Television's It's Your Move, directed by and starring Frie Sylves won the correctly prize. Eric Sykes, won the comedy prize.

The Golden Rose went to Italy, while Norway took the bronze award.

New chief constable

Mr Andrew Sloan, aged 52, has been appointed Chief Constable of Bedfordshire. Mr Sloan, presently Deputy Chief Constable of Lincoinshire, led the hunt through three counties for Barry Prudom, the triple killer. He succeeds Mr William Sutherland who is moving to Strathclyde. Yorkshire Universities Air Squad-ron held their annual dinner in the Officers' Mess, RAF Finningley last night. The guest of honour was Air Chief Marshal Sir David Craig and

> Latest appointments Latest appointments include: Squadron Leader Adam Wise to be Private Secretary to Prince Andrew and Prince Edward from October 24, when he relinquishes his post as Equerry to the Queen. Brigadier John Clifford, Director Army Veterinary and Remount Services, to be Honorary Veterinary Services, to be Honorary Veterinary
> Surgeon to The Queen.
>
> F. E. R. Butler to be Deputy
> Secretary at the Treasury. He
> remains the Prime Minister's Principal Private Secretary.
>
> Principal Private Secretary.
>
> Mr E. F. Kemp to be Deputy
> Secretary (Pay and Allowances) at
> the Treasury.
>
> Mr J. Anson to be Deputy Secretary

(Industry) at the Treasury, from May 16. Mr Frank Brenchley, to be Chairman of the Council of the Institute for the Study of Conflict. He succeeds Professor Leonard Schapiro, who remains a member of the Council.

Memorial service Sir Richard Le Gallais

A memorial service for Sir Richard Le Gallais was held at Cucklington on Saturday, May 7. The Rev Charles A. K. Thomas officiated. The lesson was read by Captain Charks Le Gallias and an adress was given by Lieutenant Colonel Martin Scrase. The organist was Mr A. Morison. Among the relatives and many friends present were Lady Le Gallais, Mrs Charles Le Gallais and Mr William Le Gallais, OBITUARY DR PRIDI PHANOMYONG Radical figure in Thai politics

Secondly, fallen man's capric Pridi Phanomyong, who pacity for idolatry must be died in Paris on May 2 at the Dr Pridi Phanomyong, who of Finance. His policies were faced. In place of the insecurity age of 82, was Prime Minister of expected by some, and were of the demands of the Gospel, Thailand for a brief period in based on the egalitarian and power of disillusionment and we create ideologies which will 1946, and was for many years perhaps transform it into a make us feel comfortable. one of the most influential source of creative energy?

The propriate ideologies which figures in the country's politics. First, there is in Christianity seem to be collapsing have been This influence was exercised inadequacy stands revealed, we and partly from exile. Pridi was experience the pain and disruption, that any process of revolution which overthrew the illusory nature of much of our disillusionment brings with it, absolute monarchy and estab-concerns and activity has been In the midst of the present lished a constitution. In the unmasked that the inward disruption the church must turbulent years between 1932 journey of the spirit can begin. witness to the faith that land 1947 he held a number of

reassert the significance of the military coup d'etat, and for individual inner punification the rest of his life he remained in exile. From 1949 to 1970 he lasting worth may have been achieved through social and political reform, the need for metanoia" remains.

At our peril we leave behind the inner work of daily conversion, the continual shedding of illusions in the light of Christ's perfection and goodness. The utopian creation is of little value if we lose our own souls.

need to modernize his country. On his return then to Thailand he became Professor of Law at Chulalongkorn Universtity, and was the main civilian inspirer of the 1932 revolution.

Immediately afterwards he produced three influential documents, a revolutionary manifesto, a provisional constitution and an economic plan. The plan benayed a variety of radical influences ranging from Sun Yat-sen to the First Soviet Five-Year Plan, and Pridi was forced into his first exile by a royalist

After another coup by one of his original co-conspirators back in France, Colonel Phibunsongkhram, Pridi returned, and the following years were some of his most productive. He was his opponents as too much of a successively Minister of the threat to be allowed to return to Interior, of Foreign Affairs and Thailand.

less radical than had been expected by some, and were nationalist principles of 1932. In 1941 Thailand, now a constitutional monarchy, was occupied by the Japanese, the King left the country, and Pridi became one of three members of a Regency Council. By the end of the war he was the only surviving member but he was also, simultaneously, leader of the "Free Thais" underground movement; and that enabled him to negotiate a peace settlement with the Allies which maintained Thailand's sover-eignty and took it, as the first ex-ally of the Axis, into the

United Nations. Pridi was now very powerful in Thailand and was able to put his own men into the Prime Minister's office. In March, 1946, he became Prime Minister himself. But in June King Anan died in circumstances that are still mexplained and Pridi. accused by some of murdering the King, had to resign in

August.

He became a roving ambassa dor. He continued to upset conservatives by his efforts to align Thailand with independence movements in Indochina, and when the coup came in 1947 he fied to Singapore, going on from there to China. In 1949 he may have returned to Thailand briefly to take part in an unsuccessful counter-coup, but from then on lived in China. His presence there, and the tone of some of his statements, enabled his more conservative opponents to present him as a Communist: and it was thought that Peking would not have been averse to seeing kim return to power in Thailand.

In 1970 he moved to Paris, but continued to be regarded by

#### M MAX BLOUET

A colleague writes: M Max Blouet, a renowned Hötels Zeckendorf. hotelier, has died at his home in.

His career started in 1928

resident of La Chaine des

hotelier, has died at his home in.

Paris at the age of \$1.

Blouet, born in his grandfather's hotel in Le Havre on
December 21, 1901, was, it
could be said, in the hotel
business from his earliest days.

His father was general manager

Monte Could be 1901, was general manager

Monte Could be said, in the hotel
business from his earliest days.

His father was general manager

Monte Could be 1901, was little prince over as director general of the
Monte Could be 1901, was little prince over as director general of the
Monte Could be 1901, was little prince over as director general of the
Monte Could be 1901, was little prince over as director general of the
Monte Could be 1901, was little prince over as director general of the
Monte Could be 1901, was little prince over as director general of the
Monte Could be 1901, was little prince over as director general of the
Monte Could be 1901, was little prince over as director general of the
Monte Could be 1901, was little prince over as director general of the
Monte Could be 1901, was little prince over as director general of the
Monte Could be 1901, was little prince over as director general of the
Monte Could be 1901, was little prince over as director general of the
Monte Could be 1901, was little prince over as director general of the
Monte Could be 1901, was little prince over as director general of the
Monte Could be 1901, was little prince over as director general of the
Monte Could be 1901, was little prince over as director general of the
Monte Could be 1901, was little prince over as director general of the
Monte Could be 1901, was little prince over as director general of the
Monte Could be 1901, was little prince over as director general of the
Monte Could be 1901, was little prince over as director general of the
Monte Could be 1901, was little prince over as director general of the
Monte Could be 1901, was little prince over as director general of the
Monte Could be 1901, was little prince over as director general of the 1901, was little prince over as His father was general manager Societé des Bains de Mer in of the Continental Hotel in Monte Carlo. In 1971, working Paris and Max recalled playing with Maxim's, he was responsible for the lodging and care of the hotel outside the suite where the hotel outside the suite where the Empress Eugenie used to tren at the 2,500th anniversary celebrations at Persepolis.

Max Blouet's last position in when he became general man. London was in charge of the ager of the George V in Paris. Hotel Inter-Continental in After the liberation in 1944 the 1975. His brother, Louis, was George V Hotel was the United general manager of the London States Army headquarters, and Hilton at the same time - this Blouet was called by General being the first occasion that the Eisenhower "the Maurice two brothers had worked at the Chevalier of the hotel busi-same time in the same city.

ness". After his retirement in Paris
After the war, Blonet was Max Blouet was assistant for
appointed vice-president and special projects to the president After his retirement in Paris director general of the Am- of the European division of the bassador East and West Hotel Intercontinental Hotels Corporin Chicago. In September, 1961; ation. He leaves a widow and he became vice-president and two sons; the sons are also in director general of the Drake the hotel business, being the Hotel in New York and vice- fourth generation to do so.

## MR A. F. FOX

Mr Anthony Francis Fox, America, and last March he was MBE, managing director for made managing director re-MBE, managing director for exploration and production air Tricentrol Pic, who died suddenly at his borne in Sussex on May 8, was born on July 27, 1920, and was educated at Emanuel School and the Royal School of Mines. He interrupted his mining course to volunteer in September, 1939, joining the Royal Sussex Regiment, and was commissioned into the Royal Tank Regiment. He attended the Military College of an analysis of the sponsible for exploration and production worldwide. He was responsible for building up the company's UK-based exploration and production worldwide. He was responsible for building up the company's UK-based exploration and production worldwide. He was responsible for building up the company's UK-based exploration and production worldwide. He was responsible for building up the company's UK-based exploration and production worldwide. He was responsible for building up the company's UK-based exploration and production worldwide. He was responsible for exploration and production departs from a production worldwide.

the group outside North tragedy.

Royal Tank Regiment. He respected as a man who not attended the Military College of Science in 1942 and was involved in the design and testing of tanks and armoured cars. testing of tanks and armoured cars.

After completing his interrupted course at the Royal School of Mines, he joined London and the Institute of Trinidad Leascholds Lid in 1948 and in the following year went to Kuwait Oil Company as a geologist, being head of their geological and geophysical division when he transferred in 1964 to BP. At BP he was operations manager UK and Europe from 1967 until 1972, when he joined Tricentrol as group chief exploration manager.

In January, 1978, he was killed was his elder son appointed to the main board of Tricentrol with responsibility for the oil and gas operations of the group outside North tragedy.

#### MAJ-GEN D. T. COWAN

Cowan merits enlargement.

I was his DAAG and later while and then resumed the AA&QMG from early 1943 fight.

until be ceased to command the Field Marshal Slim in his

until be ceased to command the Field Marshal Slim in his 17th Indian Division ("The Defeat into Victory writes of Black Cats") in June 1945. With Cowan's conduct of this

the Chin Hills, his injunction to conducting his grim orchestra" me was "You take the initiative Since 1947 until his first

147.16

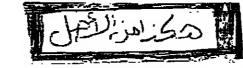
Lieutenant-Colonel W. L. the neight of runch's successful conduct of the battle for Your report (April 25) of the death on April 15 of Major-General D. Tennant ("Punch") seclusion with one of the Cowan merits enlargement. Lieutenant-Colonel W. L. the height of Punch's successful

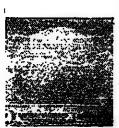
his protrucing chin (hence the "Punch" nickname) and steely, blue eyes he was a born leader revered by his troops – British, Indian and Gurkha units alike.

When I, a complete stranger to him, first reported to him in the Chin Hills his injunction to conducting his grim conducting his grim conducting to conducting his grim conductions.

me was "You take the initiative and I'll take the responsibility" absence through illness in 1982

— a hall-mark of command, he annually presided at the When personal sorrow befell "Black Cat" reunion dinner him — his only son killed each October. He was last year, with Punch's former and will be hereafter wear. serving with Punch's former and will be hereafter, greatly banalion, 1st 6th Gurkhas in missed by all those "orchestra" 19th Indian Division - it was at members.





Travel: From the home of Mickey Mouse to the Tuscan hills: Eating Out and summer Drink



Basil Boothroyd on Thurberism, plus other paperbacks of the month; Theatre and Galleries



Films; Music; Opera; Dance; Chess; Bridge; Family Life and the guide to The Week Ahead

14-20 MAY 1983 A WEEKLY GUIDE TO LEISURE, ENTERTAINMENT AND THE ARTS

Fly fishing, once the sport of the few, has been put within the reach of all by improvements in breeding and the opening up of new waters to the fisherman. Stewart Tendler casts an eye over its charms

# Hooked onthefly



Within a few weeks the that were actually caught.

mayfly will be hatching at a place in the West Country that shall remain secret; and the following day, is always the poor man's name will have to same. Somehow the cares of the country have been smoothed I have ever met him, you away.

But, one crucial evening three years ago, I happened to be 700,000 souls have become waiting for the BBC Radio News when the programme schedulers filled in an odd two minutes with a talk by Mr legislative changes have interest and writer, on minutes with a talk by Mr Melly, jazz singer and writer, on his passion for fly fishing.

The listener was transported to a pool on a Hampshire river, as the sun began to set in mid-summer. A kingfisher flashed through the trees as Mr Melly

particularly magical those brief, evocative minutes were fatal. I was intrigued, I investigated and became addicted to what is said to have become the fastesi growing section of Britain's

largest participatory sport. I joined the ranks of some 700,000 souls who cast their imitation flies on a growing number of reservoirs, lakes and rivers in a quest for trout and other game fish. You will see these devotees slipping away early from their places of work in the long, light summer evenings with a rod and bag in all sorts of

the back of the car.
Before dawn in May and June, July and August they drive from the cities towards wooded chalk streams or vast rural reservoirs. Once a week they slough off the ills of urban life and find a place where there natural insect or fish food by are no telephones or bills or casting. For this you need a rod,

strains or stresses. Unlike coarse angling, fly fishing has no need of great bundles of equipment, as mobility is important in the search for likely areas to fish. The day can be what you want fishing usually means casting a it to be, filled with excitement fly accurately over short disor slow solitude, depending on tances; with atili water the where and how you want to angler has got to position the fly

Melly. I have you will find, are often friendly said it before and and gregarious. There is some-lawill say it thing satisfyingly esoteric and again. When technical about the arrays of pressed to par flies and bits of tackle, the take in shopping discussions about hatching expeditions, insects and prevailing winds.

wallpapering operations and the And at the end of a good day other rigours of modern dom- it might be difficult to decide estic life I demur, pack my which was the more important fishing rods and blame Mr - the pleasure of a day in the

be taken in vain again. Not that mind have been smoothed

spired water authorities to open unused waters for recreational use, and a sport once associated with crusty gentlefolk has now become accessible to every

through the trees as Mr Meuy cast on 10 the water. The shadows lengthened and the world stood still. A trout rose to a fly on the surface, leaving a widening ring of ripples as he dived again.

Whether Mr Melly possesses whether Mr Melly possesses are recommended flies (highly recommended that is highly recommended that hi ommended, that is by the man in the shop) and an old shoulder ו נעכ

still of the country, or the fish

Given the effects of such

Indeed, a few days after Mr

bag plastered with airline stickers I joined the already

substantial line of anglers ranged along the bank. There were no kingfishers only honking Canada seese, and it looked as if a downpour would start at any minute. Of fish there were few.

It was a very forgettable initiation but one which has prefaced other days when the perfect world has seemed very close, at the edge of a meandering river or a rippling lake, surface. balancing rural tranquillity with a fine edge of tension.

Tension? The work in the look strangely at odds with the commonplace picture of the matters angler, sitting solidly by Tension? The word must in some apparent half-sleep. But something on the surface, The fly drifts on ... and the fish

no angler sleeps. The coarse fisherman always has an eye cocked to his float and the fly fisherman is constantly casting, retrieving his lure and then

casting again. Perhaps he is casting to a trout rising in the centre of a slow-moving stream where the water drifts by like smooth green oil, where tasty insects dance, hover and circle over the

The size of the prey is the angles thousand difficult to judge because of the concentrating as his prey and its distortion caused by the water, prey meet ... without resolve.

The fish moves up to the fly pace, choosing from the morsels

body and fins, dropping towards the bottom and back to its station.

The angler casts upstream from the fish, wary lest the fish bolts. Sunlight flickers silver on the water through the overhanging trees as the fly lands on the surface and is lost for an instant. Now, caught by the current, the feathery bait starts to float down towards the fish.

then something, a calculation, an instinct, a primeval sixth the water hour after hour, lost angler watches, the fish stabs at sense holds the quarry back.

returns to its lair upstream.
Off comes the fly from the line and the angler hurriedly rifies his tackle box. Once again

the line loops out beneath the trees dropping a fresh offering. Riding high on the water it slips steadily towards the fish. This time the trout does not stop, lost in a blur of water which breaks the stream surface and drowns the fly.

The angler has less than second to decide whether to let his catch move away with the bait before tightening the line, risking that the fish will spit out

He strikes, lifting the rod high: the line runs taut with the power of the fish which barrels across the stream to the other bank. Nothing in the world now separates man and fish but a slender cord.

Crashing out of the water the trout falls back on its side. The ripples widen as the fish dives deep, running for cover, seeking submerged reeds and tree roots.
The rod is still high, arcing

under the pressure as the angler pulls and reels in precious feet of slack line. His net is somewhere along the bank and so he must move cautiously towards it, as the trout twists away yet again. The desperate fish tries to

break the thin nylon linking the fly to the thicker casting line by winding itself through a tangle of tree roots. The angler fights it clear, all the while tightening on A few yards from the bank the trout is close to the surface.

provoking a final surge from the thrashing victim. hunter victorious The breathes easily once more. The river smoothes itself out and the

The net slides out beneath it,

flies whirl and minuet. Time starts to tick again. Was that Mr

## Still and deep waters

Many local water authorities acres of Grasham in Cambridge can supply details of places in shire and the 2.546 acres of the their areas where it is possible to fly fish, and each year the two main monthly magazines for the sport, Trout and Salmon and Trout Fisherman, publish extensive lists of rivers and lakes open to the public.

In general the opportunities for stillwater fishing are much wider than for river fishing. especially in England where much of the water has long been prices vary from £5 to £7 for in private hands. Joining a two fish to £10 or more for four syndicate with exclusive use of a stretch of water such as the chance of catching something Test in Hampshire can run to on a lake of a few acres. thousands of pounds for a place country's premier dry fly river.

open to members for a reasonparts of the country. One in the throughout the winter. south of England offers not only Both private and trout fishing but also the chance to fish for salmon at less than

£20 per year. ticket can run to over £40 but West Country and Wales, river times little more than £1.

waters, especially the public Water, three of which are within trout weighing well over 10lb.

new Kielder water in Northumberland. Such vast expanses are best covered by boats, and although a day is still relatively cheap a beginner might be better avoiding such daunting

stretches of water.

A good choice could be the smaller public waters or some of the private lakes, often offshoots from fish farms. The but the beginner has a better

A number of these small on what is regarded as the private waters have also started to extend their seasons, which There are also large clubs, previously ran from early April open to members for a reason or late March to October. The able annual fee, which offer a introduction of hybrid trout has choice of good rivers in many now enabled anglers to fish

Both private and public waters have adapted their prices o fish for salmon at less than to meet the changing aceds of fly anglers. Half-day tickets, Day tickets are also available with accordingly reduced limits, on some rivers. On the Test a are offered for people who want to fish after work, and a number less notable rivers will cost £10 of fisheries now offer season or £12 for a day and the "bag tickets valid at any time or limit" of a brace of fish. In the restricted to certain days. These may prove an economy to fishing can be even cheaper and someone who fishes a number in Scotland and Ireland some- of times each week and is unlikely to fish elsewhere; many In terms of value the still anglers, however, prefer variety.

Whether you are an advenones, offer a greater return. The turous fisherman or one who reservoirs owned by Thames stays with a favourite water certain rules still have to be an hour's drive of London, offer followed. All anglers are re-a six-fish limit for little more quired to have a permit from than £6 a day. These deep the local water authority which waters have often produced usually costs less than £5 per year. If a water is for fly fishing But they are still small waters only, any attempts to use live when compared to the 3,100 bait or anything other than a fly

## How to tackle your equipment on the right lines



all sorts of wonderful new gadgets and inventions. But whether you are fly fishing on river or still water, it is still possible to year.
busies for about #50. sible to put together the

The art of fly fishing is to offer a fish an imitation of its a reel, a line, some fine nylon, River and stillwater fishing

require different rods and lines because of the differences in technique and conditions. River fish from a fast-running river to far out on the deep water of a

As a general rule rods of 6 to 8 ft are used on rivers and streams and rods of 8, 9 and 10 ft on still water. Some trout rods are 11 ft long but these are best left to the expert.

In recent years the materials used in rods have changed as a result of modern technology. Cane, the traditional material, was replaced by bellow glass fibre but more recently carbon

fibre has superseded glass.
The changes have resulted in progressively lighter rods which allow the angler to cast for hours before be becomes tired. Prices have dropped and reservoir rods in carbon fibre are now available for £30 or less. Glass fibre is even cheaper and still has adherents while cape, now extremely expensive, is championed by dry fly purists because its weight gives accurate casting.

The beginner on a reservoir would be well served by a cheap carbon rod. On a river a glass fibre rod would be adequate

In either type of fly fishing the same reel will suffice, and good, simple reels are available for less than £10. What you put on the reel depends on your rod and your fishing. Rods and lines should complement each other; so a river rod will hold a light line while a reservoir rod will take a heavier line designed for

casting over distances. Manufacturers have an agreed scale. A river rod may be classed at line 4 or 5 while a reservoir rod will be classed at 7 or 8. The line you bey should match the rating of your rod: the rating is usually written on it

somewhere near the grip.

Most river fishing is done
with a line that floats, but
reservoir fishing includes both
floating and sinking lines. for a beginner at £7 or £8.

Flies are attached to the lines.

bought ready-made or made up from different strengths. Simple ectors are available for the beginner who has yet to muster his knots.

Like reels there is nothing special about nets. They can be The choice of flies depends

totally on the type of fishing. On reservoirs every type of fly is allowed - from imitations of insects to inventions aimed at provoking the fish's aggresive ustincts. Rules on rivers depend on the locality and in some areas only dry, floating flies are llowed at certain times of the

Before starting out, buy one of the many simple books on the market and master basic tech-Prices vary from a few pounds to nique. Lessons in casting can be about £20 for top quality lines arranged through private teachbut an "economy" line is best ers or at some lakes and reservoirs. Casting may look Flies are attached to the lines simple but a few hours' practice by thin, often tapered, lengths of even on the back laws will save

# Melly's kingfisher in the trees? acres of Rutland, the 1,600 can bring penalties. sylen called casts. These can be any emburn

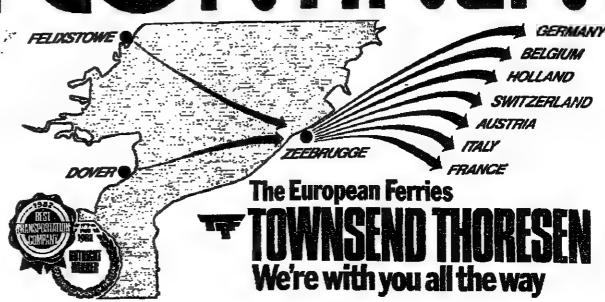
## And get miles ahead on your holiday.

Up to nine daily sailings on two easy routes from Dover and Felixstowe which save motorway miles-and money too. Zeebrugge puts you on to the fast motorway links to all parts of Europe.

We're miles ahead too in service and value, with sleek, modern ships, staffed by friendly English speaking crews. Plus bargain sailings all year round. Up to 50% off Mini Breaks and thousands of half-price sailings for caravans and trailers.

Just down the coast from Zeebrugge is our De Haan Holiday Village. Campers and caravanners can stay for a night or a holiday and prices are held at '82 levels for 7 nights' stay or more in the peak season.

Book now through Zeebrugge. See your Travel Agent, Motoring Organisation, Camping or Caravan Club or call our Central Reservations Office on 0304 203388. Lines are open seven days a week from 0730 to 1930.



## The mouse that spawned a monster industry dedicated to fun has taken a leap into the future. Nicholas Wapshott reports How Florida plans to keep the world dotty about Disney

permanent playground, a cross between a years ago.

The most popular purpose-built tourist giant funfair and the ultimate Santa's grotto. attraction in the world lies in a drained Yet this is not just kid's stuff. Twice as many swamp in Florida. It is Disney World, every adults as children pass through the American child's favourite destination and turnstiles to witness an elaborate off-shoot of one of the biggest draws for British families cinema history – all part of a money-making visiting the United States. It is a huge, scheme invented by the late Walt Disney 60

American children talk of it land. Mortimer Mouse, quickly Disney mythology, every crucial with awe, as if it were a distant, renamed Mickey, followed in decision is attributed to Walt, magical land. Doting parents 1927, pictures by Iwerks, voice although very often he merely use it as the ultimate indulgence by Walt Disney. It was their knew a good idea when he for their perfect children. They ambition to produce the finest, heard it and was not proud to promise them that one day if most perfect animations ever take it as his own. they are very, very good and eat achieved, but perfectionism was The original Disneyland was all their greens and wear their expensive. teeth braces, even at night, they will be taken there. It is, for most, a once-in-a-lifetime journey of pilgrimage to a mecca

which deifies a mouse. Disney Corporation would have Duck was invented in 1936, the skim over the London rooftops us see it: the biggest, most first full-length feature ani- to Captain Hook's island; in claborate, most imaginative funfair in the world; an experiment in establishing a more perfect community, where no one drops litter and everyone smiles; the brave frontier of high technology, applied to the most innocent, peaceful ends; the ultimate memorial to the duction costs could not be met to Captain Hook's island; in mation. Snow White and the 20,000 Leagues Under the Sca, it would be possible to travel in Captain Nemo's Nautilus; the outstripped supply, presenting then withdrawing each film in their Hollywood site to see pictures whose production costs could not be met. the ultimate memorial to the genius of Walt Disney, who was more than a mere animator part-prophet, all-businessman and the founder of a most

Disney remains largely a family company to this day and it is ostensibly for families that Disneyland, in Los Angeles, and Disney World, in Florida, have been built. A Disneyland has recently opened under licence. years after it was first released. in Japan. (The cider daughter of Matched to this created The solution was simple: find Ranan Lurie, the former Times demand for films is a similarly a bigger site. An enormous executives of Disney are glad that their ventures are usually reported in keeping with their stated aspirations - Disney as child-minders to the nation.

villas. Prices far lower than you think.

The financial answer was to come of the company while keep an iron control over the further promoting the Disney copyright of the cartoons copyright characters, for each Having founded a successful ride would be based upon one repertory of characters – Pluto of the key Disney animations first appeared in 1930. Donald Peter Pan's Flight would take a to see pictures whose pro- and gradually the scheme took duction costs could not be met off. It was highly profitable and,

Fantasia ran for months in not

cartoonist, works there, as controlled application of the Cinderella.) And the senior copyright to merchandise. copyright to merchandise, swampland was bought near Mickey Mouse watches, T- Orlando in Florida, miles from sale since the early 1930s.

Disneyland was an attempt to extend this exploitation of That is only part of the story. copyright to the world of theme In the beginning, Walt Disney parks. The United States is joined forces with Ub Iwerks in dotted with such elaborate commercial art studio in funfair parks, with big dippers Kansas City. The two of them and rollercoasters more mag-and Disney's brother, Roy, set nificent and thrilling than off for Hollywood and founded anything in Britain. Disneyland an animation studio, beginning was designed to be more than in 1923, with Alice in Cartoon-mere funfair. (As is usual in the

designed to diversify the in-

by box-office receipts in the applying the same Disney short term. short term.

The Disney formula is and perfection, the rides were maintained even today. No full-incomparable, using the very control of the comparable incomparable. length animation has yet been best in the Disney Studio's sold to television. They are special effects techniques, mateven rationed on to the cinema ched to the most ingenious screens. And when they arrive, mechanical animation. Soon they are immensely popular, they realized that the site was big enough; too many London last year, more than 40 people were spending too much money on the way there.

acreage of unprepossessing shirts and the rest have been on any obvious entertainment attractions. All rides in Disneyland were reproduced in the new Disney World. Hotels were built close to the concentration of attractions known as The Magic Kingdom: a giant Aframe structure, with a monorail running through the main lobby; one built like a Polynesian village; a golf resort and a camping ground.

To arrive there is to experience a skilful exercise in controlled expectation. The car glides along Disney freeways lined by woods. From the car to the Mississippi paddle steamer, which rumbles across the artificial lake in the direction of the tall castellations of what turns out to be Cinderella's Castle. Up from the quay to Main Street USA, a pint-sized amalgam of Victorian, folksy buildings.

In each direction paths lead to the rides. It is fascinating to a 30-year-old. To an eight-year-old it would be mind boggling. Everyone soon establishes a favourite, usually Pirates of the Caribbean, floating past piliag-ing marauders, or Space Mounain, an uitimate switchback ride whose twists and turns are made all the more terrifying by being in the pitch black. There are racy rides for teenagers; gentle rides for the timorous. Each is performed to a similar



England according to Epcot: Royal Doulton and Pringle feature, as does the cuppe

top of a boutique root. Italy i only a couple of the rides are worth the wait. For the most an abbreviated Doge's Palace. Japan offers a marvellous - and part the tricks are familiar and uncannily accurate - garden weighed-down by bogus "edu-

and a wonderful restaurant. The relationship between Beyond Epcot is another new area, World Showcase, a perma-Disney and the countries is a nent sham world fair, with delicate one. For instance, Israel pavilions representing, so far, is not represented, nor has nine nations. Britain is rep- South Africa been allowed a resented, rather larnely, by ye space. Disney executives cover olde pubbe. Mexico has a more their difficulties in elaborate elaborate restaurant with glori-ous special effects (and appal- Disney's treacly goodwill canling food). France has its own not suffocate international poli-

has almost banished the American state from their property. Disney World is a benign dictatorship, presided over by a large "cast" — Disney likes to pretend that the whole thing is theatre - which keeps everyone out of trouble, it must be the only place in the US where it is.

impossible to be mugged. This is good for anxious parents, who can let their brats run wild, but more uneasy for a free-thinking guest, who is so encouraged to stay on the

This is odd, because Disney straight and narrow - a friend of was reprimanded for venturing off the recommended jogging route - that it can become a little suffocating.

> It is a long drive to get off the property and, even then, there is nothing much for miles. Except the competition. Disney is such a pull that other theme park operators have surrounded the site with every sort of World. from Sea World to Rosie O'Grady's genuine honky-tonk revue - a whole street in

Orlando made up of strictly

Travel

For Inexpensive return flights to Naples, try DIAL A FLIGHT (01-734

travelling. About 295 return at this time of year. Sicilian Holidays (01-

834 7651) do package tours to Eolian Hotel, £293 one week, £370

9918) 3 to 4 weeks before

two weeks, May - Sept.

Epcot, Disney's foray into the space age: 250 acres of technological razzmatazz and a "world fair" complete with ye olde pubbe simulated good-time bars. It is more entertaining than the Disney parade each afternoon, which gushes with an overdose of simulated carnival.

So many smiling faces and so many good manners delivered with all the sincerity of a vacuum salesman make one grateful for the surfy welcome of



Disney World is just 20 minutes drive from Orlando, and over four bours from Miami.

A "world passport" is the ticket to ride att the attractions of Epcot a one-day adult entry fee is \$15 (29.55). Juniors (12 to 17-year-olds) pay \$14, and children (three to 11year-olds) \$12. A three-day adult passport costs \$35, a four-day

Prices of accommodation in the notels within the 43-square-mile boliday resort complex are from \$95 to \$115 per room, per night. breakfast but up to five people where a room.

For a prochure write to the Outdoo? Recreation Division, Walt Disney Productions, 31/32 Soho Square, London W1 (734 8111).

Intesum offer two ways of getting to Disney World. Fly-drive to Miami, for two, will cost from £360 each per week or £403 each for two ks. They also offer a fly-coach, again Pan-Am to Miami, then Greynound coach pass, from £394 each for one week or £429 each for two weeks. (318 5724).

# Drive through eight countries without making any plans.

The Happiness Island for summer holidays.

It's not too late to book your Barbados holiday. So many choices! From regal seclusion to lively apartment hotels to self-catering

Barbados Board of Tourism, 6, Upper Belgrave Street, London

Yes. Send me the facts and figures on Barbados summer holidays.

With a Cosmos motoring holiday you enjoy the freedom of driving your car without the worry of

it's all done for you. Your ferry crossing, your Insurance, your scenic route through each country and your overnight stops in top quality hotels. And all at prices which you couldn't hope to match by going it alone. In fact you could save up to £371. So don't leave the planning or cost of your '83 Motoring Holiday to chance.

Book now at your Cosmos appointed travel agent



#### SEE **ACAPULCO** AND THE MEXICAN RIVIERA WITH THE PRINCESS

Fly direct to Los Angeles with British Akways. Then cruise relaxed aboard the luxurious Cunard Princess to a wealth of exciting ports of call, including Mazzatian, Puerto Vallarta, and Manzanillo, then on to the pectacular bay of Acapulo speciacular bay or Asputeo for 3 days of sightseeing and exciting night life. Cruise back to L.A. for your flight home. All from only \$1,135. For details contact Cunard at 8 Berkeley Street, London WIX 6NR 01-491 3930 or see

**CUNARD PRINCESS** 

## Steaming around the sulphur islands It was I lam when the overnight other islands are extinct, though basin, covered in sand and primrose yellow patches.

truncated Eiffel Tower, sat on tics.

high standard. Half the pleasure

lies in allowing the tricks to succeed; the other half comes in trying to establish how they are

It comes as little surprise that

twice as many adults as children

make the journey - the effects and deceits are designed to fool

the most discerning enthusiast.

Given a quiet day, an early start and careful timing, the Magic Kingdom need take no longer than a day. However, in high

season (mid-summer, Christ-

mas, Easter and public holidays) the queues are wretched

and a two-day trip is nearer the

been joined by Epcot - in Disney-speak, the Experimental

Tomorrow - which is domi-

nated by an enormous golf-ball hall and attempts to illustrate

the excitements of new technology and scientific experiment. It is more like a

conventional trade fair, with

pavilions sponsored by different

companies. Because Epcot is

cations" themes.

Prototype Community

Now the Magic Kingdom has

contrived.

all reveal symptoms of their rock lumps of volcanic pumice volcanic origin. The most active stone, and pieces of the of the islands is smoking, beautiful black volcanic glass unpredictable Stromboli, which called obsidian. vomits flames, ash and lava

ferry from Naples edged up to Etna on nearby Sicily is making the jetty of Vulcano island. The headlines because it is not. But scene on shore resembled a half-the tacky, pale-pink flanks of remembered cowboy film. Spec- the mountain towering beside tacular mountains surround a the jetty was steaming from its

scrub. And the shanty town in the foreground has an outback ready itching to put up their air, as if the sheriff's posse had shutters for the 12-4pm lunch The shopkeepers were aljust galloped through.

Vulcano is one of the seven flower-decked street. There's Aeolian islands, whose average not much to buy here, but I break, as I drifted through the length is five miles, and which filled my pockets with bits of

Almost anyone can offer you every 20 minutes. a room to sleep in, for the only Most of the volcanoes on the way to get rich here is via the

tourists. Spare rooms, cellars, out-houses and rooftop sheds were whitewashed and filled with beds for "black money" accom-

modation. Even in Roman times the island was renowned for its therapeutic waters. But you'll find no arcaded baths or pump room on Vuicano, just a hole the size of a football pitch in the yellow rocks, filled with muddy water.

The hot spring that pours into the pond is supposed to cure arthritis and rheumatism, as well as skin diseases. So only brute would deride the 30 immobile heads, dotted about the hot pool, whose looks of savage concentration suggest that they mean to leave behind

the pains they have arrived When you're tired of the hot water treatment, you scrape up handfuls of sulphurous mud from the pool bottom, and smear yourself all over with it. Then you sit in a small cave, and bot air from the rock face dries the mud. That is supposed to draw out the pain in the joints, as well as the acne and pimples. You then wash off in the sea, which turns out to be

gas escapes from smoke holes, or fumaroles, in the sea bed. Feeling clean and relaxed, I was lying on the beach, when a sudden hissing jerked me upright Close beside my right foot a plume of smoke burst out of the sand and rose nonchalantly into the air.

bubbling and gurgling away, as

The castle rock of Lipari, the only real town and heart of the islands, is 10 minutes by hydrofoil from Vulcano, with its twisting streets and burtlesized comble stones, the washing flapping overhead. It was rich and famous in Neolithic times.

A daily hydrofoil (about £50 return) connects the islands with Naples and Milazzo in the summer. It takes about half an hour from Milazzo, and longer from Naples.

Ann Huxley

#### 600 MILES UP THE NILE

21-day cruise up the Nile Full Board. Accompanied by a Guest Lecturer, also a Cruise Director. 21,195. Subject to surcharges. Dep: Sept. Oct. Nov. 1983 & Jan. 1984. Brochures from your ABTA travel agent or Bales Tours Bales House, Barrington Rd., Dorking, Surrey, RFA 3EJ. Tel: 0306 885991.

bales

## South Africa the holiday book

South African travel combine to bring you a great new holiday guide to sunny South Africa. Free. It's brimful of great ideas and information, to let vou plan vour tailormade tour or, if you prefer, choose from a wide variety of prearranged inclusive holidays. All give you great value for money straight from the experts! Send the coupon today for your sunshine holiday of a lifetime.



To SARTravel 48 Leicester Square, London WC2H 7HX. Rush me my copy of Destination South Africa.





INTERPRETERS' SCHOOL ZURICH Translators and

Interpreters A comprehensive course to degree standard provides training for both professions. "A"-Levels guarantee direct entry. Other applicants

preparatory course. The staff is composed of 50 graduates from 12 countries The principal courses are attended by 280 students, and 80 students attend preparatory classes. Diplama examinations are held under the longis of the Zurich Education Authority Term starts in March and October

> American Tours from £690 Guaranteed no surcharges

All tours subject to availability and include airport taxes. For details see your local travel agent or

(0733) 502200.



## ITALY

These include the charming little towns of Tuscary and Umbria: the great cities of Rome, Florence and Venice and the delightful seaside resorts of the south and Sicity.

All holidays can be amended to fit your exact requirements and detailed quotations will be provided.



Ireland

Rail Sail Drive Holidays from £50 per adult return inclusive of travel from your Station to Ports of Dublin Regulare of Cork, Hotel and Farmbous

207b High Street, Lewisham, Loudon SK13. Tel. 91-318 7633.

Specialists in all types of Irish holidays.

## Hot, 86°F in July and August, and surny and dry in May, June, Sept. Weather never reaches freezing. A more colourful past than Elsie Tanners.

5,000 years of civilization.

SATIAMENTAME

We promise you a warm welcome. See your cravel agent for late availability.

Hi Malta. Low price.

You can fly to Malta on a scheduled Air Malta er from London Heartrow every day and from

Manchester every week anchester every week.

The fare is an all-inclusive £150 return and canbe booked with only a couple of hours notice. So you can fly sooner, and cheaper.

**MATTAR** 

We promise you a warm welcome.

FOR RESERVATIONS TELEPHIONE GI-930 2612 5 (LONDON OFFICE) OR 061-199 HILL (MANCHES TEROFFICE)

Rural hideaway: Sixteenth-century fortified farmhouse in the Arno valley

## Across the warm hills to quiet Tuscan shrines

Arezzo is superficially an unremarkable town: intensely provincial, not a decent hotel in the place. Obviously we shall case this modest joint in an hour and move on to Florence or Rome as the case may be, But the alleyways disclose curious trades. The squares hint at pageantry, if all those flag sockets in the walls are any guide. And note the street-names: Vasari, Guido Monaco, Petrarca, Sansovino ... how to account for one overgrown village of southern Tuscany giving birth to so many famous

people?
The truth is that Arezzo is a walking will take you to satellite villages which boast the birthplaces of among others, Michelangelo, Paolo Uccello, Masaccio (a nickname meaning "bad Tom"), Luca Signorelli and Piero della Francesca. You can della Robbias and St Francis of

It seems a fair handful of talents for one rustic province. The old masters are represented in parish-churches, village balls and cemetery chapels, their works protected not so much by the tatty rope in front of them as by the jealous regard of their communities. Both de Gaulle and Jacqueline Kennedy offered immense sums for a loan of Piero's Madonna del Parto, the Pregnant Virgin of Monterchi, but the village women lay down in front of it and would not let it go. Why should they? It is their

totem of fecundity.
From platform five of Arezzo railway station, on the main called *Pullman*, the three-coach narrow-gauge diesel train, departs five times a day for an easy-paced 30-mile run to Stia. Just outside Arezzo it clanks over a river bridge. Here the infant Arno, flowing south, makes a U-turn and heads north-west for Florence - a topographical quirk which gave rise to the medieval tibe that the river of Tuscany took fright at Arezzo's ugliness. The main line goes downstream to Florence with this river, but the Pullman takes the upstream route, crossing and recrossing the Arno until it is a little torrent tumbling off the mountain, and mad and railway can go no

The upper Arno valley is called the Casentino. In Dante's Inferno its green slopes and bubbling streams are evoked as torment for souls lost in hell. Dante knew the district well. He fought at Campaldino in this valley in the last great battle of the civil wars, Guelph against Ghibelline, Arezzo against Flo-

Small towns and corridors of poplars dot the water-meadows along the river's bank - towns whose community councils sit in chambers hung with Gothic tapestries, as in the middle ages. Life swims on their flagged pavements to a gentle, aimless rhythm – you are reminded of pavements to a gentle, simless question hereabouts). "Paolo rhythm - you are reminded of Uccello", says the shepherd's goldfish in a bowl - and slender wife, preening herself like "the watch-towers of the feudal lords march down the valley like a was he?" - she looks aghast and march down the valley like a row of stone fence posts. The walks off and later I see her Casentino's soft airs and cooling talking indignantly to a streams have inevitably at neighbour and pointing at me. tracted bungalows and weekend paper mills, but among them an Vallombrosa or Montemignaio, £4.50 full board and private bath.

doii and La Verna, the latter a age, partly eaten by foxes. cultural treasury, a metropolis long-time home of St Francis of the Renaissance spirit. A and still the repository of his bicycle ride or a few hours' brisk staff, girdle and bloodstained

Mrs Buonarroti was brought to bed of the infant Michelangelo. Lower down, where a darker add the intimate associations of strip of willows marks the Dante, da Vinci (he mapped the course of the new-born Tiber, and a gallery of his paintings.

archetypal peasant Tuscany and you are launched on a survives, proclaiming the inno- lonely trek, 25 miles along the cent anarchic traditions of the crest of purple Apennine. countryside.

Solitude and wide panoramas To your right, as you jog are yours all the way to Arezzo. along in the little train, beech The only milestones on the and chestnut groves crown the route are the Cross of Pratoridge. They are intersected with magno, a gaunt rusty pylon at trackways accessible to nothing the highest point, and nearby it, bigger than a forestry jeep; a monument to Bert Hinkler, excellent walking country, of the Australian aviator whose which there is not all that much left in the Apennines. The paths crashed in the snows in January buow-water lake from which Croydon-Sydney record atlocals still occasionally dredge a
pair of Etruscan earrings) to the
great monasteries of the Camaldoli and La Verns the latter.

Soon this landscape must change. Contractors' trucks for On this route you have a beginning to carve ruts in the glimpse of Caprese, where on a stormy night five centuries ago Mrs Buonarroti was brought as hotels and holiday villages are this lower level and meet more people, especially on Sundays -mushroom gatherers, rabbit fanciers, picnickers. The slopes Dante, da Vinci (he mapped the course of the new-born Tiber, are everything a northern district and the map is in you can descend to Sansepolero, European imagines rural Italy Windsor Castle library), the town of Piero della Francesca to be. Old farms ramble, medieval towers crumble, fruit



of the Buttoni spaghetti factory, lock-carts creak along the lames, the oldest in Italy. If you do not the forest fleece shoulders its care for that, how about way to the heights and you find crossbow-shooting on the a jigsaw of pantiled roofs in green? The promised contest every hollow. The village and egainst Arezzo will be Guelph the visitors, so far, don't and Ghibelline all over again, infringe the Pratomagno's tran-with partisan fervour of Spurs-quillity. They emphasize it.

On your left, craning your neck out of the window when the Pullman stops for breath at innumerable wayside halts, you can plot an excursion over the Pratomagno, the "Great Meadow" of Tuscany. It is a The region has no grand hotels but many that are cheap and clean. The most expensive for miles around along round-topped, tonsured hills. You could approach at the northern end from Vallombrosa (where 15 to 15 (where Milton played the organ) or from Pratovecchio (where I play dumb and ask: "Who was born here?" - a fairly safe question hereabouts). "Paolo

Sansepolcro also offers a tour trees and vines flourish, bul-Leslie Gardiner



a night, single room with bath. Up among the hills, the Italia Nuova at Serravalle and the Mimosa at Badia Prataglia charge £5.25 a night with

Prataglia charge 23-25 a night with bath. The Miramonti at Montenignalo offers full board at £12.50-£14.20 a day.
Down in the valley, full board at the Amorosi Bei and the Verdi Colii, both at Bibbiena, cost £10.40 and \$2.90 a day respectively. Typical of f stone fence posts. The walks off and later I see her tino's soft airs and cooling stalking indignantly to a separate stalking indignantly to a neighbour and pointing at me. I bungalows and weekend cement factories and five tortuous miles above mills but among them an Vellemberg of Market and pointing at me.



Pillars of the church: Twelfth-century Romanesque beauty of Santa Maria della Pieve

## **U.K. HOLIDAYS**

The Victoria Hotel AA \*\*\*\* RAC SIDMOUTH, DEVON.

ENJOY FOUR STAR LUXURY IN THE FLORAL.

TOWN OP EUROPP.

Just a short lovel walk frum Sidmenth's reporter town centre rests one of Englands finest botels, which overlooks the unspell boy of the history town. Here you can always be assured of the highest sandards of consider, cusme and personal servers and a wealth of super's facilities reducing. Indoor and outdoor heard pools, tensus courts, name, andorsom, billiards and games room, pating green, hardressing successful includes all rooms a rath private bath, colour TV with redee link, radio and telephone. FOR FREE COLOUR ERGCHURE, TARIFF AND DETAILS OF EXCEPTIONAL VALUE SPRING AND EARLY SUMMER BREAKS PLEASS CONTACT MED SMITH.

THE VICTORIA HOTEL.

SIDMOUTH, DEVON EXIGERY

SIDMOUTH, DEVON EXIGERY

SIDMOUTH, DEVON EXIGERY

STAR 100355: 2551.

The Saunton Sands Hotel

RAY REARDON

Ray Reardon smooter breaks throughout June, duly & August 20 Tunton by the SIX times World Champton For details GLOUCESTER BOTEL, AND COUNTRY CLUB ROBINSWOOD DILL.

PENCOMBE HALL

COUNTRY RETREAT

rambling birdwatching and early well appointed anarments with period Country Manor set in a Hall price sampley week tooks Telephone for breaking to the process of the breaking to the breaking to the process of the breaking to the breaking to the process of the breaking to the breaking

(08855) 217.

beautifully situated self-catering collapses reversioning sea and related the related that a subplie most dates light at subplie most dates light for all for families. Lond Meliori. Hotel Arduante by Oban Argoli. Tetephone 085 22 233

imune position overlook calledge Close to sea & coastal parth, sips 5 cet. all come 8 A.E. Mrs. David Bwith; n.y. Twr. St. Davids. Dyfed of Tel 88 Davids 10437; 720 405

MARAZION area. Cottage for 2-6 persons. Attractively furnished, Pic-

1730 7-3336. Weekdays O736 710507 CORNIWALL Just advertised. 5 superb holiday collages, pris welcome. Se-riuded, 1-sey competitive. Trefarrup Farm, 5t lyeois, Linkeard. DEC-34-223.

23.

9. DWOM. - Nr Dawlish, Specieus indly iternished mactern collage in grounds of Medianesh Manor, Cloritous raral situation. Sips 6 + col Na pela, 062-68820

CANCELLATION WMIT WERE Successful and collages for 2-9 in History Salked Hall, Little Salked, Cumbria, Children waterme. 0768 81 618 for brochure.

DEMOOR, Reckleich Lodge, James

DEMOOR. Stockleish Lodge, large country guest house, Blitasted in heart of National Park. Spectous bedrms & public rooms no children tender 18). Tel Exford (064363) 500.

under 15, Tel Exford (064363) 500.

BUDE – Tamer Lake Farm, S.C.
converted barn, adj farmhse, sigs 4, 235-292 Sectuded 6 berth cara, 4n, 235-278, Tel, Kilkhampton (028882) 426

COTTAGE FOR CONNOSEURS,
Suffols, on self-dam Sips 4 - 6. 12
minor constitution of the control of

BERDÉEMSNIRÉ, Brautiful larve modernised collage in rural scenic setting. Sips. 8, oge., garden. Royal Deceside area. Tel. 03364 321

LOVELY Praceful CH cottage, by little fiver in Somersot, with garden and orchard, perfect spring summer leave. 0963 40459.

NORTH PEMBROKESHIRE COAST. St. Davids area. Holiday cortage vacant June & onwards. Tel. (0792) 298960

PARENTS, Bridge School-Ho Gap with outdoor scriv computer. Camp Beaux Brochure: 01-870 9866,

ST. KILDA Escape to the Hebrides. Join a cruse on Kylebhan and west St. Kilds and the romentic islands. Write or telephone HEBRIDEAN HOLIDAYS Harbour, Troon, Ayrahire Tel.(0292) 316444/70033

ACTION PACKED HOLIDAYS 7 to 14 years.

ROSEMULLION HOTEL

GOWER COAST oking Rhossill beach, 5 bed-modernised college. Most brochure of instant booking. TEL SWANSER 390545. STEWART. NEWPARK. RHOSSILL, GOWER.

LAVERNESS-SHIRE. Delightful and comfortable Highland cottage in beautiful stateundings. Sign 6. Fishing. Phone (0383) 880776.

IR. DARTHOUTH, Devoc: lumpious architect converted stone barn; eleopt 6 in 45%. - 7%, East Allington 377/Derumouth 3988.

JAVEA, "-New 5. bedyconsed, 2 battarconsed villa. Penorsesic views, available most dates. £150 pw. Harried £2850.

LAKE DISTRICT. St John's in the Vale, Keswick, Perm offers dinner. but, 10806831242.

2616.

RAST SUSSEX. - Country House Hotel: all modern amenible, healed softmaning pool: any 2 days, from CS5 inc d.b. & b. and VAT. - Brochure and annews tariff: Brickwall Hotel, Sedlescombe. E. Sussex (V42487; 28.) Susser (042487) 253.

MALES, GLAMORGAN. Holiday
home in pleasant situation, 2 double 1
single. 7 miles from Swansee, Cower
Pennsula. Sating, surfine, local coli,
tonais, swimming, walking, fishing,
Auali weekends, Central for touring,
0752 862147. O792 862147.

LODE 4 MRLES. Self-catering stone cottages. Lovely quiet siluation. Sips 2-5. Carpeted, bed linen, durwis. C.H. Brochure: Cartois Cottages. Petynt. Lose. Corpwall PLIS 2QH. Tel: (OSO3) 20486.

LANCASTER GATE HOTEL, WZ. All grivate shower. WC. Col IV. Sirvies bitts 4 vol. 1889 255. So Ind. English advert. O1-723 8501 and O1-402 5111.

CORNISH COUNTRY COTTAGES

إ مِكذا من رلامل

Also grev 1 redrices cuttage, los John and Name Julist. Tre maine Green, Looe, Cornwall. TEL: (0500) 20333.

Art and Craft Holidays One week to by recidential courses in Tapestry. Parting and Staned Gest, in warter College in the heart of beautiff Durham Cry. For bra-chure and details comact

LAKE DISTRICT Lilimater 2 , myer, Superior 3 bedroom house strept 6. All mod

Tel. 0768 62016.

SAILING HOLIDAYS Come to beautiful Poole Harbour. All ages and abilities welcome, Accommodation arranged RYA approx ed. Rockley Ponti Sailing School (T) Sinckley Sands, Poole, Dorset (CCC) 677272.

PULBOROUGH - Sussex mod 3 brd flat, flatung byelling on Arun. Tel 736 4363 2448 iday1 789 6849

wales, POWYS. 18th century college, primitive, remote, ravishule, comfortable 1220 per month chity. Tel 01:359 3000. WEST CORK. - Remote collage, outstanding sea blews, sleeps 5. Tel: 01 229 4458 outstanding sea slews, aloops 5. TVI:
01.229.4438
WINDERSERIE Small modern house,
high standards, weekly lels, for delais Tel Dr Kendrick OGG 523691.
ULLSWATER, MARTSOP. – Newly
furnished cottage, sips 7. From E80
p W Tel, OSS 32266
NOSS 8AAYO. Waterside collage
private byly, tully equipsed, sip4. to
priv 50547.35359
MULLION COVE. Apartments and
collage, Brochure, Eyans, Polipeor
Mullion COVE.

BALA/VYRNMY LARE, Traditional
Weish collage, fool of Berwyn
mountain Tel: Wen (0089) 33238
NEW QUAY, EVFED. Connfortable
lamily house sleeps 9 200 yards
beach From LSD by 0981 540517.

FLAT & BUNGALOW. - Overtocking
SI Anthony A Hefford River, bideep
mod dates CS2 623-354
NARROWBOAT HOLIDAYS
ARROWBOAT HOLIDAYS
ARROWBOAT HOLIDAYS
Fine Miller Collage
Fine Miller Ch. Labes Doles,
Fine Miller Ch. L. Collage
Fine Miller Ch. L.

#### Travel

#### FIRST EUROPE! NOW AMERICA

Spring Summer term return prices begin

San Francisco £325 Los Angeles £393 New York £259 Dallas £420

Miami £291 Tampa £281 Denver £349 Atlanta £372

Owners Abroad, Guild House, Upper St Martins Lane, London WC2. Offices open Saturday 9-1.30. Telephone: 01-836 7891/8973/8685 (24hrs). Owners Abroad, King's House, 42 King Street West, Manchester. 061 834 7013 (24hrs).

WE'RE JUST THE TICKET!

Car Hire available

Access, Barclaycard, Visa, Trustcard accepted. Subject to F/C & A/T

**ATOL 230** 



## GLIDING HOLIDAY Ghie with its and discover a world of sturning terms, cloud-ecapes, challenge and excelement F1. with experienced pro-lettonate in sixty dual commoloid two-ceaters on an interpretate t of 2 week course at Britain's most farters and best equipped club Only an hour from London in requirity. Good food, good com-pany and simulating flying. Bro-chize from London Flying Glub,

Of ensual character and distinc-tion, set in peaceful hamlet in heart of the country-side Su-perioly equipped Col TV., linen, grages and more. True harry componed with sid world chemi-also care I nothern entures has

EXPLORE HISTORIC NORWICH

Self-catering 5 person modern holida: flats at the centre of the city, also self externing 5 or 8 person marconettes of Value on 1963 Details from Janeth Marmilan The Registry, University of East Anglia Norwich Tel 56161

The Bursar, Hatfield College Curham 7c: (0355) 64261 daynme 48651 e. energy

Cottage Steeps 4 in brautiful his-toric journ Available early and late

Tel: Tenterden (05806) 2073.

COTSWOLD SELF CATERING. (or those who don't want het Collages in ministure hamlet, with standards equal to first class hold Come any day - noithne in bring Pool, henrichorre bale she should come any day - noithne in bring Pool, henrichorre bale she should be a pool in the college of the col

N. WALLS. 750 houses, collages, clams Free brochure, Shaw's Hol-idas's. Pwilholi (0758) 612884 Prince Free bjochure, Shaw's Hol-idon, Peliholi (1755) 612854 (24)rts (25)rts a6824 68078

DEVON - HONITON Almartic wing of quest country house Completely SC Micros 2+ Swimming pool. Not August Cond Access. Lake District, kendal. country (ottage. sips b. colour iv, high standard unlimited fishing (0539) 23161 23161
LUME VALLEY. Superh ants for 2 10
in begulafully converted coach house
Lovely willing in Lakes, Daire & wa.
Titl. 0904 24652
YORKSHITE DALES, Nidderdoir
Cottone steeps 7, all mod conv. Ident
for bird wasting and wasting. Tot.
105221-246615

REMOTS COTTAGE Lakes Dakes, Fine MI Views, Ch. 11. Col. 881 2407

N. WALES. Idylic (armhouses, sleep 6 9 Own Beach Trout stream All yr. Brothure. 051 929 2209.

KINTYRE, ARGYLL. 7 conners by sea, sleep 2.12 Farm. basch, bools, feblug. 08206 250. fahing 08805 23e
RATH 6mis 4 poster in Mill House
Trout ponds hid stream £22 BR for
2 (0761) 32197.

BOSCASTLE. Well appointed from
front rottuge sin 6 an all May end
July Sept 0.422 5868
YORKSHIRE DALES, Luxury rounity
apts, Good rates, Brochure (0969)
40242. STIFFKEY N. Norfelf, first celtage recently sips 6, frum 195, 0654 887564

SUPER SECRET ARIES

CALL ON THE EXPERTS

Whether you're a collect traver of a lop P.A. you'll are the pro-lessional, no noncerse advice you need when you come to us. STELLA FISHER BUREAU (Recrustment Consultants). 110. The Strand. London, WC2. 01-836 6644.

FIRST JOS? c 26,000 We have two super openings for a bright, well-most need college many to the list in the tax-citiating world of meatrager, too college many to the college many to be either variety, and have shippy skills of the City close to Lievds, excellent college of the City close to Lievds, excellent college of the City close to Lievds, excellent colleges and Designers are positions. ALISA Specialists Agency 01 734 0832.

MISCELLANEOUS FINANCIAL

TAYSIDE RECIONAL COUNCIL 25.000.000 bis issued 13.5.83 majurny 12.8.83 at 9.5.8% Applic. 101 126.000 000 and there are \$10.000.000 bis outstanding.

EDUCATIONAL COURSES

LEARN GERMAN IN KEIDELBERG Collegeum Palatinum Dept G, Hoelderlinweg 8, Heidelberg, Tel (01049) 6221-46289

WOLSEY HALL provides succeeded home-study rourses with qualifier jutors for GCE. Degree and career exams. Free prospectur. The Principal Deal A.7 Woley Hall, Oxford GNZ 6PR. Tel 0866-54231 124 hrs.).

#### DRINK

## First swallow for an English summer

Quite when an English summer imported grape must and got up begins is probably a mystery to in a look-alike livery. us all, but from my window the verdant view tells me the last year's Gore-Browne Trophy chestnut trees are out, the may winner and English wine of the and cherry trees are in tull year - that is still drinking well bloom and everyone's garden is Major Colin Gillespie's '81 furniture has been placed firmly Wootton Schönburger (Victoria and determinedly outside which surely means that sum- Somerset vineyards and blessed mer cannot be all that far away?

Choosing the first of the soft fruity taste. summer wines is always fun. Pretty pink rose wines are particularly because of the almost the most summery and particularly because of the annual struggle to find the frivolous wines of them all and perfect wine to partner fresh are delightful, I think, at any of asparagus or the first dish of those dejeuner sur l'herbe English summer pursuits that buff's most difficult task; far too seem tailor-made for vinous many are simply sweet and occasions? The Chelsea Flower Show is only a week and a half pink lemonade. A happy excep-away and although there may be tion was my Gris Furné find of no need to drag out the wicker hamper and ice box for this event, it serves as a useful reminder that Glyndebourne, Henley, the Derby and Ascot are all just around the corner.

Champagne, of course, seems the ideal wine for all these occasions and while several supermarket champagnes make delicious low-cost drinking, their labels may not be sufficiently impressive for events such as these. So why not opt instead for a buyer's own brand or "BOB" bubbly such as wine merchanis Haynes, Hanson & Clarke's elegant, and elegantly clad. Pierre Vaudon champagne? This premier cru brut champagne is made exclusively from those top champagne vineyards that are classified at 98.5 to 100 per cent, and its crisp, fine, flowery character and modest price (£7.99 per bottle from Haynes, Hanson & Clarke, 36 Kensington Church rose (Haynes, Hanson & Clarke, Street, London W8) make it a £2.86). But watch out if colour real summer snip.

from The Champagne House, tired or bruised summer fruits. 15 Dawson Place, London W2.)

few existed. But England's vignerons have been making great strides recently and judging last year's English wine competition was a revelation to with a hot asparagus feuillete me: there was only a handful of and rich mousseline sauce and it disappointing wines. So, now that serving English wine is no longer an embarrassment, make Léon of Peneder's fine '80 certain your summer hamper Chardonnay (Laymont & Shaw, contains a bottle or two, but please ensure that the bottle you buy really is made from English grapes grown on English soil and not merging a change Rejich Road, London, SW7, £7.25). and not merely a cheap British wine imitation made from

One of my favourites - and Wine, £5.25) grown in his with a fresh grapey elegance and

salmon and new potatoes. And occasions. But finding a decent what about all those dotty one is probably every wine vaguely alcoholic versions of last summer; for this dry Vin de Pays du Jardin de la France is a deliciously drinkable, fruity-lemony wine and the prettiest of pale pinks to boot (Adnams, Sole Bay Brewery, Southwold, Suffolk, £3.05).

Another good gulping rose that is particularly fruity and refreshing is Michel Péresse's VDQS Gris de Gris Corbierès



is a vital consideration, for the Another excellent and again somewhat offputting grey-modestly priced champagne to which I was recently introduced is Albert le Brun's Cuvée had in mind, and a better choice might be confident to the confidence of the confidence Reservée still made by a family might be one of the Rhône's firm founded at Chalons-sur- rosy-red Tavel wines, Inciden-Marne in 1860. Its predomi- tally, a splash of any rose wine nantly Pinot Noir blend, of a poured over the first of our rich, golden and almost smoky English strawberries makes character, is packed with fig- them taste twice as good and your. (By the case only, £94.08, does wonders too to revive any

Fresh asparagus or asparagus vinaigrette crops up regularly at Grand English occasions summer parties and picnics and deserve grand English wines its strong "green" flavour can and five years or so ago I would easily overpower most white have been forced to admit that summer wines. But earlier this year I wrote about a classic, gutsy, golden, oak-aged Chardonnay from Spain of all places,

Jane MacQuitty

## **EATING OUT**

## When it pays to have the price of a good meal

As the British Tourist Board, some of the menu's more calls for more restaurants to adopt French-style "prix flxe" menus, we respond by looking at two in London already operat-

ing this system TOURMENT d'AMOUR, 19 New Row, London WC2 (240 5348) Mon-Sat noon-2pm (last orders) and 7-11.30pm, Sat 8-11.30pm

Establishing an identity in restaurant-packed Covent Garden must be a formidable task, yet Tourment d'Amour seems to have succeeded very well in the four months since it opened. The reason for this popularity is due in no small part to its adoption of a comprehensive prix fixe menu, so that all customers know that a three-course lunch will cost £8.50 per person, and dinner with a slightly expanded menu -

Coffee, drinks and an optional service charge are extra. and will probably add a minimum of £4-£5 per person to the bill. Even so, the arrangement represents good value, since the quality of the cooking is high and the range of choice generous. I would guess that the food is

placed in that neglected area between *nouvelle* and *classique* cuisine - ingredients and portions are comfortably oldfashioned, while sauces are nomique at £13.50, modishly lighter and more Starters include adventurous. For the traditionalist, a plate of Mediterranean prawns or coquilles St Jacques is usually among the hors d'oeuvres, with beignets (fritters) au attracting more experimental palates. Smoked chicken salad s a plainer choice.

carre d'agneau arrived with a delicious and lively redcurrant sauce. Other dishes included rognons de veau à la moutarde (£3 supplement). Desserts have lightness (melon sorbet) and Marnier mousse) and there are also a couple of home-baked pastries with fruit. House wine mousse and a jaw-exercising mousae glace aux noisettes.

With coffee and undistinis £5.25 a bottle, and there are

Lasalle '76, £4.25). The assiduous service includes patient explanation of

obscure terms, the small premises are delicately and tastefully furnished (Feliks Topolski charcoals), but they might consider masking the large picture window: the peering passers-by are a considerable distraction.

THE RESTAURANT, Delphin Square, Chichester Street, London SW1 (828 3207) Mon-Fri noon-2.30pm and 7-11.30pm; Sun

noon-2.30pm in the heart of the Dolphin Souare apartment complex. The Restaurant also offers a striking setting for excellent-value prix fixe eating. The large, airy dining-room is trimmed with 1930s art deco fittings and posters - to the detriment of comfort in some cases - while a range of raised seating overlooks the complex's swimming-

The Restaurant's services are comprehensive - breakfast, coffee, cocktails, afternoon tea are all available as well as a wide range of fixed-price lunches and dinners. Two specialities of the day are offered at £7.50, with a three-course set lunch at the same price. Beyond that, you may choose a main course and starter or desert from the standing carte (menu gourmet, £11.50) or jump in at the deep end with the four-course (including cheese) menu gastro-

Starters include a creditable smoked salmon soufflé and a good sicelle Picarde (pancake filled with ham, mushroom mousse, cream sauce) as well as the more fashionable terrine de Stilton in a rich port sauce. poireaux and the riotous-sounding snails in cream and Ricard inside puff pastry-case. Main courses include three fish and Among the main courses, the four meat dishes, with the entrecôte aux échalotes was gratin de fruits de mer more cooked precisely to order, the successful than the yeal escalope with wild mushrooms. The accompanying vegetables looked as though they had emerged from a long dip in the de Meaux and a fillet of halibut pool - cold and wrinkled. The cheese selection was excellent, however, and followed by an richness (chocolate and Grand acceptable chocolate and orange

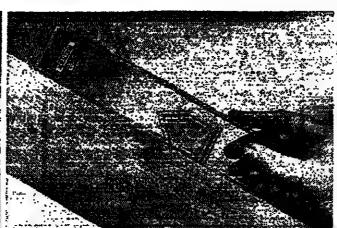
guished petits fours at £1 each, several useful half-bottles available (for example Château cent service, expect to add another £5 or so to the price.

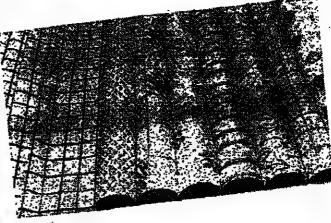
Stan Hev

#### VALUES on the Design Council awards 1983









Seal of approval, left to right: Midsummer hand-decorated tiles, about £40 a sq yd, stockists and other designs from Sally Anderson Ceramics, Pardnon Mill, Harlow, Essex (0279 20982); Dandy Clip, 99p, from Payless DIY stores (59 branches); Multiview spirit level, £2.99, Selfridges; New Wave Wallpapers, £3.55 a roll (co-ordinating fabrics £5.25 a metre), John Lewis or other stockists from House of Mayfair, Cramlington, Nothumberland (0670 736113)

## Should Princess Diana be a champion of design?

industry is much more inward

looking and doesn't even consider the implications of

Design Council awards - they

think of the Council as that

place in the Haymarket that has

electric irons with tags on

"I have a high regard for the

A £1.4m helicopter and a 99p arranged in so many permuplastic clip this week carried off tations and colours that custhe major design prizes of the tomers can achieve an individ-year. From the 27 winners of ual effect without the expense of the 1983 Design Council commissioning a one-off mural. awards, the Duke of Edinburgh In the middle price range are chose these two for his own House of Mayfair's New Wave designer's prize - £500 each to range of wallpapers and co-ordicommission an object to nating fabrics - young fresh commemorate the occasion.

ence of the products. Prince in the every-house-should-have-Philip flew the Westland 30 to one class the Multiview spirit and from the award ceremony level, which shows levels at in Cardiff and told guests that several different angles, by he had already found a use for Rabone Chesterman. For phothe Dandy Clip - an adjustable clamp, which can be used for fastening almost anything to Bowens and for fishermen the anything - "of all unlikely Dragonfly 60 fly fishing reel. anything - "of all unmany places on my carriage" and that Lord Snowdon had used it on award committees this year, I can vouch for the thoroughness

trial categories should be sepa- cal reports on the items rated. If the Council did create a submitted. The one aspect of

Could she not be asked if she would be willing to do for British consumer products what could produce – and if not, why of Edinburgh's prize in 1982 for its flight simulator, found that done for industry, and what she

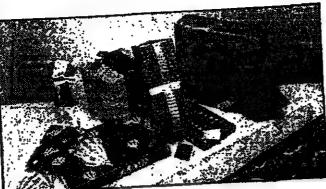
and price. Yuki's superb luggage sales to them; yes, they were designs in top quality soft leather for Papworth (first reported on this page in March, 1981) should go a long way towards convincing disbelievers that the British leather trade, once so famous, is not actually dead from the soles up; stockists Harrods, Nichols in London, Finnigans, Wilmslow, Watson Prickard, Liverpool, Jollys, Bath.

Sally Anderson's Midsummer range of hand-decorated tiles are as handsome as any produced in Italy. They are in modular designs and can be

There could be no doubt that ping paper and cards by the royal seal of approval had Millimetre, Mindbender puz-been based on personal experi-zies by Loncraine Broxton and tographers there is the Quadmatic pack for studio flash by

Nevertheless there was a of the judging procedure, the feeling among some companies testing, the investigation and that the consumer and industric insistence on expert techniseparate consumer category the perfect patron would surely be worried my fellow judges was the Princess of Wales.

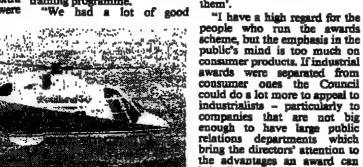
To discover how industry and the feeling that came across There were nine awards in was that yes, the awards were complex machinery costing the consumer sections, showing good for prestige; no, they are sections a remarkable range of function couldn't actually attribute extra training programme.



Wrapping paper and cards by Millimetre, stocked by Paperchase, Tottenham Court Road, London W1; Scribbler, 170 King's Road, SW3 and 29 James Street, WC2; Birmingham ArtsShop, City Arcade, Birmingham; Artworks, 6 Upper Mandlin Street, Bristol

highly regarded abroad; no, feedback from Booing in Seattle spend time and effort on British people who weren't in and from TWA," says John anything but the basic business the design field didn't seem to Yeomans, managing director of the times is that the effects of the times and effort on anything but the basic business that the effects of the time and effort on anything but the basic business that they meant. And, a RSL and a member of the time and effort on anything but the basic business that they meant. And, a RSL and a member of the time and effort on anything but the basic business that they meant. And, a RSL and a member of the time and effort on anything but the basic business that they meant. And, a RSL and a member of the time and effort on anything but the basic business that they meant. And, a RSL and a member of the time and effort on anything but the basic business that the effects of the time and effort on anything but the basic business that the effects of the time and time and the time and time an most important point, both south-east regional council of design awards are difficult to industrialists and consumer the CBL "We shall continue to quantify. For Dunlop the award manufacturers thought they would benefit from completely separate award schemes; each felt swamped by the other. fingers on the design pulse.

whose team won the top Duke their award increased their has already done, by simply itself viewed the awards, I spoke clients' confidence in the being herself, for British to some of last year's winners company'— a vital ingredient fashion? when you are dealing in



One of the problems in Top helicopter: the Westland 30, flown by Prince Philip encouraging industrialists to



The Yuki collection in red sien back row two-suit carrier £170, business case/overnight bag £154, two-suit carrier/suitcase £235; front row small shoulder bag £58, zipped shoulder bag £42, flight hag £78

capitalize on the award by using meant prestige and a more it in our brochures, but then as a company with an export of a revolutionary new golf ball market of 85 per cent of our covering; for Ford it helped turnover we have to have our toward the "general background" part of the whole image building process". Neither could actually "I suspect much of British point to becoming sales as a direct result of the awards, which is the only statistic that matters to disbelievers.

Yet without exception com-petitors regarded the design awards as the highest accolade they could win because they felt

they were being judged by their peers. They all admired the thoroughness of the judging panels, the high standards required and the need to make detailed presentations before technical chnical experts.

For the smaller companies

producing consumer products the effects were more marked. For George Luck Puzzles it was of recommendation which is the difference between surviving and not during a very difficult trading year; for al-though the results were not immediate sales began to pick up at Christmas and are now 25 per cent higher than at the same time last year and exports have doubled. Even so, George Luck found that the public and the gift retailess were very hazy



Where's the catch? The Dragonfly 60 fly fishing ree

The consumer and decorative side should be separated from other categories - it's no wonder the gift trade doesn't get the point when toys and wrapping paper are given awards alongside trucks and flight simulators.

"We were disappointed by the publicity, too. The pop papers are more interested in Prince Charles diving to the Mary Rose than in his Dad giving away awards on which economic survival

Peter Coleman of Farhana Designs supports this view Since last year's award for their stationery they-have expanded into kitchenware, tableware and ceramics and are planning to launch a designer label range in

"It definitely helped to give us credibility as designers, particularly abroad, but it's a pity the media here don't want to know about the success stories. In Germany design awards would be on television. Here they are more interested in interviewing a cat up a tree."

It would be reassuring to feel that the Design Council is capable of living up to some of its own criteria — innovation, flexibility and relevance to today's needs - by adopting some winners' suggestions. Unfortunately, when any criticism is voiced the Design

Council's collective head remains at an attentive angle so that it looks as though it is listening but the eyes glaze over istening, but the eyes glaze over Stocks of storage are needed and you know it is thinking of for children's toys - and the easier the agenda for the next meeting. But it is now 26 years since the first Design Centre awards

were made - all to consumer goods — and 16 years since only. Castors are optional. The awards were introduced for large size box (16% in x 13% in x industrial products. If neither 9% in costs £3.85, medium (16% in partner in this arranged marriage is entirely happy, is it and set of castors £1.75. From not time to rewrite the side of castors £1.75. From

#### SHOPFRONT

Postscript to the Designs awards - those manufacturers who still think design is implevent should listen to Peter Gorb's views on the subject at a two-day confarence called Coming Home to Design, in London next month. Peter Gorb, one of the conference's main speakers, is senior fellow in design management at the London Business School. He believes that the easiest way to turn businessmen off the idea of good design is to suggest that it is to do only with taste and creativity. He will be putting this point to delegates representing industry, retailing and design on June 16 and

17 at the British Academy Conference Centre, 195 Piccadilly, London W 1. Among other speakers will be Terence Conran; design consultant Dinah Casson; Michael Webber-managing director of Pifco; and Robert Heller, editor-in-chief of Management Today. For details of the programme and conference fees write to Gerald Oliver & Partners, 32 Neal Street, London WC2 (240 3353).

#### Smooth journeys



holiday or on business travel a new, nest iron by Pifco. A scaledhas dual voltage, thermostatio control, a non-stick costed soleplate. It costs £12. Selfridges will have it next month, or Pitco's Retail Data Bank (061-681 8321) will give names of (ocal stockists.

Pandora's playbox



to clean, the better. These boxes come in red, beige and yellow. Lids are available in beig not time to rewrite the rule John Lewis, Oxford Street, London book?
W1, and branches in Brant Cross, and Milton Keynes. Also at Pater Beryl Downing Jones, London SW1,

#### IN THE GARDEN

# Strike silver with clean air and a light spot

colour to small white hairs covering the surface of the leaf or to a white bloom on the leaf. Silver-foliaged plants are nearly always found in dry parts of the world. In consequence, they are ideal for garden situations where they have light but where moisture may not be easy to come by. The essentials are



"WINDOW BOX"
Free standing, Bladds Re
apports, (Restaures 25%" x 8"
x 6%" colour vehical,

SPECIAL POLYGRO

PROWING MISORUM

5 POT GROWN BUSH

SWEET SUPPEME TOMATO PLANTS AND

FULL INSTRUCTIONS

AVAILABLE FOR 21 DAYS

WV£5.99%

Colour in the garden does not have to come from flowers. Most gardeners are aware of the possibilities of foliage colour but more use could be made of the silver-foliaged plants.

These plants owe their silver colour to small white hairs come adapted to, they develop a strong grey or silver. Town or city gardens are not ideal sites Hairy-leaved plants

do not like to have their hairs clogged up with pollution and will show this in their growth. Plants which retain their leaves throughout the year are harder to accommodate than those which either shed their leaves or die back to a perennial root stock. Selection of site is therefore very important. It is well worth attempting to change the conditions of the

selected site by artificial means, removing shade if this is possible and ensuring that plants will not have their toes in water. Many plants will grow very well in ground with a high humas content but which allows surplus moisture to drain away quickly. South to south-west slopes exposed to the full blast of the sun are usually the best PREMIUM READER OFFER!

ENJOY LUSCIOUS SALAD TOMATOES

ALL THE YEAR ROUND!

CAN GROW OUTDOORS IN SUMMER!

Easy to grow - pack flavoured Saled Tomatices from your own plants' Everything is supplied YES even it is plants. The window boxes can shard on your windows is your home or on a sumy patio in Sursner. Full cultural instructions tell you how a decicious tomatices at the year round, yes even in Wintert Surset Suprame. Tomatices can't be bought in the shops - for flavour we consider these are the gourment tomatices of as yardetes.

"Instant Life" concentrated Plant Food 100 gallo pack only £2.85 post paid

Culiers welcome open 7 days a week.

Promium Render Offers Dept 25TN29, Kest Country Nurseries Ltd., Challock, Nr. Ashfard, Kent. Tel: 023374 256

WINDOW TOMATO NURSERY



Senecio laxifollus

For the connoisseur Something different for a sheltered spot, Azara microphylla is an evergreen shrub which may also be classed as a small tree. It can grow to 13ft or 14 ft but is more usua commonly in the West Country. eaves are arranged almost in pairs; one leaf is usually bigger than the other. They have a farn-

like appearance. The flowers, which are produced early in the year from the leaf axiis, are small and inconspicuous but are sweetly scented. Although the scent is strong, the plant is grown more for its appearance as an vergreen than for its flowers. Fruit may appear but only in the right

climate. Not fully hardy, *Azara microphylla* should have the protection of a



Hemerocallis Marion Vanghan

## drying winds is not to be summer which have no great encouraged and some protection from the north and east is One plant I have a lot of time

exceptions to the rule, but the foliage. As the plant grows, the best time to plant most silver or lovely rounded leaves give way grey plants is about now, from to less attractive pointed ones. grey plants is about now, from late April to mid late te April to mid-May. There is a wealth of silver

and grey plants to consider for your garden, some with flowers as well as foliage to commend them. Many are well known, but should not be rejected on this account. Senecio laxifolius is a shrub

with a strong silver foliage, and A principle not always yellow flowers almost through-understood is that a dry plant out the summer. It spreads will tolerate lower/harder tem- rather than growing upwards, peratures than one in a wet reaching a height no more than position or wet soil. Some about 4ft. It is hardy almost plants which would succumb in everywhere. Santolina chamaethe winter if grown in a wet cyparissus has scented foliage situation will survive in a dry which is more grey than silver; one. However, exposure to cold yellow flowers appear in the

> wall; it makes a good wall plant as well as a good specimen in the

garden. Like so many plants which are not fully hardy it should be planted in well-drained soil. An open position is preferred but it will succeed in partial shade. Dense shade is of little use as the tree rarely attains its full shape and beauty in these There is a variegated form, a fine

small tree, whose creamy white edging to the leaves makes it a must for the gardener who wants something different. Once planted it requires little or no attention, needs no pruning and is usually free from pests and The price depends on availability

but small plants are available from Notcutts of Woodbridge at £5 each.

the first requirement. If this is available, the Hemerocallis will

bring colour to the garden over a greater part of the summer. Day Lilies are so accommodating

they can be, and regularly are, moved throughout the summer with

Hemerocallis



for is Helichrysum petiolatum. Preparation must be the although it is suspect in a cold rough. Remember the need to winter. Grown as a dot plant to keep the roots out of wet soil; be used in bedding schemes, its the neck of the plant should also heart-shaped leaves and climbbe kept dry; they may accept a ing or trailing habit make it well-drained heavy soil. Consider the use of grit or sand at boxes or hanging baskets. soil level as well as in the Eucalyptus gunnii is most prepared hole. There are always attractive, with its juvenile.

> Verbascum olympicum has rich silver foliage and needs to be grown as a biennial. Yellow flowers on a spike 6ft high appear in the second year. Convolvulus cneorum, about 18in high and a sub shrub, is difficult to grow. But its silver leaves and white flowers in the summer make it a must.

Prices of silver and grey-foliaged plants vary, as do sizes, but £1 for herbaceous plants and £4 for shrubs is a good guide. A specialist is Ramparts Nurseries, Bakers Lane, Brainswick, Colchester, Essex.

Ashley Stephenson



Azara microphylla

very few casualties, provided they are allowed to dry out after moving Leaves should be cut to ground as they die in the winter, except in cold wet areas where it is advisable to wait until the spring before

wart until me spring before removing leaves.
The hybrids are the ones to grow. These vary in colour from yellow to red. Stafford has deep red flowers with a light throat, Morocco Red is deeper in colour, but vary religible. Whichtord is a light primrose with a greenish centre. Burning Daylight and Mashville are orange, the letter and Nashville are orange, the latter with a raddish band on the petals, Hyperion a rich yellow and George Cunningham a definite pink.

Prices are up to £1.60 each. But

## COLLECTING

## June antiques fairs promise unrivalled buying season

Forewarned is forearmed, and any collector worth his or her saft will know that London is the place to be in June this year. Despite last year's gloomy predictions about the fortunes of the antiques trade, there seems little doubt that June's events - the Grosvenor House Antiques Fair, the Fine Art and Antiques Fair at Olympia, the International Ceramics Fair at the Dorchester, and the 25th Antiquarian Book Fair - will be

son" for collectors. Perhaps the most interesting of these events is the Dorchester Ceramics Fair and Seminar, which was held for the first time last year and was the brain-child of dealers Len and Yvonne Adams and Brian and Anna Haughton. The 1982 fair was certainly an impressive show and was visited by 6,000 people. They found a compact but gloriously varied display of porcelain, pottery, glass and enamels which represented the best international dealers' best stock. In retrospect, it seems incredible that no one had thought of organizing such a specialist fair before, but perhaps the ceramies fair has set a useful precedent, for the Dorchester followed it up last autumn with an equality increase. autumn with an equally successful and even more absorbing

arms and armour fair. The ceramics fair will be at the Dorchester from June 10 to 3 and has gained the additional drawing-power of the Cin-zano glass collection as a loan exhibit. This consists of 140 drinking vessels, from Roman and Islamic pieces to Venetian, German and English enamelled Beilby glass, all bought since

There has been some occasionally undignified wrang-ling over who holds the title of successor to the Grosvenor Antiques Fair which was abandoned after union picketing in 1978. The former organizers amalgamated with the Burling-ton Fine Arts Fair and will again be holding a fair at the Royal Academy in October. But meanwhile the idea of an antiques fair at Grosvenor House has been revived and has received the full and enthusiastic backing of the British Antique Dealers Association. The fair runs from June 9 to 18. Some assiduous buying has been going on in London and provincial salerooms on the



bureau bookcase c1710, Hallidays at Olympia

part of the 80 or so British dealers who will be taking part, and no doubt some remarkable treasures are waiting in the wings for the big day: the organizers estimate that some £60m worth of goods will be on display, with everything from chandeliers to icons, and from scientific instruments to net-

However, the ordinary collector might find that there is a greater range of objects suited to his pocket at the Olympia fair (June 3 to 11), especially in the silver section. Olympia is traditionally the most successful trading fair, and also the largest, with 200 dealers exhibiting. It also has a later dateline for objects, making it unquestion-ably the place for collectors of Art Nouveau or Art Deco.

Olympia should look impressive this year as eight backdrops from the V&A's Theatre Museum collection, by artists such as Picasso, Delaunay. Gontcharova and Bakst,

of the hall. This may well be the public's only chance to see the works, as they are too large to be shown in the Theatre Museum's planned new home in Covent Garden. In its 25 years of existence, the Antiquarian Book Fair has expanded from 28 to more than 100 stands, and this year will house some 25,000 rare books,

manuscripts, autograph letters, musical scores, prints and Over the years, such gems as an original score by Brahms and a first edition of Mrs Beaton's Book of Household Manage-ment have been discovered there. The fair will be at the Europa Hotel, Grosvenor Square, London WI, from June

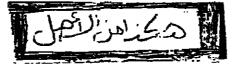
Should collectors find they still have time on their hands after attending all these events and some of the impressive lectures by international scho-lars at the Dorchester Ceramics Seminar, they might like to sign up for the International Conference on Oriental Carpets at the Barbican Centre from June 9 to 12. The Barbican, Hayward and National Gallery and many London carpet dealers are holding exhibitions to coincide with the conference. (Full details appeared in the Saturday section on Arril 23) ence on Oriental Carpets at the

With all this activity in London in June, one wonders whether dealers in other countries will be able to find any stock to rival the millions of pounds' worth which will be crammed into the city during these crucial days.

Certainly the British trade are hoping that their international competitors will find themselves pretty short on cus-

Isabelle Anscombe





**REVIEW** Paperbacks of the month

## Gnawing the funny-bone of our fears and foibles

"Dear Thurbs", wrote John O'Hara (a few of the letters are to, rather than from), "What edited by Heien Thurber (Penguin, does a thurber do? What is each £4.95)

That I cannot answer. But I Thurber, edited by Helen Thurber write in the grip of the thurbers, and it is a troublesome comand it is a troublesome complaint. It gets you up at three in the morning in a confused and laughing public. Not that they insecure condition induced by are not funny, but the fun is over-exposure to the sage of Columbus, Ohio: his Life and Times, his Credos and Curios, the Owl in his Attic, the Seal in his Bedroom, and the rest of his assaults on the mind which make up these (est.) 778,000 words. That doesn't count the lt may be that readers, so letters, or such picture captions often Thurber characters in

"Touché!", the artist hand- be led from the conventionally somely admits, was someone comic into more rarefied and clse's idea. I did not know that, delicate fields: and all unaware He claims that the creature He claims that the creature that they were Thurber's own assumed to have eaten the people. Strange. Analogous, hapless Millmoss was a hippo-almost, to the puzzle about hapless Millmoss was a hippo- almost, to the puzzle about potamus, and rebukes The New what Lancashire audiences find Yorker, always obsessive over furny in Lancashire comedians. filing, for putting the drawing on record as "Woman with strange animal", though most will go along with the filingclerk. Stranger animals, given names, are bred from the inexhaustible invention in his 'A New Natural History". My favourites are the plighted and unplighted Troths, small and faintly bearlike, looking smug and wistful respectively, but it is And O'Hara's questions still

lang in the air. Having somehow missed, or perhaps forgotten over the lecades, those acclaimed Thur-per classics, *The Night the Bed* Fell, The Night the Ghost Got in, I now wonder, deeply diffident, how they came to seize discerning members of the

 $\operatorname{Coll}_{12p_3}$ 

)roms

2350

٠,٠

Took

ected Letters of James

physical, almost knockabout. True thurbering is more cerebral, the wry comedy of social observation through a uniquely distorting lens, stripping us naked in our common faults and follies.

as "Touché!" or "What have their sears and vanities, boring-you done with Dr Millmoss?" ness and obtuseness, needed to As it happened, I had these books in the house when a visiting couple, having uncon-sciously talked Thurber dialogue and struck Thurber attitudes all evening, noticed the master's works on the way out and paused to praise him. The husband went quite over-

board about Everything is Wild, the piece demolishing card-table bores, and that after boring on for half an hour about recol lected bridge-hands. We are all vulnerable to Thurber, but a lot of us do not know it. To claim that some of us do is tempting, but would be dangerously hubristic. We could have missed something.

How true is the autobiographical stuff? This could be asked of anybody's. Few tell

Thurber, the suspicion is that he tells more than all, carried out of fact by the habit of fiction. In Draft Board Nights we can believe that after frequent

summonses before the board for medical tests (though his vanishing eyesight had made these abortive from the first), he got to be around often enough to be taken for one of the doctors: but the acceptance quivers when he assumes the role, passing or rejecting fellow candidates in the chest-and-lung section. Still, it is encouraging to see even so taut and disciplined a writer losing occasional control.

On the other hand, his straight reporting - and it is easy to forget how much he did of that, for instance, on the Loch Ness mouster, and the Paris scene just after the first war - exudes faithfulness and credibility, let alone represent-ing models of that kind of

The writing is of all kinds. George V laughed aloud over it Laughter prevails, but in, say, Edmund Wilson thought it his Evening's at Seven or One is a best book, but Harold Nicolson, Wanderer, the bleak desolation of the human condition chills

works, but cast on them some revealing sidelights, particularly the trials and turnoils attending his "Life" of New Yorker editor and enigma, Harold Ross, Most moving are the series to his ophthalmologist, Gordon Bruce. Their courage and invincible humour, in a man going irretrievably blind and

enowing it, tell more of the

ioner Thurber than perhaps

anything else here. **Basil Boothroyd** 



#### Blushing revelations illuminate an elite

Edmund Wilson thought it his best book, but Harold Nicolson, or the human condition chills the blood.

The letters, though not meant for print, depart little in style and mood from the published works, but cast on them. who had dashed off Some People was, perhaps unfairly, to become Nicolson's trademark, it provided one of the most entertaining insights into the intellectual and social clite of the early twentieth century - as well as an intriguing portrait of

the author. In various locations, from Oxford to the embassies of Madrid and Constantinople, Nicolson creates nine half-fictional types who possess characteristics which once attracted him but which he now finds stodgy. In addition to the celebrated Arketall, Lord Curzon's alcoholic valet, they range from the public school hero who ends up as a Lloyd's underwriter to the languid aesthete whose poetry becomes as "tahsome" as his behaviour. In gently dissecting their idiosyncrasies, Nicolson exposes his lished in 1930, the year Harold abandoned the Foreign Office style and sympathy that, although he appears to saw these characters in half, he leaves them at the end intact and

most popular success, is in contrast to Some People a coy contrived novel as artificial as the society it reflects. Her slithery grip on its characters, who seem as if brushed off the

(Oxford Paperbacks, £2.50)
The Edwardians by Vita Sackville West (Virago, 23.50)
Sissinghurat: The Meking of a
Garden by Anne Scott-James
(Michael Joseph, 26.95)

same stencil, may be due to her ambivalence towards them. An ambivalence she invests in the "ridiculously handsome" moody young Sebastian.

The heir to a vast estate - a thinly disguised Knole - Sebastian has commendable reservations about his mother's set, a gaggle of vacuous duches with silvery laughs and hair like yellow aponges. He also holds an understandable affection for his inheritance. Rejecting the advice of a polar explorer to leave it for a three-year journey, he falls in with a married Lady ("the most beautiful woman in London"). After much scandal and a modicum of self-discovery, he does finally decide to

and decided with Vita to buy Sissinghurst. That she was a better "plantsman" than novelist is borne out in Anne Scott-James's engaging history of the His wife also gained fame garden. The author takes one from a diversion, written for down its straight paths, defim and money, of which she signed by Harold, and assails was later ashamed. The Edwardians, Vita Sackville-West's jumbles of roses. "The essence of the Sissinghurst style is argues. A pity she too is often so susceptible to it.

Nicholas Shakespeare

## How brave new worlds poured from the pulp-writers' pens

science fiction," Pohl writes in The Way the Future Was by
The Way the Future Was, Frederik Pohl (Granada, £2.50) "Herbert Hoover was the Preferred Risk, by Frederik Pohl President of the United States, a and Lester del Rey (writing as plump, perplexed man who never quite figured out what The Trouble Twisters by Poul had gone wrong ..."
Pohl points out two major

effects of the Depression on the (Granada, £1.95)
infant science fiction. The first
The Nonborn King by Julian May
was purely economic; the (Pan, £1.95) was purely economic; the growth of the pulp magazines, which were cheap and could be resold almost endlessly. The second was the climate of you have to invent a new society to inhabit it; when you

fiction writers were preaching." miller By the age of 19, Pohl was a ciety. pulp editor, and from this position of eminence, and in a potent Company has ended war later incarnation as a literary agent, he was able to chronicle much of this "small and

luminaries of the genre. he states his love for the genre without saying what exactly it is excites him, Another regrettable omission is an index.

Anderson (Granada, 21.25) Split Infinity by Piers Anthony The Dancers at the End Of Time by

opinion it generated, especially The collaboration arose out of the anti-establishment tone the "small incestuous world": Pohl sees in science fiction then the Pohls and the del Reys came and subsequently. "When you together for a weekend and invent a new civilized planet, spent the next 17 years as neighbours; the novel was written in between watching the invent a new society, you make televised broadcasts of the muscular, but terse, a political statement about the McCarthy hearings, and is shot The Nonborn Kin

Michael Moorcock (Granada,

In Preferred Risk the omnithrough global insurance. Even death may be cheated by "suspension" in the Company's incestuous world", as well as vaults. Why then is there and titans, their tantrums and ensure acquaintance with the insurrection? The collaboration trulls, complete with subis not without its weaknesses What is strange, however, is (spot a particularly glaring that apart from his observations on the Depression, Pohl is curiously reticent concerning irritating heavy-handedness, his feelings about science But the narrative has sustained fiction, At the end of his book, pace and a capacity to provoke, not always intentionally.

The Trouble Twisters, by

about science fiction that Poul Anderson, newly reprinted tales from the early sixties, follows the scrapes of youthful Echoes of Pohl's autobiogra- merchant adventurer David phy give an interesting reson- Falkayn, "sharpest young trader ance to Preferred Risk, by Pohl in the Polesotechnic League and and Lester del Rey, now in its susceptible only to the lithe first British paperback edition.

At times ludicrously conde-scending in their implicit assumptions, Anderson's narratives contradict Pohl's notions. of anti-establishment science fiction: Falkayn's escapades are the interplanetary embodiment of the American capitalist idealism of the Kennedy era, unquestioned and unquestion-

Split Infinity, by Piers Anthony, is the first volume of the now seemingly obligatory science fantasy trilogy and sees the serf Stile alternate between the demanding tests of the Game he must win to remain on his home planet and an other-world together for a weekend and of magic. Mr Anthony seems happier, if more indulgent, following the fantasy; the descriptions of the Game are

The Nonborn King, by Julian one you live in... With or through with a tone of anti-without intent... the science authoritarianism blending with of the Exiles", lurches beyond fiction writers were preaching "millenarian concerns for so-the confines of the trilogy as the confines of the trilogy as well as those of decency; at the babble we are threatened with a fourth volume in this humourrecord, a tangle of time-travel trulls, complete with sub-Tolkien cartography. Awful, It will probably sell thousands. The Dancers at the End of Time by Michael Moorcock, a new, paperback edition of yet another trilogy, recalls the strengths and weaknesses of the

Ladbroke Grove school of British science fiction/fantasy. Engagingly, carnestly English in their conceits and comedies. Moorcock's time-trippers are as delightful - and dated - as the dandified indulgences of the psychedelic high summers that

## A traveller hides from the throng

places in Britain? This is a small and tight-packed land, whose few wildernesses are confined to northern Scotland and bits of Wales. Even then, the Ministry of Defence seems to be adept at staking out the best bits and fencing them off.

Not quite so. The great asset of crowds is that they tend to stick together in one place, leaving plenty of room for the rest if they know where to look. Leslie Thomas has long sought in remote places refuge from the production line of virgin soldiery, and once again he has abandoned novelizing to return to his old trade of inquisitive reporting. Thomas is, thankfully, not a tourist, he is a traveller, and travellers are never in too rooms the length of these islands from Unst in Shetland to Cape

NOVA MULHER

picture of the work of women

artists in Brazil today and of Brazilian women artists based in

Europe. An exhibition of works by

atter, covering a wide variety of

Street, London W1 (629 5161),

The Colombian-born painter and

work in familiar style is the first

Tata Gallery, Milibank, London SW1 (821 1313). Until July 10, Mon-

Sat 10am-5,30pm, Sun 2-5,30pm

The most spectacular collection of Cubist masterpleces to have been prought together in this country

since the inception of the movement itself. The intention of

the show is to educate us in the

central role played by Cubism in the careers of several major figures of

Photography

Brewery Arts Centre, 122A
Highgate, Kendal (0539 25133).
Mon-Sat 9am-10pm. Until June 7
Photographs by Edwin Smith
covering the period 1912 until his
death in 1971. Smith began

photography with a Box Brownie acquired with comflake packet coupons. His delightful studies of

houses, gardens, cities, people and

the images in his numerous books

- with titles such as England,
Scotland, Rome, Venice and Great

what would otherwise be invisible

Papageorge, Árbus, Bourke-White,

Kodak Gallery, 190 High Holbom, London WC1 (405 7841). Mon-Fri

Preelance Advertising and Editorial Photographers which amounts to the high gloes saccharine world of advertising; exotic locations and colour from which

Sam-Som, Until June 3 Work from the Association of

technically competent work is

to the naked eye. Work by

RECORD AND REVELATION

extensive London showing for

THE ESSENTIAL CUBISM

Until June 3, Mon-Fri 10am-

5.30nm, Sat 10am-12.30nm

10 of the former and nine of the

paintings "interpretation of

FERNANDO ROTERO

By Leslie Thomas, Penguin, £4.95

anywhere. Some of his hidden places are obvious, such as Shetland and western Ross; others are within an hour's drive of London, such as the forgotten stretches of the north Kent coast or the weedy and overgrown stretches of the Oxford Canal. Hidden places need not be remote; they can but ignored as the crowds drive past them in their hurry to get

**PREVIEW** Galleries

London W1 (734 9052). Until July

Cornwall, a hidden place in winter when the tourists are hibernating in their cities. At each, the reporter mellows into dedicated listener, gathering the lore and the lives of rooted residents who regard the next county as the other side of the

The trouble with books about hidden places is that they encourage people to discover them, and they are no longer hidden. Leslie Thomas's book is less of a danger than some, for just as well be on the doorstep many readers will be quite content to travel through his easy, entertaining and picturesque narrative from the comfort of their hidden armchairs.

Alan Hamilton

#### PREVIEW Theatre

## Bush's rare bird in the hand

'i assume then, that you regard yourself as omniscient.

If I am wrong correct mel

A Politzer Prize-winning play, Crimes of the Heart, set in steamy small-town Mississippi, opens at the Bush Theatre, Shepherds Bush, London W12, on Wednesday, Crimes - which enjoyed a long Broadway run and was Beth Henley's first play - was also something of a scoop for the tiny Bush, which won the British rights against strong competition from the Royal Shakespeare Company.

Electricity was leaking all over the house

States, For some time it has put on an American play each year. including Lone Star and Private Wars both by the Texan James McLare, Like McLare, Beth Henley attended the Southern Methodist University in Texas, the melting pot for her work, she now lives in Los Angeles.

Critics' choice

Wars won on the playing fields of

English public school as a breading

ground for traitors. A fascinating

production by Stuart Burge with a cast including Daniel Day Lewis

Today, May 16 and 17 at 7.30pm:

Helen Mirren catches the infinite

a definitive performance. Adrian

Noble's fast-moving production

that allows an unimpeded view of

disparity between East and West.

Michael Gambon plays a blustering

From Vancouver, Capada

GREEN THUMB THEATRE

Vew Canadian Kid&

The Bittersweet Kid

for 7-12 year olds

Sat 14 & Sun 15 May 2.30

Unicorn Theatre

BOX OFFICE: 01-836 3334

TRES ET 20-E5.00

Present an exciting doc

uses a stark, black background

the action and emphasizes the

variety of Gleopatra's character in

Eton are at the opposite and of Julian Mitchell's portrait of an

ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA

metinee today at 2pm. in repertory: season sold out

Queen's (734 1166) Mon-Fri at 8pm, Sat at 8.30pm

ANOTHER COUNTRY

and John Dougsii.

Pit (628 8795)

won the Great American Play the Louisville at: **Festival** Its New York premiere was at

the Manhattan Theatre Club where it won the Pulitzer prize and it ran at the John Go Theatre on Broadway from April 1981 until early this year, gaining the tribute "the most adorable tragi-comedy New York has seen in a long time" from Clive Barnes of the New

directed several American plays at the Bush, saw it in New York 18 months ago but was told the rights were tied up. Instead, ha was offered Both Henley's second play The Miss Fire-cracker Contest which proved popular when the Bush staged it last year. Partly as a result the thester finally margared to

attract interest in the West End. The play concerns the three MaGrath eights effer the arrest of the youngest. The middle sister, who has left for Los Angeles to be a night-club singer, a summoned back home to help with the crisis by the eldest, who is settling into spinsterhood looking after their The strongly cast sisters are

played by Brenda Blethyn, who was in the original cast of Steaming, Amanda Redman who co-starred in Windy City; and Wendy Morgan, who appeared in the TV serial Pictures and co-starred Schlesinger's film Yanks.

Christopher Warman Crimes of the Heart is already previewing, and performances are at 8pm Tues-Sun; 7pm on May 18.

how allegiances shift when one of

the partners goes blind. Text and production by Phil Young and his

Philomena McDonagh and Diana

ctive method

three actors (Anthony Al

triumph for the colle

MEANTBREAK HOUSE

Haymarket (930 9832) Mon-Sat at 7.30pm; ma

and Sat at 2.30pm

Barrett) rank as the greatest

yet seen on the British stage.

Shaw's wry, poetic picture of "civilized" Europe pre-1914,

lovingly brought to life in John

Dexter's production. Diana Rigg's Mrs Hushabye surpasses even her

Firza Doolittle, Rex Harrison makes

Whitehead and Simon Ward make

a saity and whimsical Shotover,

and Rosemary Harris, Paxton

the comic scenes a real treat.

Today at 3pm and 7.45pm.

David Hare debates art versus

social action in the form of a duel

A MAP OF THE WORLD

yttelton (926 2252)

In repertory



One reason is the theatre's lose connexion with the United York Post. Simon Stokes, who has

theatre finally managed to secure Crimes of the Heart, Crimes of the Heart was

THE BEGGAR'S OPERA Cottesioe (928 2252) May 19 and 20 at 7.30pm.

in repertory . Richard Eyre follows up his splendid production of Guys and Dolls with a guise; revival of John Gay's proto-musical. The vibrancy of the staging and a company led to rousing good effect by Paul Jones's Macheath are complemented by Dominic

Muldowney's music. CALL ME MADAM Victoria Palace (834 1317) Final performances today at 3pm and 7.30pm Noële Gordon bounces back into musicals with a splendidly brassy

ambassador Sally Adams, the hostess with the mostest, in this often corny but highly enjoyable Irving Berlin classic of 1950. CRYSTAL CLEAR Wyndhams (836 3028)

Mon-Fri at 8.15pm, Set at 5.30pm and 8.30pm; matinee Wed at 3pm incisively characterized and intensely moving account of a triangular relationship, showing

between an ex-patriot indian novelist and a radical English DUBLIN: Abbey (0001 744505). Hamlet. Mon-Sat at Spm directed by Michael Bogdanov, with Stephen Brennan, Niati Toibin. Joan O'Hara, Desmond Perry. Staged in modern dress.

GLASGOW: Maylest (central booking and information on 041 221 3198/582 5961). Ends today The final performances in the city's first international Festival of. Popular Theatre and Music.

After A HANDFUL OF DUST SHARED EXPERIENCE are back at THE LYRIC HAMMERSMITH with

THE COMEDY WITHOUT A TITLE by Ruzante Box Office 01-741 2311 24 May-18 June

CHICHESTER: Feetival Theatre (0243 781312). A Patriot for Me by John Osborne. Today, May 16-21 at 7,30pm; matinées today, May 21 at 2.30cm. In repertory A revival of the tragedy in which an over-embitious army officer is blackmailed into spying for Tsarist

STRATFORD: Royal Shakespeare (0789 295623). Twelith Night, May 17, 18 at 7.30pm; mathées today and May 19 at 1.30pm Directed by John Caird, with Miles Anderson, Gernma Jones, John Thaw, Zoë Wanamaker, Daniel Vassey and Emrys James.

Russie. Directed by Ronald Eyre,

with Alen Bates.

Theatre: Irving Wardle and Anthony Masters; Galleries: John Rassell Taylor; Photography; Michael Young

# Tenth (see The Week Ahead, 18)

#### journalist, against the background of a Bombay conference on world poverty. A witty, eloquent and fatally over-ingenious production, with a fine central partnership

een Roshan Seth and Bill Fortune (836 2238) Mon-Fri at 8pm; Sat at 5.30pm and 8.45pm; matines Thurs at 3pm Packed with enchanting songs and

boasting a witty performance by brilliance, Vivian Ellis's 1929 musical recasts Cinderella in the anyone-for-tennis age. Modest staging (originally at the King's Head); but the production's speed and sparkle make it an intoxicating

NOISES OFF Savoy (836 9888) Mon-Fri at 7.45pm, Sat at 5pm and 8.30pm; matinés Wed at 3pm The funniest farce for years, Michael Frayn's brilliantly contrived heckstage dramas is still keeping houses full and audiences helpless

with laughter after its first castchange. Phytlida Law, Benjamin Whitrow and the rest of Michael Blakemore's crack company. THE REAL THING Strand (836 2660) Mon-Fri at 7.30pm, Sat at 5pm and 8.30pm; matinée Wed at 2.30pm Highly uncharacteristic play by

Tom Stoppard, starring Roger Rees as a successful playwright who discovers true love at the cost of his marbles, a fate the play shares with its protagonist, despite THE RIVALS

Olivier (928 2252) Today and May 16-18 at 7.15pm; matinee today and May 17 at 2pm. Peter Wood's sparkling revival of Sheridan fulfils the promise of its

Gardens - are never contrived. cast list. Geraldine McEwan as a FLASH PHOTOGRAPHY young but hilarlously affected Mrs Malaprop, Sir Michael Hordem. Impressions Gallery, 17 Coillergate, York (0904 54724). Tues-Sat 10am-6pm gouty and irascible, Patrick Ryecar Ambitious exhibition dealing with as a witty hero and Tim Curry as flash photography from its beginnings in 1851, when Fox Talbot used the light of an electric the Devonshire squire bringing a fresh farmyard air to the world of the minuet. spark to capture an image of a rotating copy of The Times. Many

## Reach Home.

Julius Caesar. Today, May 16,19 and 20 at 7.30pm. Both plays commus in repertory Directed by Ron Daniels, with Joseph O'Conor, David Schoffeld, Gemma Jones, Emrys James, Dater McEnery IPSWICH: Wolsey (0473 53725). All Women and Bits o' Boys by

Out of Town

Antony Tuckey, Nan Kerr and Mary Gelingham. Tues-Frl at 7.45pm, Set at 4.45pm and 8pm; Institute on West 2.80pm; 4 on Wed, 2,30pm The final show in the Wolse 98290n is the culmination of a twoyear project, which uses transcripts from conversations local residents in an original musical documentary about life in Suffolk earlier this century: its subtitle is I Shalt Go On Whistling Till I NOTTINGHAM: Playhouse (0502

419419). As You Like It. Mon-Fri at 7.30pm, Sat et 8.15pm; matinées today and May 28 at 4pm The fifth and last in a series of productions of Shakespeare's comedies, performed at the Playhouse over the last two and a half years. Directed by Richa Digby Day, with John Curry, Louise

WORTHING: Communit (0903 35333). Relative Values by Nobi Coward, Mon-Fri at 7.45pm. Sat at

Klein and many others. Not to be MARTYN GODDARD National Theatre, Olivier Gallery, South Bank, London SE1. Mon-Fri 10am-11pm, May 16-June 18 Portralts by a photographer who excels in the genre. INFOCUS

3pm and 8pm; matinées on Wed, The sedate atmosphere of a country home is disrupted by the arrival of a Hollywood star. Directed by Alian Davis, with Anna

twentieth-century art, and in the Concourse Gallery, Barbican Centre, London EC2 (638 4141). Until May 31, Mon-Set 10am-11pm evolution of modern art as a whole And at the same time to knock us sideways with the sheer impact of The Festival of Brazil begins with a wo-part show giving an overell THE HAGUE SCHOOL Royal Academy, Picca

10, daily 10am-6pm The Hague School of painters laid developments in twentieth-century art. Inspired by seventeenthdevoted to Rita Loureira's colourful century Dutch canvases, their Mariborough Fine Art, 8 Albemerie

paintings between 1870 and 1900 were avidly collected in America and Britain. One hundred and thirty landscapes, marine scenes and interiors by Bloomers, Bosboom and other members of the school

are on show, as well as several early paintings by Van Gogh and

THE AMERICAN PHOTOREALISTS Flecher Fine Art, 30 King Street London SW1 (839 3942). Until June 3, Mon-Fri 10am-5.30pm The United States was the original home of the movement of cainting known as photorealism or hyperrealism, and it continues today to be one of the most fruitful sources of new art along this line. Fischer, who have distinguished ves as the main London home of the equivalent British

movement, now offer a cross-

well known over here.

section of work by 20 American artists, none of whom are as yet

#### 80000000000000000000 **JUST OPENED**

Mon. Tues at 7,45. Then May 24 at 7.45. May 25 at 3.00 & 7.45. June 3 (Bargain Night), 4 (m & e), 27, 28, 29 (m & e), 30



English version by Christopher Fry

£4.50 (£3.50 mid week mats) NATIONAL THEATRE (Lyttelton) Box Office: 01 928 2252 Credit Cards: 01 928 5933

NDBY from l0am on day - any unsold seats

## ENTERTAINMENTS



GLC South Bank Concert Halls, Belvedere Road, London SEI 8XX Tickets: 01-928 3191 Information: 01-928 3002 Credit Cards (Access or Bardaycard only): 01-928 6544 (Cannot be used for telephone reservations on first day of booking) Standby for students, unemployed and senior crizens: 01-633 0932

#### ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL

FOYERS OPEN Lunchtime Music - Exhibitions - Food & Drink Books & Records OPEN TO ALL!

-	
	Stort South night Templet Hales s returning for an encore 24 April to 14 May
lūzy 4 to June 2	PERCY CRAINGER CENTERALY EXHIBITION A particular of the Riverside Terrace Reveal 51 throughton the tife of the composers and partial, Percy Coaleger, compiled by John Bird and arranged by the Exhibition Department of the Royal Fastival Hall Open from 10.00 cm to 10.00 pm weekdays and 10.00 am to 10.00 pm Sundays.
16 May to 20 May	A CRAFTS CONSTITION AND DESCRIPTATION on The Floor which includes Spinning, Worsely, Local multiple, Pottery, Joveniery, Fabrices, Spaket multiple, Sik flowers, Embradiery, Embradery, Embr
14 May 8.00 pm	ENGLISH BACH FESTIVAL 21ST ANMIVERSARY CONCERT English Bach Festival Chorus and Earoque Orchestre Wolfgamy Gothermein ccnc' Lynda Russel, Past Esswood, Martyn Hill Hastry Heritard Bach Scie No 4: Caniaza BWV.110. Magnifical in Effici. BWV.243.4. CS. Sc. 12.40. CS. Sc. 0.5. 66. 0. 17.70 cmby
Sunday 15 May 3.15 pm	LONDON PHILIARMONIC ORCHESTRA Christoph Exchanges (cond pro-Wagner Pretuct - Tristan und louise, Measurt Plana Concerts in 4, K 414, Schubert Symphony to 9 (Circat).
Sunday 15 May 7,32 pm	PHILINARIMONIA DECHESTEA Loves was Matacle tenductor! Anna Evitie Scotano! Wagner Overlure & Scota's Atta. The Frinc Duichman: Wagner Frinche to Act III. Isombauser: Wagner Overlure. Dec. Medicardnor. Wagner General
Monday 16 May 8.00 pm	RADIO TWO PRESENTS THE PHILIARMONIA Lain Sumeranna (conductor) Magricon Trimo (Facto) introduced by David Jacoba The Philiparmonia Orchestra (class Radio Two in presenting some of the magrificent and most loved truste by Botton. Berratein, Manher, Radmanhers and Lumahouter Land David School, S
Tounday 17 May 8.00 pm	25TH ANNIVERSARY GALA NIGHT BALL/BARBER/BILK For the first time ever the caree great bands together on one stage. £2.70, £5.30, £4.40, £5.50, £7.50 conly! Brightman Bathen Agency
Wednesday 18 Riay 2.00 pm	ROYAL PHILNARRIONIC SOCIETY Philharmonia Orchestra Lawre won Rathaca uchduray Lymn Harrell cellor Mozart Synapheny No 28; Hayda Cello Concerto is C. Berdhowe Synapheny No 7 Er 20, ES 3C, ES 40, ES 60, E6 80, ES 00
Thereday 19 May 2.00 per	ROYAL PMILNARMORIC GREGIESTRA Rark Maper (conductor) via Pascal Tornalier, vib. Qt at do isoloist Pascal Tornalier (celei Meanri Symphony No 29: Brahma Concerts in A minor for violin and celei Diversit Symphony no 3. LS 10, 24.40, 25.60, 26.87, 28.00, 210.00
2.00 pm.	THE SACH CHOTR Philiparmonic Orchesters Ser David Wiscocks (Condi Wiscock Eatherine Sopi Cetherine Whyn-Rogers (cont) Middlester (Levies (ten) Stephen Roberts these) John Seets (creat) Heddings (Stricette Fider: Professor Creat Conc. Thesett A Child of Our These 52-20, 13, 30, 14-40, 15 SO, 16-SO, 17-30
Batorday 21 May 8.00 pm	ACADEMY OF ST. MARTIN IN THE PIELDS LONG Brown in director violing Jack Brymer (clarine) Messare Elect blefor backtrounds. Messare Clarines Concepto is A. K.6222 Viviald The Four Seasons.
Sunday 22 16sy 7.30 pm	PHILHARRICONIA ORCHESTER Models Access (conductor prime) Fowles glanet Rooses Overture. The Berber of Seviller, Handel Nuclei for the Reyal Fireworks, Grieg Plane Colories. Dverbik Symphony No. 91 From the New Worldt, PS 50 52 54 54 55 55 55 56 54 50 77 80 Raymond Guidber Ltd.
Monday 23 May 8.00 pm	(plano) Series Oreture, Le carnatal romanu Rechmanicov Piano Concerto No. 1: Elabler Symptomy No. 1
Tucoday 24 May 8.00 pm	ENGLISH CHARGER ON CHESTIA Marray Persons (carector, panel) Mozert Plano Carecto in D. K.857 (Coronates)  Story Control of Control o
Wednesday 26 May 8.00 pm	PHILHARAMORIA CREMENTRA Samos Ratios (conform) when Dichter vilagos Stratus Bon Juga: Secretaves Plano Camorio No. 3; Bartos Concerto (or Orchestra 22 On 25 CO 25 ON 25 ON 25 ON 25 ON 25 ON Philharmonia Usi
Thursday 26 atey 8.00 pm	YOUNG MUSICIANS SYMPHOMY GRENESTIA Narious Chorus, histo Charas James Blair (canductar) Penellops Williar (beste- loprano) Rotefand Sidwell (angr) David Williams-Johnson (best) Byer The Drawn of Geroulius £2 00.02 SD 62 TU.54 AO.58 SD.56 SD. Y.B.G.S. Society
Friday	SCOTTESH NATIONAL ORCHESTRA Sir Alexander Choose

#### **OUEEN ELIZABETH HALL** SHOUGH SHIFTONIUTTA Norman Del Mar (cond) Maurice Sourges

14 May 7.45 pm	1901 Sr. Lannoz Barkaley (1905) Sir Lanuau Barkaley 20th Birthfay Concert Barkaley Windor Varir Paly Court Whitz Dry Scholl Concertante Françain L'horioge de Boru Homegue Pasticale d'éb. £2.53.24.55.60
Sunday 15 May 3.00 pm	ARRHE FISCHER (plane) Selminum Knograczem, Op. 15; Sectionen Sonata in G. Op. 79; Sonata in A. Op. 101; Cheele Noctorine in C sings miner, Op. 27 So 1: Sonata in S dat miner, Op. 28. 11: 50, 22.00, 22.50, 62.50, 03.56
Sunday 18 May 7.15 pm	VO YO MA Iccitor The Bach Subset for unaccentrated code. Bach State No 1 in G. BWY-1007. Bach State No 2 in D raisor. BWY-1008. Bach State No 3 in C. BWY-1009.  LI SO EZ 27 C 250C GA 00. ESCO
18 May 7.45 pa	ACADENY OF LORDON Richard States (cond Marial Dickhows (cont) Yebudi Stemich (vin) Sir Lamoux Barbaley SOb. Birthday Concert Stourt Adagh & Fugur, k.546; Symah No 40; Surfacey Vin Conc. 4 Poems of Suint Tocress of Artile; Serentale for Strings, \$1.50, \$2.50, \$2.50, \$3.50, \$3.50 Academy of Lendon
Tuesday 17 May 7,45 pag	ARUP KURLAR BISWAS (cello) DERPAK CHOUHURY (etcar) John Lonohan (pro) Alohe Biswas, Markonakay Riskan Gablai Marsahi Sohal Lindulation (ils Er př. Fauré Eleste: Itarax Khan Ray Johnson for cello & Inhia: Welton Pessicaglia: Soediovan Vars en Bel Memero from Mazart's Die Zuberliote (22, E.S. & A. S., D.S. A Kurnar Biswas
Wednesday 18 May 7.45 ps	NEW MOZART ORCHESTRA Câve Feirheim (conductor) Kathryd Sentt (plano) Rocsini Overbure. The Silven Ladder; Messer Plano Concerto in A. K. 485: Schobert Incidental Music, Romanuade: Messer Symptomy No 35. 2.20, 2.30, 2.375, 24.75, 24.80
Thursday 19 May 7.45 pm	PHILIP FOUNKE (plane). Chopie The Comulete Waltins. Rachmeninov Sponts No 2 in 5 test minor. On 56 terismal version! 51.20, 52.50, 53.70, 54.60, 53.30 Kaye Artists Management
Priday 20 May 7.45 pm	LORIDÓN VIVALDI ORCHESTRA Mehard Harvey, Monlos Neppett, Jakob Lindhorg, Gossovira, for Respective, Visia d'esserie le latricia de l'esserie la latricia de latricia de la latricia de la latricia de latricia de la latricia de latricia de latricia de la latricia de latricia de la latricia de la latricia de latricia de la latricia de latricia de latricia de latricia de la latricia de la latricia de latricia de la latricia de latricia de latricia del latricia del latricia de latricia de la latricia de latricia de l
Seturday 21 May 7.45 pm	CITY OF LONDON CHORN London Each Orchestra Donald Cashmora (cond.) John Birch (organ) Wheeld Cone alla Rustica V. Williams Serviciale to Music Borothe Nocturne Barbie 4 Storate Fellenne, School Attack for creat 4 cm. Her Philippe Conduction (Control Control Cont
22 May 7.15 pm	YO YO MA (cells) The Bach Softes for unconcommented cells. Bach have rea 4 in E fair, 2577, 1010 Back Frier rea 1 in C moves, EWV 1011 Bach Sutte No. 6 in D. SWV.1012 \$1.50, \$2.20, £3.00, \$2.00, \$3.00
Manday 23 May 7.45 put	INSURANCE ORCHESTRA Philip White cond John Welfers trumbro Missodofsaucha Overrore. The Hatchder, Stanford Sulte of Ancilent Dances: Hatemore Trumpet Concerto in E: Eiger Seresiade for strings: Blocart Symphony No. 36 (Lint). 21, 40 (only)
Tuesday 24 May 7.45 pm	ENGLISM BACH FESTIVAL Trever Presence (specing Remount from the large Celebrations Bach Toccata in D. BWV.912: Remount facilis in A manet Palces to Cavedlar Remount Leaves and Palces poste Offices de Caveding Bach Partita No. 4 in D. BWV.828. \$1.50. 22.00.5.300, 23.50.540.
Wednesday 25 May 7.45 pm	LONDON MOZART PLAYERS Temas Vessey (conductor/bismo) Mozart Pinn Conterto in F. K.415: Messert Quintet in E. (ast for plane) and what. K.452: Jamises Sagire for stringer Heyde Syraphony No. 35 (La Reine). 2.20. 24.60, E6.00, E7.00 (only)  Hisydo-Mozart Society
Priday 27 May 7.45 pm	LORDÓN BACH ORCHESTRA Philip Ledger (dir/hoschd). Rephael Waltifach, Debrie Dundson-Granet, Besnard Partidge, Philip Pickett, Racket Backett, Hendel Water Minje Si No. 3: Wesser Samon Concerto: Haydin Cello Conc in D: Telemann Ov in C: Bash Brandenburg Con: No. 4, 52-50, 52-50, 54-55, 55
	PURCELL ROOM

#### PURCELL ROOM

Today 14 May 7.30 par	LONDON CANTATA CHOER Per (cello) Final Now the Walte Flowert p): Francis Jackson Song for a Ma Williams, Joseph, etc. £1.50, £2.00, £2.50	ng Days: James Whitert Clouds ()
Sunday 15 May 7.00 pm	BARBRO JAHSSON (pinno) Med Guck. K.455: Beethovon Andante Ravel Values nobiles et multimenta Op. 9. £1.50. £2.50. £3.50	favori in F: Polonaise in C. Ou. 8
Monday 16 May 7.30 pm	TARG YUN (violin) Citrietopher C (Devil's Trill: Beeh Partita in D min Op. 78 Saint-Sains Introduction a £1.50, £2.00	or, BWV.1004: Resistant Scripta In
Tweethy 17 May 7.30 pm	CHRISTOPHER RITE (harpsichen Music Bes (1st Ldn pf): wits by Pare No. 4: Trumpet Tune: Ayre in C mi Collection: Bach Preinde & Fugue in £2.00. £2.76. £3.50	n: Handel Pieces from the Aylesia
Viedossáry 18 May	THE FAIRPIELD QUARTET MOZET Queriet in B flat. K.458 (Th	Hand Shoutakevich Quartet No.



£1.50, £2.00, £2.50 West



The Splendour of Venice FRIDAY 3 JUNE at 8.15 p.m.

**MONTEVERDI VESPERS 1610** Conductor RICHARD HICKOX TUESDAY 7 JUNE # 7.45 p.m.

AMARYLLIS CONSORT

Director CHARLES BRETT Madricule by Monteverth, Galdrens, Byrd, Wes OTHER CONCERTS include:Endymbon Easemble (2 and 10 June), Gestav Londhardt (4 and 6 June), Costawporary Charaber Orchestra (9 June), Galarieli & Burrell (11 June), FESTIVAL BOX OFFICE, 29 Marrison Road, London SW 11 5FD 01-223 9594

#### ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL

#### **PHILHARMONIA**

Conductor Laureate: RICCARDO MUTI

LOVRO VON MATACIC ANNE EVANS

WAGNER

The Flying Deschman-Oversure & Senia's urla Tamphanter-Protode to Act III Die Meistersloger-Overture

#### SIMON RATTLE MISHA DICHTER

Wednesday 25 May at 8 p.m.

Strauss: Den Juzu Beethoven: Piano Concerto No 3 Bartok: Concerto for Orchestra 1 \$2, \$3, \$4, \$5, \$6, \$7, \$8 (rom Hall (\$1-920 5) 91) & Apole

	Patron: HER MA	RMONIC SOCIETY LESTY THE QUEEN EXT IS MAY # \$ 3
250	Symphony No 25	HAYD
	Symphony No. 7	
	2) mbnon; 40-1	

PHILHARMONIA ORCHESTRA OVRO VON MATACIC LYNN HARRELI 12:20, 13:30, 14 40, 15 60, 16:30, 28 (1991 Hall 101-928 3191) & Agents LOVRO VON MATACIC

FRIDAY NEXT 20 MAY # 8 p.m. THE BACH CHOIR CHILD OF OUR TIME ... Tippett SINFONIA FIDEI. ORGAN CONCERTO.

Wendy Enthurne, Catherine Wyn-Ragers
Maldwyn Davies, Stephen Roberts, John Scott orn
PHILHARMONIA ORCHESTRA SIR DAVID WILLCOCKS £3 30, £4.40, £3.50, £6.50, 7 50 n Hall (21.928 3191) & Agenta

...MUSIC FOR THE ROYAL FIREWORKS \_\_PIANO CONCERTO SYMPHONY NO. 9 (New World) PHILHA=MONIA ORCHESTRA Conductor MOSHE ATZMOS PHILIP FOWKES pian ? 50, £3 50, £4,50, £5 50, £6 50, £7,50 from Hall (01-928 3191) & Age Credit Cards: 0., 928 8444 6

▲ \RBER OF SEVILLE OVERTURE

MONDAY 23 MAY at 8 p.m.

## HALLE ORCHESTRA

JAMES LOUGHRAN

PETER DONOHOE piano RACHMANINOV: Pigno Concerto No. 1

MAHLER: Symphony No. 1 Speasored by PICCADILLY RADIO £2 20. £3.10. £4. £5. £6. £7. £8 from Hall (01-928 3191) & Age Managament: Harold Holt Limited

#### **OUEEN ELIZABETH HALL** Harold Holt Listing process.

YO YO MA

**BACH CELLO SUTTES** Tomorrow & Sunday 22 May at 7.15 p.m.

£1.80, £2.50, £3, £4, £5 (rom Hall f01-926 5191) & A4

#### TUESDAY NEXT 17 MAY 21 7.48 p.m. IN AID OF THE ETHIOPIAN FAMINE RELIEF FUND ANUP KUMAR BISWAS

**DEEPAK CHOUDHURY sitar** 

Alote Blowes, Merkendey Militre, sublest tempers
BEETHOVEN, FALTER, WALTON, SCHAL & RNDIAN CLASSICAL MUSIC
£2, £5, £4, £6, £6 from Box Office (01-928 3191) & Admits SATURDAY NEXT 21 MAY # 7.45 p.m. CITY OF LONDON CHOIR

Conductor DONALD CASHMORE HANDEL: DEXIT DOMINUS HORODEN: Nectoring HOLST: Two Product ALBENONE: Adaptio VAUGHAN WILLIAMS: Serenade to Music LONDON BACH ORCHESTRA. JOHN BIRCH
62. 63. 63.26. 63.76. 64.80 from Half (01.928 3191). CLC 808 Office (01.38



HAROLD ROLT LIMITED PROCESSION TUESDAY 31 MAY at 7.45 page.

#### **SHLOMO MINTZ** violin recital

with PAUL OSTROVSKY piano MOZART, BARTOK, BEETHOVEN SONATAS £1.50, £2.20, £3, £4, £5 from Hell (01.926 5191) & Agosta

Only Landon recital this season

#### PETER KATIN ato in C miner, Op. 111

THURSDAY 2 JUNE # 7.45 p.m.

13.80, 52.60, £3.60, £4.60, £6 from Hall (01.928.3191) & Agenti Management: Mass & Tillett LTD.

#### **BRAHMS FESTIVAL** To celebrate the 150th Anniversary

of the composer's birth Weshesday 1 June at 8 p.m. VLADIMIR ASHKENAZY conductor GIDON KREMER violin MISCHA MAISKY cello

**BBC Symphony Orchestra** Tragic Or: Violin Concerns, Double Concerns
Tichette: £8, £7, £6, £8, £4, £3, £2 Friday 3 June at \$ p.m. ANDRE PREVIN conductor VLADIMIR ASHKENAZY piano London Symphony Orchestra

Tickets £12, £10, £8, £6, £8, £3.60, £2.50 Saturday 4 June at 2 p.m., 5 p.m. and 8 p.m. André Previn, Yo Yo Ma, Gidon Kremer, Katia & Marielle Labeque, Mischa Maisky, Cristina Ortiz,

Yuzuko Horigome, Sheila Armstrong, John Shirley-Quirk, Peter Frankl, Kim Kashkashian, Antony Pay in a BRAHMS MARATHON

of Brahms' Chamber Mesic perfected informally in three t laterratifical solutes
Tickets: £3 and £2 per sention
Bratum Rover Tickets (covering 5 positions) £6.75 and £4.50. TICKETS NOW AVAILABLE from Box Office (01-928 5191) & Appair concerts by the Los Angeles Philhermonic Orchostra have bee concerted excises to the serious linears of Minestra Guille.

#### LONDON SINFONIETTA VIENNA: REACTION & REVOLUTION

Subscription: 4 concerts for the price of 3 from 01-549 5747 ONLY June 3rd, 19th, 11th (O.R.F. Shrivalesta, Vicano), 17th latining works by R. Schum, J. Stram, Webers, Schoolers, Mahler, Berg.



TOMORROW at 7.30

YEHUDI MENUHIN Playing two Concertos
BRAHMS & MOZART No. 5 with ROYAL PHILIPARMONIC ORCHESTRA Conductor NORMAN DEL MAR

NENDELSSOHN: Overture "Midsummer Night": Dream" El. 82.50, 63.80, 64.60, 26, 27, 28 trem van 601-589 82121 POPULAR PRICES, 3,200 TICKETS AT 23 OR LESS One Ticket FREE for every five purchased

#### VICTOR HOCHHAUSER presents SURBAY 22 MAY # 7.30 GALA GERSHWIN **EVENING**

in Sichelles, An American in Paris, Ringmoly in Mar. Percy it Bess nie Pistere, Gerähels in Hollywood. Veriations en Tiget Rhythm". NEW SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA inche ANTHONY EIDLEY. Scholet ALLAN STERS-PURLD

SCHOOL SHARE THE

## AN EVENING OF RUSSIAN MUSIC

E1.76. \$2.60. £3. £3.70. £4.50. £5.80 from Hall 601.509 ft
POPULAR PRICES, 3.200 TICKETS AT £3 OR LESS.

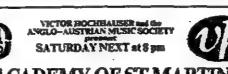
One Ticket FREE for every five purchased.

Instant Greek Gard Booldings (no surcharge) 61-930 9222

ROYAL GALA CONCERT in the presence of to Ref. The Outdoor of Gloncesty-in all of the Jusier Legge of Friends, Royal Macrien Hespital BERTHOVEN: Plane Concerts No. 5

#### **ORFF: CARMINA BURANA**

SHEILA ARVISTRONG ALEXANDER OLIVER STEPHEN HOBERTS
LONDON ORIANA CHOIR
Hoberchickter, 'Aulor's School Boys Choir
ROYAL ROYAL PHILIPARMONIC ORCHESTRA
Conductor LEON LOVETT
1 SO. 52 SO. 52 SO 54 25. SO. 56 SO. 57 SO from Hell (0) 4699 621:2) A
Grate, or Treat Secretary, 88 Greenound Road, W.A. (0) 236 8423 day) or (0)



## IN THE FIELDS

Eine kleine Nachtmusik	MOZA
Clarinet Concerto in A	MOZA
The Four Seasons	
£2, £3, £4, £5, £6, £7 from HAB (01-928 5191)	

ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL TUESDAY 24 MAY at 8 p.m. ENGLISH CHAMBER ORCHESTRA

## **MURRAY PERAHIA**

director/piano 😅

MOZART

Discrimento in D. K305: Plane Concerte in F. K459
Plane Concerte in D. K317 (Coronation)
E2. E3. E4. E5. S5. E7 Brean Hall & Apents
Credit Card.
Special Style.
Special Style.
Redichible & Sano, Ltd.
Special Card.

LONDON VIVALDI ORCHESTRA VIVALDI CONCERTOS FOR RECORDER VIOLA D'AMORE & LUTE

18900TT - VIOLA D'AMORE, JAMOS 18600E £5.30, £4.60, £5.70, £2.60, £1.20 Q1-928 3191



Programme includes

	10.3mm 49.50.47.60 45.60	Discretific Music A musical eventure who nee of the Festival's Artistic Directors. Pears, Shirley-Cutric Bedford, Ledger, Perable Namus Britses/Beds/Mezart/Sichabert/Gretaget*
	13 June 26.50. 28.60 24.50	Mirecaystaw Housewild plants A sure opportunity to bear this small of Linchellular Buch/Mazzet/Croples/Sayrashowkal
	15.Jum £7.50.£5.80 £3.50	Music for a Princess A birthday cointration including the first public performance Heater's Three Agiles Pocist
	20 June CS.BO, 26.BO £4.60	Wagner zo Hawe The dominic side of Wagner in his continuery year
	26 Juny £10.60, £8.6 £1.40	Previn and the Modifiversin Quartel Hayda/Beckores/Brahms Spontered by National Westerbaker Tensk pix
		First details and licket reservations from

val Box Office (072 (995) 3545 Barrierouni, Admitican Exercis

THE SOUTTEENTH Harrogate International Festival

BALLET

Mon at 7:30pm, Swan Lale. Wed & Fri at 7:30pm, Night Moves/The Invitation/La Boutique Sunksonse. The Royal Opera Sept Manchester season:

looking just opened. (Prog detail from Bux Office) Tel 061-236

Fernal Disease: Clim Willen 26 July – 11 August 1983

OPERA & BALLET COMESURY, Corvon St. WCI. S CC. 387 9629, Group Corpo, British secular Dance Co in MARIA MARIA May 24-June 5. Law stice prevs May 20, 21, 25 st 7.00. press May 20, 21, 25 at 7.00.

COLISEUM 8 836 3161 CC 240 Same
ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA
Tun't Well The CAMMILER. Tomor
TO RICOSTIO. The Third TAO
THE MAGE FLUTE PR 7.30 GHE
REDEMANS. Same such small at
GOOT DECT HOUSE. COVERN
CARDER 240 1066/1911. Accom/
Visa. 5' 10mm 7.30mm 040m-5mi. 66
Emphases small for all prets Most-Sam
Except Tues, from 10mm on the day. THE ROYAL OPERA

MASSED BANDS OF HER MAJESTY'S ROYAL MARRIED.
Licenseum Colone GAC Maniers COLAN RVI Principal Emerces of
Value, Royal Marriers, Reval Mirrors School of Study. Deal red De Ford
of Sto Commands Trabing Colors with Corps of Livings and Salver
Studies, Co. St. Co. E3 80, 12 80, in and of the King George's Ford Sal
Salbers

67 50. 66 00. 64 52. 65 00

FROM THE CHARGEST ORCHESTER, Jury Malorymosis corrd. New Recent (105.1) Eget Servante for strings in E minor. Basic Vestion Recent (105.1) Eget Servante for strings in E minor. Basic Vestion (106.1) Eget Servante for Servante for Servante National Association for Servante National Association (106.1) English Each (106.1) English (106.1) English

THURSDAY > MAY = 7.89=

JOHN OGDON VIENNESE EVENING



## ACADEMY OF ST MARTIN

Director/violin IONA BROWN Clarinet JACK BRYMER

kleine Nachtmusik	MOZA
inet Concerto in A	
Four Seasons	. VIVA
52. £3. £4. £5. £6. £7 from Hall (01-926 5191)	

Friday, may 20, at 7.45 PM

RICHARD HARVEY - Recorder



Thirty-sixth Aldeburgh Festival of Music and the Arts 10-26 June 1983

10 June £9.50.47.60 £5.60	Discretic Most: A musical evening who five of the Festival's Artistic Directors. Pears, Shirter-Curk, Bedford, Ledger, Perabis Martin (Britten/Baller)/Marza (/schabort/Greiniger)
13 June 26.50. 28.60 24.50	Miceryslaw Herserwild pieto A pure opportunity to bear this pupil of Linchethicy Bach/Mazart/Chopin/Szyzalinowial
15 Jun 87.50.25.80 £3.50	Music for a Princess: A birthday celebration including the first public performance Heavy's Three Author Pocisio
20 June C8.50, 26.50 £4.50	Wagner zo Howe The donastic side of Wagner in his continuery year
25 Juny £10.80, £8.8 £5.00	Previo and the Modifiversin Quartel Hayda/Beckoves/Brahms Spontered by National Weststhater Stank pin
	Foll details and lighet reservations from



Full Programme Landout modificie.

MADLER'S WELLS THEATRE BC1
01-278 5916 IG Bines: CC Grp gales
01-379 6001. THE WELLS TAKEGUACH: Before and after show Bus
Service. Phone B.O. for details.
Assable Free Parking art £ 20 pm.
CAAAC FT. TOWN 2.30 £ 7.50
CAAAC FT. TOWN 2.30 £ 7.50
Templog of Ties Shrew.
Prop. Thes. Every. 7.50ms LAURA
DEAR DANCERS & MUSICLARS. THEATRES Today at 5.3(bm (please note earlier starting time) Die Meistersinger Von Nitraberg. Tues at 7.00pm (TV recording), Thurs at 7.30pm, Mason Lescant SADLER'S WELLS ROYAL

MR CINDERS FOTHING THE MODERN ARE THEATRE, SUMMIT PARTY OF PERCANCE THE PRACTICE OF PERCANCE

BARBICAN HALL Barbican Centre, Silk St. ECRY 3ES Ter Resy, 01-5268735 Credit Cards: 01-636 539 L Sox Office open 10am-2pm (Mon-Sat) 12/36pm-3pm (Sun

RAYMOND GUBBAY presents CONCERTS at the BARBICAN TOMORROW at 7.30 p.m.

£2, £2,90, £5 80, £5-50, £6.90 THURSON'S NEVT, 19 MAY at 8 pm.

Final Packettel

Packettel

Packettel

TRUMOTT TENE 5 ARE

CONCERTO FOR TWO VELL'S

VISUAL

CTY OF LONDON SENTINI'S. Creditors STEPHEN CLEORIZE

and Thomas. Malority Leylisid violate. Creditan Steeds Particle Branches.

SATURDAY NEXT, 21 MAY 21 S p. s. OPERA GALA NIGHT LONDON CONCERT ORCHESTRA Conductor MARCUS DODS, LOSEPHINE BARSTOW septemb, LONDON CHORALE TRIMPETERS FROM THE RANGE OF THE VELSING LARDS.

Prog. int : FORCE OF DESTROY OV. ADDA CRIADS MARKED HERETOWN CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT

orien Leyticki stakins Catapian Ski &Z. £2 ko. £3 80. £5.50. \$5 80

SATURDAY MINAY & MONDAY WHAT HE EMPARTINO COMPLETE PERFORMANCES OF **NAPOLEON** 

ABEL GANCE'S 1927 SILENT MASTERPIECE WITH RECENTLY DISCOVERED EXTRA 23 MINUTES OF FILM

THE WREN ORCHESTRA
Conductor CARL DAVIS
69. £11, £13, £15 TUESDAY SI MAY 218 p.m.

BARTERED BRIDE ON

U.SE TRESTE

PIANO CONCERTO No. 7

SYMPHONY No. 6. "Pathotique"

PHILILARMONIA ORCHESTRA

NORMAN DEL MAR. IAN HORSON piano

42, CO. 80, 63 80, 65 80

FRIDAY SAUNE at 8 p.m. **MOZART EVENING** 

ENE KLEINE NACHTMISSIE PIANO CONCERTO No 25 in A. A. MUSICAL
3082, KS2: SYMPHONY No. 41 = CULLPITER)
ENGLISH CHAMBER ORCHESTER
L = JOHES JUDIO, CESTINA OFFICE
22, 62-80, 63-80, 66-80 SATURDAY & JUST ME P.M. A CONSCIENT OF THE PROPERTY & SULLIVAN'S

THE GONDOLIERS

LONDON CONCERT ORCHESTEA. LONDON SYMPHONY CRORLS
Tour McDonned. Doven Welker, Stephen Varces, East Flowers,
Americ Cumon. John Greinam Hall, Stephen inheris,
Adrian Thompson, Marie Siconech.
12. 22. 80. 12. 80. 65. 80.
Box Office: 01. 628 8795. Credit Cards: 01. 438 8891.

BARBICAN THURSDAY 2.JUNE of 7.30 p.m. **MOZART with MINUETS** 

Divertimento No. 11 K251; Diversimento for strings K136 Los Petts Rienz, Cassalion K63: Audante for flute K315 with Minnets & Course Denotes in continue by
THE LONDON BAROQUE DANCE THEATRE WREN ORCHESTRA OF LONDON

Conductor/soloist STEPHEN PRESTON £3, £2,40, £5,40, £4,80, £6 (rote Box Office (01-629 \$795) Credit Cards 01-636 8691 BARBICAN, THURSDAY & JUNE # 145 pm

ENGLISH CHAMBER ORCHESTRA MICHAEL TILSON THOMAS conductor THE KALECHSTEIN-LARENG-ROBINSON TRIO In Ralichstein plane, Julius Laredo violia, Starra Robinson

BEETHOVEN Triple Concerto in C, Op 56; Symphony No 5 Op 67 Funeral March from Leonore Probaska

EZ 40. £3.60, £6, £7.20 from Hall & Agents Box Officer 01-628 8793. Credit Cards: 01-638 8891 Supposerred by National Westmington Real Biggest Band Show in the World!

#### **MILITARY MUSICAL PAGEANT**

ed bands of the British Army, over 2,000 musicians, in dazzing display of music and pageantry. FRIDAY 24 and SATURDAY 25 JUNE at 7.30 Tickets £10,00, £8.00, £6.50, £4.00, £3,00, Children half-price Friday only

WEMBLEY STADIUM Tak 01-902 1234 (Tekshons Access, Barcksycard Bookings 16s. p. 4; p.)

ADELPHI & CC 636 7611 Group 256 379 6041. Even 8.0 Main was 6 52 390 Credit Card Hollow 950 950 A GUYTERHING THUMPH FOR 2 GUYTERHING THUMPH FOR 2 30. Grps 379 6061. in MARILYNI In CHARLEY'S AUNT "THIS SUPERB PRODUCTION" FT "Timeless English Farce" Timel-LIMITED SEASON "JUST MAGIC" D Mirr POLLO THEATRE 437 2663 of the 930 2232 Group Sales 378 2631 BRILLIANTLY CORTROLLED CORREDY PLAYING F TREES. LESRY, 8 635 3878 ct 379 6565 30 9232. Orp bles 836 3962/ 37 061. Evgs. 8.0. Thur: 4 Sat. met. 2.0. ELIZABETH RON
QUINN ALDRIDGE
CHILDREN OF A LESSER TOM PAULINE CONTI COLLINS ROMANTIC COMEDY GOD
PLAY OF THE YEAR SWET 1981
ELIZABETH OUINN ACTRESS OF
THE YEAR IS NEW 1989
"A MOVING LOVE STORY
ENTER A THE ARM A EMPICHES" S. Exp.
MACICAL D Mail. Even 8 0 Main Weds 5.0 Sat 5.0 LODASBURY Gordon St. WCI. S.CC 387 9609, Until Thurs. Even 7.30 Met Today, Tester, & Ther 5.00. Culldhall Prod of MERHELY WE ROLL ALCRES by Stephen Sondreim "Breattackings" Jud APOLLO VICTORIA 01-228 2860 Monday 16 May for 19 Perfs No Perf 25. 30 May) Evgo 8.00(mm. acious" D. Tel. LIZA MINNELLI PUSH THEATRE 743 3388 CRIDES OF THE HEART by Best Henley tonight and Son Bars. cc 01-834 0255. Opens 9 June at 7.30 pm for len perfs June 10-19 eves at 8 pm too perfs 13 CHICAGO THE PERTYAL THEATRE SUBMETED SEASON MORE OFFICE OF THE PERTYAL THEATRE SUBMETED SEASON MORE OFFICE DEAN MARTEN

A PATRIOT FOR ME

THE CHIEFT

GUILDHALL SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND DRAMA

PIANO MASTER CLASSES WEN OPEN DESCURSION

> to extraorday 1 June 6.30 pm-8.30 pm

EDITH VOGEL

ained from the Cenetal

MES TEAMES STO 2076 or many 137 1636 Gry Soline 177 6566 Mem Fr R.O. Set B.S. Also Trans J O. Sat S. S. Prices C.V. (F. See Standard Control of the St COMPANY OF THE YEAR SHIPT OF T SPECIAL TEMPS. Pro Show Mapper at Cafe Royal and stalt sent only 19 40 block to Thorn, Over 700 ports. OTTERACE INT'S small auditor type-law pres Sts. Topt. 7.30 Ohi Scooland PLAYS by Carris Fo. France Rame (Not statistic to-children) Mon 7.30 MACRETM (Workshop Prof.)

SHIRTY CARE, Thereto have CC 1356
A108 Cross take 570 6061, Live
7 30 Mars West & Set 5 ft
A0 supplies of west and wooderful
accomple of west and wooderful
CLIVER TORKAS PETER 1000M DIMLD FRANKING AMINE ROSS THE PERATES OF PENZANCE THE SHOWER SEREATIONAL" D EMPTHS CHARCETT HORNO RIO SELECT

DEAD RINGER
A MEN THRULLER
W pringer top Seats lossight Mon 16
EJ. EA. LA Press mant 17 May RESTRIA MATTHEVES
INF IN 1996 D Mail.
NIR CINDERS

MUTHO BY YALLIM EANS ULD ON NO ACCOUNT MESSED"S Telegraph. MR CINDERS "INTOXICATING AS

NO SEX, PLEASE -WE'BE BRITISH WE ME BRITISH

2 HOUSE OF NON-STOP LAUGHTER
DESCRIP by Allan Dave
Group Select Helline 01, 229,0041
Cyrul Tay Bears of London's
Londest Humbers of London's
Londest Humbers Farci GLOSE CC 01 437 1592 Andrew Userd Wester

DAISY PULLS IT OFF DAIST PULLS IT OFF
By Devide Deviden
Datefield by David Glimore
"A rare and special event" D Mail
"ENGLAND'S FINEST" Times
"FULL MARKS FOR DAISY" Sid
"To be supprised if a race relayable
verbile than this came up this year!
Floancial Times
Eves 8 O Mais Wed 3 OO Sal 3 OO
Group Sales 379 6061
"THES IS AN ABSOLUTE MOOT
AMD A SCREAM" S Tames

AMPSTEAD THEATRE 5 722 9301-EVB 80 Sol MAI 4.30 THE COM-EVB 80 Sol MAI 4.30 THE COM-MUNICATIONS CORD A Larry by Brian Frie ZARY, FAST FACED AND WONDERFULLY FUNRY DO TO. JOYOUS MILATTY SM. EXTREMELY FUNRY OB. HAYMARMET THEATRE ROYAL 930
9830 Cropp Sales Of 379 6001.
REX HARMSON BY HARMS
FRANK MIDDLEMAS
CORS HARE MEL MARTIN
PALTON WATCHEAD
PAUL CHIRAN & SENON WARD IN

PAUL CONTRAIN & SENDEN WARRO IN
HEART SELECT HOUSE
BY Bernard Shaw
BY Bernard Shaw
"With access performers giving such
performers to serious Charry
sort will be the serious contraint to the
proof will be the serious representative conproduction that has appeared in the
West End for many a dow." "Times
EVGS 7.30. MATS WED 8 SAT
2.30. HER MAJESTY'S THEATRE 930 6606.7 or 930 4025.6. Opens May 26 Red. arice press. May 16. BUGSY MALONE on Stage AGY MALONE on Stage

JNGS HEAD 226 1916 Dar 7, Show Saro NOEL AND GERTIE devised by Shoridan Merley, with Joanna Lumber & Shora Chief. LA TIE EN ROSE

C. Q. WIENERS STREET WITTER AND THE STREET STREET WITTER AND THE STREET STREET WITTER STREET STREET

BIZZARE A BIG BRASH MUSICAL EXTRAVAGANZA LONGON PALLAGIUM OF 457 7373
OPERING JUNE 30
FIRST EVER STACE PRODUCTION
TOMINY STEELE in
SINGIN' IN THE RAIN Box defice now open at Theatre and all spents. For instant confirmed Credit Card Bookings ring 01-457 7373 or 01-437 2008.

27 The Lousing Fellochem, Seets at 27.10 least that softening for others for the Card Seets at 27.10 least that softening for the Card Seets at 27.10 least that softening primes for

PREVIEWS On June 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28 & 29 at 7,30 and 821. June 25 at 2,45, LONDON PALLADIUM 01-457 7373 Evenings 7.30, Mats Set only 2.45 LAST 2 WEEKS OF THE TWO THE INTERIOR RETURN MUST END

LYRIC HARMERSMITH S CC 741
2311 LYRIC YOUTH THEATRE IN
STREET OF THE CONTROL OF THE
STREET OF THE CONTROL OF THE
STREET OF THE CONTROL OF THE
ROSET MICHEL WORLD CONTROL OF THE
WORLD SAVE ELOOPIN possible "D. Tel. LYTIBLION ONT'S PROCESSION STARS
Today 5.00 & 7.45 A MAP OF THE
WORLD BY DEVICE HAVE. MOR 7.45
THE TROJAN WAR WILL NOT
TAKE PLACE.

Wall St Cresh ec 01-834 0253

TOPOL
In Piddler on the Roof
une 28 for 80 persons only. cc 01-

#### **ENTERTAINMENTS**

<b>サ</b> 見けったこと	teration and a second	and the second s
		Wigmore Hall
Jickets	Trom Wigmore Hail :	Marager, Waltam Lyce 6-Wigmore St., W.1
% → Cre	office 01-935 2141 dit cards 01-930 9232	? 🗈 80 year 🤚 โดยตัวสุดสาสตาลัการ
Today 14 May 3-30 pm	VERA BENENSON piano £3.50. £2.80. £2.20, £1.50	
Tonight 14 May 7.30 pm	LINDSAY STRING COARTET £3.60. £3. £2.60. £1.80 Wigmore Summer Nights	100 1: Seriabin: 2 Posenes Op 32 Schutziarus; Numoreske Op 20. Easthower; Quartet No 6 in 8 0ax Op 18 No 6 Quartet No 10 in E dat Op 74 "The Harp' Quartet No 14 in C sharp minor Op 131.
Tomorrow 15 May 11.30 am	ACCADEMIA ARCADI- ANA 12.60 the prog & free coffee apental or aquish after performance	of Coffee. Bernier. Cantata Le Cate: Blavet Flute Sonata in B min Op.3/2. J. S. Besh Cantam No 211 Coffee Cantata.
Tomorrow 15 May 7.20 pm	this season of ViCTORIA DE LOS ANGELES ANGELES	Programme includes stong by Brahmie Debussy (Chamsons de Bilniar, Falla n Spanish Folksongs). Revel & Italia composers. Wignore Summer Naghts, Best Douglas Ltd.
Monday 16 May 7.30 pm	MERBÉRT DU PLESSIS plano £3 50, £2 80, £2,20, £1,50 Grapevine	Tantra the Buffoon, Don Juan's Serenade
7 May 7 May 7.30 p.m.	TON KRAUSE baritone mwiii CAGE plano C3-50, C3, C2.80, £1.80	Sibelius: 7 Songs: 6 Songs from Op. 13 Oupare: L'invitation au Voyane, Extare Phidvist, Rawat: Don Gutchotte à Dulcinée. Wigmore Summer Nights: J. Parsons
Wednesday 15 May 7.30 pcs	TRIO ZINGARA \$4,50, £3,50, \$2,50, £1,50 lobs & Tilled Ltd	Haryda: Piano Trio in E Hob XV. 28; Frank Martin: Piano Trio (1930) Debrok: Piano Trio in E min Op.90 Durnky'.
Thursday 19 May 7.30 pm	MARTE LEONHARDT vin ILEM WILSON Incents 1.3.50, £3, £2 50, £1,80 Wignore Summer Mights/ Basti Douglas Lid	Elbert Scoals No 10 in G min: Roman Astagio in D min: Senith Tocash in D min BWV 913 Vermick Sonain accademics in I Op 2/1. J. S. Beck: English Suite No 5 Sonain No 3 mvv 1016.
Friday 20 May 7.30 pm	DOUGLAS BOYD obor MARGARET POWELL CRUB MICHAEL DUSSEK PRO £3 50, 2 80, £2 20, £1 50	J. S. Bach: Sonata in G min for ob & pro Saundare: incantulous for soto ob: Brahma Cello Sonata in F Op 99. Was in Montanivange, Britten, Kaliwoda, GLAA Young Musicians 1981/82
Saturday 21 May 3.30 p.m.	JEANNE FAREWELL plano £3.60, £2.80, £2.20, £1.80 Liesi Stary Aribus Mgr	Shoatakovich: 2 Preludes: Chopia Nocturhe in C sharp min; Beothoven Sorvala in A hai Op 110 Ghastara: Danze Argentinas: Mosssoragaky: Pictures at au Exhibition
21 May 7,30 p.m.	CONNUIDE PERSZ DE GUZMAN plano £5 50, £2 80, £2,20, £1,50 Wigmore Summer Nights	Oranados: Goyescas Bk 1: Chophe: Berceuse Op 57, Barcarolle Op 60. Mazurtas Op 63, Andanie spianelo & Grand Polonaise brilliante Op 22. John Highan Injernational.
Senday 22 May 11,30 a.m.	THE ACADEMY OF ANCIENT MUSIC 8 the BALOMON DIJAKTIT. 12.50 inc. prog & free coffee, aperilal or squash after perf.	Sunday Morning Coffee Concert. JC Bach: Fluie Quariet in A: Mozart: String
Service 22 May 2.36 p.m.	LONDON PRO MUSICA Dit Bernard Thomas £3.50. £3.00. £2.50, £1.80	A Florentine Feativel Carnival Song- datices, madricule & ballete by Feath France, Verdador, issue, with Kevis Smith, John Potter, Richard Wistreleh Christopher Wilson.
Monday 23 May 7.30 g.m.	MgL	Raethowet: Sonata in A Cp 69: Reger: Sol Suffe No 3 in A man Cp 131: Brevel: Sonat in C: Chesplet: Sonata in C min Cp 66.
Tuesday 24 May 7.30 p.m.	INSTRUMENTS Dt. Roy Goodman & Peter Holman, Crispian Steele February	Helerich Biber 1644-1704. A complete performance of the 12 Sonates from Scrutter team arts quart axide serviceles. £3.50, £2.80, £2.20, £1.50.
Wednesday 25 May 7.30 p.m.	LIMDSAY STRING CUARTET £3.50, £3, £2.50, £1.80 Wignore Surgner Nights.	Beethoven Cycle 3 of 5 Quartet No 1 in 1 Op 18/1: Quariel in F Op 14 terr of Plan Sonata Op 14 No 1; Quartet No 15 in A rati Op 130
Thursday 26 May 7.30 p.m.	VIRGINIA PLEASANTS Fortepiano & Harpsichord £3 50, £2 80, £2 20, £1,80 Jane Gray	JS Back: Fifteen Sinfonias BWV 787-80; Pour Duets BWV 802-805; Ricacare a 3 BWV 1079; (Forteplano) Partila in B min BWV 331: Ov. in the French Style than selectory).
Friday 27 May	MARGARET FINGERHUT plano TAIO CANNELLO 2 obces & cor anglais	Works by Robinsortier, Howard Ferguson Teksikovsky, Barney Childe, Seethoven Chopin, Fricker: For Three, Davis Modhider, New pismo work (1st peris), GLAJ Young Musicians 1981/2.

#### ROBERT THOMPSON bassoon with guest artists THEA KING clarinet, JOHN CONSTABLE

OMORE HALL SATURDAY 28 MAY at 7.30 p.m.

GRAHAM SHEEN and ROBIN O'NEILL bessoons by Saint-Seins, Elgar, Gilnim, Etier, Deweey, Weisseni Williams £5 80, £2.80, £2.20, £1.50 from Box Office (01-958 £141) & Agent MODERNA HOW OPEN Menhagements fibrs & Tellers Lnd.



14 May 7.30 p.m.	cond. Jermy Drivana sop, robustics. Prospinary A. Petrander, Des Francisco, Institutior (Semiramida). Doctaratic Mais Scree Clarks of Lacussisticos). Thomas: Ophesia Most Scree (Hamiet), Brasilment Symphany No. 7. 79. L. 3 9, C. 5. (2.50 fM & 22).
Tomorrow 18 May 7.30 p.m.	BIGLISN BAROOUF SOLOISTE, John Met Gerdeer cond. Malocin Maour sortestano. MOZART: Symphony No. 35. K319: Fortestano Cancerto in A. K414 and in E fiel. K449: Eine kieine Nachtimatik. K525. 56. 64. 52. Monteverdi Cheir & Orchweite
Toesday 17 & Wednesday 18 May	ESCONDENS CERSIONS  No admittance to the public
Friday 20 May 7 p.m. (note time)	EMBLISH BARCOLIE SOLOBITA MONTENTRATION CHOIR. John Ber Gardiner cond. Matioban Bilton (ortopone. Solutioner Paint 25. Obsarry der Cester. Mozzaris Fartsplang Conterts in E. Del. (1971. d. in F. K413; Canassa and roumds. S. D. 25.
Sunday 22 May 7.30 p.re.	ERNEST READ SYMPHOMY ORCHISTRA. Howard Williams could Vanya Williamous violin. Debussy: Nussa and Fetes from Three Noctimes. Mendelsinoher: Violin Occaris in E Misses. Highland Symphony No. 4 "The Inextinguishmints". 24,80,556,62,53 (Eurusa).

TONIORROW at 7.39 p.m. & FRIDAY NEXT 29 MAY it 7 p.m. British debut of highly renowned American fortepianist

## MALCOLM BILSON

₩IB JOHN ELIOT GARDINER
TIM ENGLISH BAROQUE SOLOISTS & MONTEVERDI CHOIR Programmes to include Mozart plano concertos (K414 (No. 12), K499 (No. 14), K271 (No. 9) and K413 (No. 11), K66, £4, £2 from SI John's Smith Square Box Office 401-222 1061). Monitorard Choir and Orchestra Lid.



#### **MAY 27 - JUNE 12 BOX OFFICE NOW OPEN**

Tickets and details of all events available from Featival Box Office, 1 Pierreport Place, Bath TELEPHONE BOOKINGS: 0225 63362/66411

Hear the world's leading artists in Bath for 17 days of concerts, lactures, literary events, exhibitions and children's shows. SPECIAL LATE TRAINS BATH TO LONDON

#### THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC Prince Consort Road, SW7

Tuesday 17 May at 7 pm RCM SINFONIA

Overture: Scapino Sinfonia Concertante, Op. 125 Prokofier Solist - Amanda Truelove Symphony No. 1

Brahms Conductors: Christopher Adey and \*Russell Keable

Admission Free

LYRIC THEATRE 437 3686 S CC Croup Sales 379 6061. Evgs 7.30 FM 5.51 5.0 Est Berrish MAUSICAL SHEEL ESUS CHRIST SUPERSTAR TIME OUT BARBARA DICKSON in BLOOD BROTHERS The WILLY RUSSELL Musical, "IS ERRILLIANT" Con "A TRIUMPH . . SEE IT" Cty Lis

MAYFAIR S CC 629 3036 Mon Thur 8 Fri & Sal 6 & B.30 RICHARD TODD Erk Lander, Brigid O'Hara in THE BUSINESS OF MURDER THE BUILDINESS OF MURLER
The best inriller for years' S. Mir. 'An
unabsched winner' S. Ex. 'A inriller
that achieves it all Sensational' Times.
The most imperious mysters to have
appeared in a decade A play for seen'
O Mail THIRD GREAT YEAR MERIMAID THEATRE & 01-236 5568. CC 01-236 5324, Grp Sales 379 6061 Moni le Thurs 8.0FH Sal 6 45 & 9.15. TOYAH

TANZI "THE FASTEST AND FUNNIEST SHOW LONDON MAS SEEN IN YEARS" Standard.
At Fri & Sat 6.46 shows, Julis North Pays, Tanz Bay your sasts at any Keith Prowss at same price at thesite box office.

COLINIER / LYTTELTON/
COTTESLOE Excellent cheese seats
day of peri all 3 theartes. Also
standby from 10am on day of peri
car park. Restuarant 928 2033.
Credit Card bles 978 9933 TOURS
OF THE BUILDING daily
backstage; \$1.50. Info 633 0880. OPEN AIR REGENT'S PARK S 486
2451 inclant growth and booking
2452 inclant growth and booking
250 9252 VIRTUE BESSEGED an
Opera double bill May 25, 27, 30
June 1, 3 AS VOU LIKE IT great 4th
LIGHT A MIDSUMMER MIGHT'S
BREAM John NORTHON POIN JUNE
RASHVILLE A JUNE MIGHT'S
END AUGUST. BOW MIGHT FORM
EASH WILLE A JUNE MIGHT SENDER AND SENDER AND SENDER MIGHT'S
END AUGUST. SOOK NOW NEW LONDON of Drury Lain WC2 01-405 0072 of 01-404 4079. Eve 7.48 Then 4 St 3.0 & 7.45. THE ANDREW LLOYD WEDBER/ THE ANDREW LLOYD WEDBER/ AWARD WINNING MUSICAL

Walton

AWARD WINNING MOSCOWAY

CATS

Croup Bookings 01-405 1567 or 01579 6661. APPLOMERS NOT ADMITTEURIS. AUDITORIUM IS IN

MOTRON. ELEASE BE PROMPT.

MOTRON. ELEASE BE PROMPT. NOW BOOKING TO JAN '84

OLIVIER OVER SPON SLAGE! TODAY
2.00 & 7.15 Mon 7.15 THE RIVALS FRINCE EDWARD. Tel 01-437 EFF Tim Rice and Andrew Lloyd Webber's

Tim Rice and Andrew Loya Weeks S

EVITA

Dir. Hai Prince. Evgs. 8.0 Low price mass Thurs & Sat at 5.0, Evg. peris end 10.16 C.C. Hothine 439 8499. Group Sales 379 6061 or Box office. PALACE 457 6834 tr 457 8327 NOW BOOKING THROUGH 1985 "ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER'S LATEST TRIUMPH" D EXC. SONG AND DANCE

PRINCE OF WALES THEATRE 930 9681. CC. House 930 0846. Or Sin 01-379 6061 or bookings on entry. BERNIE WINTERS LESLIE CROWTHER IN UNDERNEATH THE ARCHES
The Smaph left Fundly Missions
The Smaph left Fundly Missions
HOMENS FOR MUSICAL OF
THE YEAR SWET AWARDS.
"Man-closs" Duby Mail. "ITS
FABLUS SHEET AWARDS.
TO WHOT DUBY 7.50, F1 6 54 5.15
TO SPECIAL RATE 24 ANY
TO THOU 7.50 & F1 5.15 LAST 3
WEEKS, MUST END MAY 28th.

(continued on page 20)

the state of the s And the second s

## **PREVIEW** Films A serious step for Dud the buffoon

"Most people still think of you as a bit of a buffoon," Dudley Moore's American gressional candidate is told in the early minutes of Six Weeks. Most people in Britain certainly do, yet across the Atlantic the pocket-sized jazz planist and former partner of Peter Cook has risen to the status of male pin-up and all-round superstar. Moore's ascent began with his supporting role as a randy British expatriate in Foul Play (1978). Audiences liked his eccentricity, his Britishess, even his specified. Then come even his smallness. Then came '10' (1979), where he tottered through Blake Edwards's elegant slapstick as a sexually frustrated songwriter increasingly bedfuddled by drink. In Arthur (1981) he never had a

sober moment, and his American success was seeind. Six Weeks, released in the States just before Christmas, marks an important step away from comedy. For there is little outright buffoonery in the life of congressional candidate Patrick Dalton (his political party is discreetly unspecified). He be-comes emotionally involved with the fate of a precocious young girl dying of leukaemia (played by Katherine Healy, a talented skater and ballerina acting for the first time).

He becomes equally involved with her mother, the head of a cosmetics empire (played by Mary Tyler Moore - once a pert TV comedienne, though she now



وكذا من رلامل

adopts the lordly manner of a 1981/2 - the harried schedule soap opera queen). With such was caused by Moore's crowded complications, there is clearly diary and the need to catch

politics.

little time for fm - or even Christmas in New York. The director assigned was

Scriptwriter David Seltzer Tony Bill, better known as a (The Omen, Table for Five) lively producer (The Sting, Taxi derived this artful confection Driver) and a boyish-looking from a novel by Fred Mustard actor (he was the John Dean Stewart. For seven years the surrogate in Washington: Be-project ran hot and cold, then hind Closed Doors). In My suddenly became a reality in 10 Bodyguard, his previous film as weeks during the winter of director, Bill showed a promis-

ddles of sentimentality. Moore returned to buffoonery: a remake of Preston Sturges's comedy classic L'nfaithfully Yours has been in production

since January.

Geoff Brown Six Weeks opens at the Leicester Square Theatre on May 19.

es isabelle Huppert, Hanna Schyguila and Michel Fictoll represents the only obvious concession to public taste in Jean-Luc Godard's self-styled attempt at "democratic" chema. The mingled activities of film-makers, factor workers and owners are beautifully photographed in wintry Swiss iandscapes; difficult, noisy, riveting and infurlating.

TOOTSIE (PG) Classic Chelsea (352 5096) Odeon Kensington (602 6644) Odeon Leicester Square

financial success and emotions star, Larry Gelbart and Murray Schisgal's knowing, witty script never loses sight of the serious ramifications; Sydney Pollack Hoffman's performance is remarkable. With Jessica Lange Charles Durning, Tari Gerr.

#### Films on TV

of James Stewart's likable 10.15pm-12.10am). impersonation in The Glenn Channel 4's Jean-Afiller Story. But at the height of his popularity in the early 1940s Miller himself appeared in two feature films, the second of Channel 4 today (2.45-4.35pm).

of it was, this film gives the as its leading charlatan, depend-authentic Miller sound, played ing on your point of view. by the man and his orchestra in numbers like "I've Got a Girl in Kalamazoo" and "Serenade in

for its time, into working class master, Busby Berkeley (BBC2, realism. Googie Withers, Jack Wodnesday, 5.40-7.10pm). Warner and John McCallum star in the story of a Dartmoor convict on the run (BBC2, 3.10-4.40pm).

Sisters in real life, Catherine Deneuve and the late Françoise Dorleac are sisters, too, in ing talent for quiet observation; Jacques Demy's romantic musihere, he needed all his skills to prevent the film dissolving into cal. Les Demoiselles de Roche-fort. Made in 1966, with more reddles of sentimentality. than a nod towards Hollywood, its cast list appropriately inforce returned to buffoonery; a cludes Gene Kelly (BBC2, today, 9.20-11.20pm).

Tomorrow two of the American cinema's greatest comedians are on view: Bob Hope as a racing tipster in The Lemon Drop Kid from 1951 (BBC1, 1.55-3.25pm) and Danny Kaye.

THE RISE TO POWER OF LOUIS

INC MINE TO POWER OF 20018 XIV (No cert) ICA Cinema, The Meli (930 3847 closed Mon) Until May 25 Roberto Rossellini

one of the glories of post-war Italian cinema, ended his caree

ABC Fulhem Road (370 2636)

SOPHIE'S CHOICE (15)

(437 1234)

Empire Leicester Square

with his red hair dyed blonde as a hypochondriac called up for military service in his first Think of Glenn Miller and the film, Up in Arms, which cinema and you probably think appeared in 1944 (Channel 4,

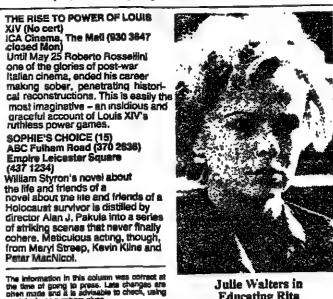
Channel 4's Jean-Luc Godard season concludes with two films from 1967, La Chinoise (Monday, 11pm-12.45am) and Weekend (Wednesday, 9-10.45pm). which, Orchestra Wives, is on They will confirm Godard as one of the seminal figures in Good as the later recreation modern cinema or expose him

Less controversially, Marilyn Monroe is in the comedy, Bus-Step, directed by Joshua Logan lue". from William Inge's play in Also this afternoon, BBC2 is 1966 (BBC2, Tuesday, 7.25showing It Always Rains on 9pm) and the young Judy Sunday, directed by the talented Garland and Mickey Rooney Robert (Kind Hearts and star in Babes in Arms, a lively Coronets) Harner for Ealing in "putting on a show" musical 1947 and a notable excursion, from 1939, directed by the

#### Peter Waymark

Also showing: Today: No Limit (1935), BBC1, 11.10am-12.27pm
The Runaway Train (1973), BBC1, 7.20-8.45pm Skip Tracer (1977), BBC1, 11.30pm-1am Tomorrow: Murphy's War (1970), some ITV regions, 7.45-9.45pm Busting (1973), BBC2, 11.25pm

Monday: Nothing But the Night (1972), Thames, 11.30pm-12.55am Wednesday: Not Now Comrade (1976), BBC1, 7.30-9pm Friday: The Brain Machine (1954), BBC1, 10.50pm-12.15am Fat City (1972), Central, 11.35pm-



Julie Walters in **Educating Rita** 

Opera

#### Critics' choice

CONFIDENCE (15) Gate Notting HIII (121 0220/727 5750) István Szabó's austere, compelling tale of emotional conflicts between two fugitives posing as man and wife in Nazi-occupied Hungary; filmed with the same sureness, insight and excellent use of modes resources that marked the director's Mephisto (made two years later). Eloquently muted photography by Lajos Koltai, and a haunting central performance by lidiko Banaagi.

EDUCATING RITA (15) Classic Haymarket (839 1527) Warner West End (489 0791) Michael Caine and Julis Walters play teacher and pupil in Lawis ert's film adaptation of Willie Russell's play. EUREKA (18) Ideon Kensington (602 6644) icreen on the Hill (435 3366)

Concerts

METAPLASIS
Tonight, 7.30pm, St John's, Smith
Square, London SW1 (222 1061)
The Young Musicians' Symphony
Orchestra under Spiros Argins
gives the UK premiers of tannis
loarnidis's Metaplasis; later comes
Enckner's Symphony No 7, and in
between Jenry Drivala sings aries
including the Mad Scene from
Hamiet by Thomas.

BANG ALL DAY Tonight, 7.30pm, Purcell Room, South Bank, London SE1 (928 3191, credit cards 928 6544)

The London Cantata Choir sing Finzi's My Spirit Sang All Day. Wishart's Clouds, treland's Hills,

Joubert's Kontakion, Jackson's

Song for a May Concert, and more.

Tonight, 7.30pm, Royal Northern College of Music, 124 Oxford Road, Manchester (061 273 4504)

Peter Donohoe plays Berg's post-Tristanesque Plano Sonata and

then joins Richard Deakin (violin) and the RNCM Sinfonia under Sir Charles Groves in Berg's Chamber

Concerto. Donohoe is also heard in

Tonight, 7.45pm, Queen Elizabeth Hall, South Bank, London SE1 (925 3191, credit cards 925 6544) Sir Lennox Berkeley's 80th

Rock & Jazz

Tonight/tomorrow, Hammersmit Odeon, Queen Caroline Street,

Winter Gardens, Bournemouth; Wed, Manchester Apolio; Thurs,

Wed, Manchester Apolic; Trius, Newcastle City Hall; Fri, Royal Concert Hall, Nottingham Preeminent among female singers of popular music other than jazz, if

you ask me. Her medley of Bacharach/David songs lasts

almost half an hour and is some

Tonight, Newcastle Playhouse

norrow, Royal Concert Hall, itingham; Mon, Barbican Hall,

The first great vibraharpist of jazz, and one of its characters. An

vening with Hampton is always full

Tonight, Bhrmingham Odeon; Mon, Liverpool Empire; Wed, Sheffield City Hall; Thurs, Manchester Apollo; Fri, Edinburgh Playhouse Their slick toytown funk grooves

bably will not save them when

London W6 (748 4081); Mon,

irthday is celebrated by the

Mozart's Concerto K 491.

BERKELEY'S 80TH

DIDNNE WARWICK

LIONEL HAMPTON

of fun and swing.

KAJAGOOGOO

the novelty wears off.

ROYAL MALLEY

perfs at 7.30 pm

Covent Garden (240 1066)

After the last Swan Lake on

Monday (with Samsova and

Ashmole), there is a triple bill

(Wednesday, Friday) of Bintley's

gripping Night Moves to Britten's

London EC2 (628 8795)

METAPLASIS

Hamiet by Thomes.

BERG AND BERG

Nicolae Roeg's latest cinematic puzzie explores the empty life of a former gold prospector and turns up a preposterous combination of Citizen Kane, overheated Hollywood melodrama and occult hog-wash. Vivid images abound, but the film is rather less meaningful than it thinks. With Gene Hackman, Therese Russell,

FANNY AND ALEXANDER (15) Lumière St Martin's Labe (836 0691) Also at Gi May 16-21 (041 332 6535)
Edinburgh Film Theatre
May 22-June 4 (031 228 2658)
London's chief cinematic plessure: London's chief cinematic pressure: ingmar Bergman's amazing evocation of life's joys and terrors, staged with exceptional opulence, beauty and lightness of touch. Traditional Bergman themes are defity woven into the mixed tortunes of a Swedish family early in the century. Masterful, loving performances. performances

Peter Donohoe plays Berg

English Sinfonietta and Norman dei

Mar with performances of his Windsor Variations, Sinfonia Concertante, Divertimento and Paim Court Waitz.

Tomorrow, 7.30pm, St John's With Malcolm Bilson at the

fortepiano, John Eliot Gardiner

Soloists in Mozart's Concertos K 414 and 449. On Friday at 7pm the

me team offers his Concertos

Music Stage gives the world premiere of Faback's Sidereal, "which", says the leaflet, "makes

LONG JOHN BALDRY Tonight, The Canteen, 4 Great Queen Street, London WC2 (405 6599); tomorrow, New Regent,

Brighton A founder member of the early

balladeer. Let us hope that his return means "Let the Good Times

Tonight, Warwick University; tomorrow, Crucible, Sheffield; Tues, Oxford Apollo; Fri, Barbio

Cleo and John on tour again, with a

small group featuring that excellent vibraharpist Bill Le Sage, a pillar of the British jazz scene for several

Tonight and tomorrow, Dominion Theatre, Totterham Court Road,

London W1 (580 9562) A comparison of Mathis with Miss

Warwick is instructive, suggesting

how beneficial it can be for a singer

esses a beautiful

to work with one team of writers.

voice, but have 25 years of recording really created a genuine body of work?

British rhythm and blues

movement, later a crooning

Roll" rather than "Let the Heartaches Begin".

LAINE/DANKWORTH

Hall, London EC2

JOHNINY MATHIS

cenerations.

directs the English Baroque

FORTEPIANO MOZART

K 271 and 413

(387 0031)

SIDEREAL PREMIERE

Tomorrow, 8pm, The Place, Duke's Road, London WC1

FRIDAY THE 13TH, PART III (18) ABC Bayewater (229 4149) ABC Edgware Road (723 5901) ABC Fulham Road (370 2636) Classic Oxford Street (636 0310) Plaza Piccadilly Circus (437 1234) and an resional reference Steve Miner's sequel in 3D, set at the lakeside resort with its grisly history of mass murder, With Dane Kimmell and Paul Kratka.

Classic Chelsez (352 5069) Odeon Kensington (602 6644) Odeon Marble Arch (723 2011) Warner West End (439 0791) and on selected national release Awarded eight Oscars, Richard Attenborough's three-hour-long, carefully crafted and sumptuously photographed life of the Mahatma is a courageous attempt to film what many considered unfilmable. With a remarkable performance by Ben Kingsley.

PASSION (18) Camden Plaza (485 2443) The presence of star names such

extensive use of theatrical effects'

Also on the manu are his Anne and Lee Sollory's The Reckless

A characteristically autistantial programme by Annie Fischer includes Beethoven's Sonatas Opp 79 and 101, Chopin's Sonata Op 35

7.16pm Yo Yo Ma Diavs Bach's first three sultes for unaccompanied cello (and Nos 4-6 next Sunday at

PRAISE OF COPPEE Tomorrow, 11.30am, Wigmore Hell, 36 Wigmore Street, London W1 (935 2141, credit cards 830

The Accademia Arcadiana's

concert is called "In Praise of Coffee" and includes Bach's

"Coffee Cantata" and a Berniel

cantate named Ls Cale. This, indeed, is a Wigmore Coffee Morning, and you get a free drink

afterwards though nothing intoxicating; aperitif, equash - or

Mon, 7.30pm, Wigmore Half Herbert du Plessis undertakes Szymanowski's elaborately

Fantasy Op 49 and Schubert's Piano Sonata D 845.

beautiful Masques, grouped round them are Chopin's Ballade Op 47,

Tomorrow, Wells Centre, Norlolli; Mon, 100 Ckub, 100 Oxford Street, London W1 (636 0933); Tues, Braunstone Hotel, Lefceater; Wed, Vino's, Nottingham

The exciting trumpeter returns with his quintet, including his sister, the singer Pat Peterson, and Michael

Cochrane, an interesting planist.

the knowledge that her act includes a version of "Take Five".

RIP RIG & PANIC

SZYMANOWSKI

and Nocturns Op 27 No 1, and

Schumann's Kinderszenen. At

FISCHER, YO YO

Tomorrow, 3pm, Queen Elizabeth Hall

Expert comedy about desperate

directs with self-effacing skill, and

**PREVIEW Music** 

## effectively contrasted quartets by

**ORIGINAL** Thurs, 7.45pm, Queen Elizabeth Hell Connoisseurs' Red Alert: Philip Fowke offers Chopin's complete waitzes and the greatly to be preferred original version of

POLYPIANOLISTICS Fri, 7.30pm, Purceli Room Rew Lawson and Denis Hall proffer a panorama of polypianolistic pyrotechnics, with Beethoven's Symphony No 5 on a pair of pianolas, works by Chopin, Rachmaninov, and items specially written for pianola by Milhaud, Bax (it is his centanery this year) and

Varèse's classic lonisation and Xenakis'a *Persephassa*. Free.

FAIRFISED QUARTET Wed, 7.30pm, Purcell Room The Fairfield Quartet play

Sir Lennox: Celebrations

Tippett's madrigal-influenced
Quartet No 2 with Beethoven's Op

95; this will also be broadcast on

TIPPETT, BEETHOVEN

The Lindsay Quartet couple

Wed, 7pm, Royal College of

Music, Prince Consort Road, London SW? (589 3643)

A fine percussion programme is

Cantury Ensemble: Steve Reich's

offered by the RCM Twentieth-

Music for Pieces of Wood.

Mon, 1pm, St John's

PIECES OF WOOD

Radio 3.

ERIC CLAPTON Mon-Thurs, Hammersmith Odeon, London W5 The gustars of Clapton and Albert Lee and the keyboards of Chris Stainton are propelled by the bass of Duck Dunn (late of Booker T and the MGs) and the drums of Roger Hawkins (of the Muscle Shoals

Tomorrow, Top Rank, Brighton; Mon, Hammersmith Palais, 242 Shepherda Bush Road, London W5 (748 2812); Thurs, Leadmill, Their third album, Attitudes, consolidates the thrilling experiments of its predecassors. ballads and an imperishable legend.

They may not have made it on to Breakfast Time yet, but they are without doubt the most vital of the EDDIE VINSON Thurs, UCS Theatre, Frognal, London NW3 (431 0144) young British groups. MARILYN MAYE Mon-Sat, The Canteen, London

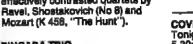
An American jazz-cabaret singer. Miss Maye comes packaged with encomiums from Johnny Carson and Elfa Fitzgerald. The promising information that she comes from Kansas City is rather balanced by

Tues, Ace Town Hall Parade. Brixton, London SW2 (274 4463) All thoughts of doice vita long behind her, the dark lady of the Velvet Undergound trails Gothic

studio rhythm section).

The effervescent "Cleanhead" sings and plays alto saxophone with bluesy humour and drive. ROBERT PALMER

Fri, Capitol Theatre, Aberdeen Working quietly at his base in Nassau, Palmer has arrived at a fascinating synthesis of soul music and modern electro-rock. His concerts teeter beguilingly on the brink of the perfect resolution.



ZINGARA TRIO Wed, 7.30pm, Wigmore Hall
Plugging their latest Phoenix LP,
the Zingara Trio play Haydn's Trio
Hob XV/28, Dvôrák's "Dumky" Trio Op 90 and Frank Martin's littleheard Trio of 1930.

Rachmaninov's Plano Sonata No 2.

VIVALDI GALORE Fri, 7.45pm, Queen Elizabeth Hall After his Sinfonia in F, the London Vivaldi Orchestra plays five Vivaldi concertos for either lute, viola d'amore or recorder and a recorder concerto by William Babell.

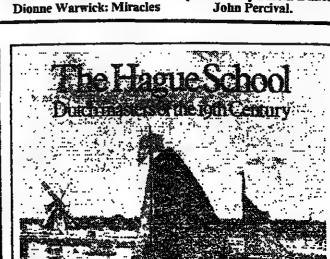
COVENT GARDEN Tonight and next Saturday at 5.30pm is the time to see the revival of the Royal Opera's warmhearted production of Die Meistersinger with, as last time. Hens Sotin as Hans Sachs, Garaint Evans as Beckmesser and Lucia Popp as Eva. Colin Davis conducts. Highly recommended. Tuesday and Thursday are queuing days. (240

ENGLISH NATIONAL OFERA As their London season draws to a close, tonight and Wednesday provide two more chances to see David Pountney's powerful new production of Prokofley's Dostoevsky opera The Gambier and opportunities on Tuesday. Thursday and next Saturday to see The Magic Flute, Katherine Pope replaces an indisposed Marilyn Hill Smith as Papagena. (836 3161). Booking is well under way for ENO's Plymouth season starting on May 25, so if you want to see Rigoletto, Carmen, Fledermaus or the Flute, ring while there are tickets left. (0752 669595, credit cards 267222).

WELSH NATIONAL OPERA Tuesday is the opening night of a new production of Carmen which promises to strip the work controversially to its bones. Romanian Lucian Pintilie makes his British directing debut, American Jennifer Jones is Carmen and lacques Trussel Don José. The Cardiff performances on Tuesday and Friday are sold out, but ring the New Theatre (0222 32446) for nformation about returns. Failing that, you can catch the production as it travels to Southampton and Bristol later in the month.

BRIGHTON FESTIVAL The theme is the late works of Mozart and the opera is Rimsky-Korsakov's Mozart and Salleri in a double-bill with Pushkin's work of the same name read by Lord Bernard Milles. Tomorrow at 3pm and 7pm at Brighton College. (0273 682127)

Films: Geoff Brown and Peter Waymark. Concerts: Max Harrison, Rock and Richard Williams. iazz: Opera: Hilary Finch. Dance: John Percival.



ROYAL ACADEMY OF ARTS Burlington House, Piccadilly, London Wil

Open daily 10 am-6 pm. April 16th-July 10th. Admission £2 & £1.

Sponsored by Unitever

## Dance

LAURA DEAN Sadier's Wells (278 8916) May 17-21 at 7.30pm. Composer and choreographer Laura Dean brings her dancers and musicians to London for five nights starting Tuesday. Her use of simple, repeated elements has attracted enthusiasm in the States; she says her works make some people feel peaceful, others cry, and a few welk out. Take a risk SADI FR'S WELLS

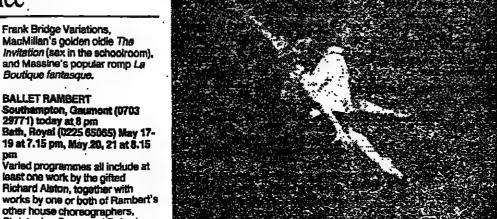
Boutique fantasque. **BALLET RAMBERT** Southempton, Gaumont (0703 29771) today at 8 pm Bath, Royal (0225 65065) May 17-19 at 7.15 pm, May 20, 21 at 8.15

Frank Bridge Variations.

MacMillan's golden oldie The

and Massine's popular romp La

Varied programmes all include at least one work by the gifted Richard Alston, together with works by one or both of Rambert's other house choreographers, Christopher Bruce and Robert North, plus Merce Cunningham's Fielding Sixes tonight and Paul Taylor's Airs next Friday and



Marion Tait and Desmond Kelly in The Invitation

#### Today

BIGGIN HILL AIR FAIR: Official opening by Prince Andrew at 12.30 pm, after parade of classsic cars from 1 tam. Highlights include a B17 Flying Fortress under attack from an SW190 and Messerschmitt and defended by a Spitfire and Mustang: a massed parachute jump from a DC3 by the RAF Falcons; and a grand finale fly past. Biggin Hill, Kent, today and tomorrow. Gates open 9am, show starts 12.30pm both days. Adults £3.50, children £1.50.

LIONS KICK OFF: The British Lions' Rugby tour of New Zealand opens with a match against Wanganui and highlights will be shown a few hours later on Grandstand, BBC1, from 1.05pm. But a clearer indication of the Lions' strength may emerge during Wednesday's fixture with the tough Auckland side: highlights on Sportsnight, BBC1, 10.05-10.55.

BEVERLEY NICHOLS; His literary career started at the age of eight when he had a poem published in a Torquay newspaper; in an opinion poll during the 1930s he was voted most popular young man in Britain after Jim Mollison, the flyer, and Noël Coward. In a three-part series, Nichols, now 84, talks about his life and work. Radio 4, 2.35-3.05pm.

#### Tomorrow

BILLINGSGATE FISH FAIR: A rare opportunity for the public to visit London's fish market, which moved to its new site last year. There will be 60 varieties of insh on show; a
demonstration of gutting and other
skills; and gournet dishes to taste.
Proceeds to the Royal National Lifeboat
Institution, New Billingsgate Market, 87
West India Dock Road, London E14. Open 1-4.30pm. Family entrance by

MONACO GRAND PRIX: The motor racing world championship moves to its most attractive venue, the streets of Monte Carlo, Patrick Tambay's surprise win in San Marino has put him one point behind the joint leaders, Alain Prost and Nelson Piquet; John Watson of Britain lies fourth. Live coverage during Sunday Grandstand, BBC2, from 2.25pm, and highlights, BBC2, 9.25-9.55pm,

CONFESSIONS OF A MIDDLE-AGED JUVENILE DELINQUENT: A musical autobiography of Fran Landesman, the American cult songwriter, written and performed by her, directed by Peter Firth. Arts Theatre. Great Newport Street, London, WC2. (836 3334). Today at 8pm, then May 17-21 at 8pm.

THE BLUE AND THE GRAY: Gregory Peck makes his television debut, playing Abraham Lincoln in a three-part drama

of the American Civil War. Stacey Keach and John Hammond take the oth leading parts and the cast also includes Sterling Hayden, Lloyd Bridges and Geraldine Page. The director is that prolific maker of cinema Westerns, Andrew V. McLagen. BBC1, 7,15-9.90pm; part two tomorrow, 9,25-11pm; final part Tues, 7.55-9pm.

THE SOUTH BANK SHOW: London Weekend's consistently watchable arts programme has two items: the world premiere of a recently discovered work by Benjamin Britten and a film about the American poet Robert Lowell. The Britten piece is Quartettino and it is performed by the Arditti String Quartet, while Melvyn Bragg talks to Lowell's biographer, Ian Hamilton. All ITV regions, 10.30-11.30pm.

#### Monday

MAX SCHMIDT: VIEWS OF ARABIA: The Mathaf Gallery's specialist exploration of Western art connected with the Arab world has led already to the rediscovery of once-famous British painters like Lamplough and the revaluation of several French and Italian recorders of the Middle-Eastern scene. Now it is the turn of the Germans, and particularly Max Schmidt (1818-1901), much of whose work in this style was the result of a two- year trip in 1843-45, on material from which he based most of his art for the next 10 years. The paintings in the present show were nearly all done on the spot, and summon up a splendid and precise vision of the mid-nineteenth-century Orient, Mathaf SW1 (253 0010). Until May 27, Mon-Fri

BUGSY MALONE: The children's gangster musical, based on Alan Parker's film, with music and lyrics by Paul Malone. Directed by Michael Dolenz. Her Majesty's (930 6606). Previews from today. Mon-Sat at 7.30pm; matiness Wed and Sat at 2.30pm. Opens May 26

PORTRAIT OF THE ARTIST AS A YOUNG DOG: The childhood memories of Dylan Thomas, in this, the first stage presentation, which uses 10 actors to portray the 55 characters from the anthology of the same title. Adapted and directed by Jonathan Petherbridge.
Theatr Clwyd, Mold (0352 56331).
Opens today. Mon-Sat at 7.30pm for a short season.

LIZA MINNELLI: The vivacious American entertainer in an evening of song, dance and sketches, including a tribute to her father, Vincente Minnelli, with extracts from Gigi and Meet Me In St Louis, Apollo Victoria, London SW1 (828 8665). Daily at 8pm until June 5, including Sundays. No performance



THIRTY YEARS ON: As well as the Coronation and the Guildford, Surrey (0483 504455). Open by appointment only, Tues-Sat.

conquest of Everest, 1953 was notable for its sporting achievements - Gordon Richards's Derby, Stanley Matthews's Cup Final and Denis Compton making the hit that won the Ashes. Peter Alliss looks back on a farmous year of sport with the help of the men involved. All TV regions, 10.30-11.30pm. BRENDEL PLAYS

**BEETHOVEN:** The first of seven programmes in which the planist Alfred Brendel tackles all 32 Beethoven sonatas. He starts with the F minor. Fiflat and Cisham minor (Moonlight) recorded at the Queen Elizabeth Hall. Radio 3, 7.45-9.45pm, with impressi. SPOTLIGHT: New series of

one-man shows in which show business personalities recall their careers with a mixture of songs, jokes and anecdotes. The first subject, a supremely versatile performer, is Alfred Marks; he will be followed in succeeding weeks by Dickle Henderson, Jimmy Edwards, Splke Milligan and the late Dick Emery. BBC2, 9.25-10,15pm.

PRIVATE LIVES: Not another Coward revival but a new talk show hosted by the actress Maria Aitken. The Idea is to reveal the private personas of wellreveal the private personas of well-known people as they swap stories on favourite places, journeys, food and so on. Tonight's guests are the royal photographer, Lord Lichfield, and the comedienne and chart-topping rock-singer, Tracey Ullman. BBC2, 10.15-10.50pm.

#### Tuesday

THE RENAISSANCE AT SUTTON PLACE: Prince Charles, accompanied by the Princess of Wales, opens an exhibition to celebrate the 450th anniversary of Henry VIII's visit to the

From left: Tim Brooke-Taylor, a straight role; John Watson, heading for Monaco; Liza Minnelli, in SWI newly completed home of his friend Sir Richard Weston, in 1533. Sutton Place, Admission: exhibition £1.50, students £1; house and garden £4, students £2. Until Sept 15.

> $\Delta$ DEAD RINGER: Political thriller by James Francis, in which members of the Cabinet seak to win a General Election by substituting their dead PM with a live Doppelgänger. With William Franklyn, Sylvia Syms, Patricia Lawrence, McDonald Hobley. Duke of York's (836 5122). Opens today at 7pm, Mon-Thurs at 8pm, Fri and Sat at 6pm and 8.40pm.

NO EXCUSES: New sevenpart drama series set in the part drama series set in the world of rock music, written by Barrie Keeffe and with songs by Andy J. Clark. The central character is Shelley Maze (Charlotte Cornwell), a singing star of the 1960s now facing a middleage crisis in both work and private life. David Swift, Donald Sumpter and Alfred Burke in support. The first two episodes are topicated all ITV regions 9.10 m and are tonight, all ITV regions, 9-10pm and 10.30-11.30pm.

#### Wednesday

SILKS 1720-1900: Exhibition of siks, all for sale, from £20. Includes eighteenth century Spitalfields brocade, Turkmen ikats, a Japanese throne cover and early nineteenth-century shaws. 100 Portland Road, Holland Park, London W11 (221 7730). Mon-Sat 10-6pm. Free. Until June 18.

FRENCH FURNITURE Today's sale is devoted to "a distinguished coflection of French furniture" described as "the property of a lady". She is parting with a rich range of chandeliers and wall-lights, ravishingly carved, side chairs, arm chairs and sofas and one or two commodes and cabinets by famous



Parisian ébénistes. Christie's King Street, London, SW1 (839 9060) 11am. CHINESE CONTEMPORARIES: A market is beginning to develop in contemporary paintings by Chinese artists working outside China, particularly in Taiwan and Hongkong. Some of these artists, together with distinguished twentieth-century forerunners and some eighteenth and nineteenth-century drawings, are included in today's sale. Sotheby's Bond Street, London W1 (493 8080) 2.30pm.

Δ TRIO (LIES AND SECRETS): Brief, interconnected sketche reflecting human captivity in history and the search, through music, for more immediate forms of language Developed and performed by The Other Theater from New York, under the direction of Joseph Chaikin, music by Harry Man and Peter Golub. Riverside Studios (748 3354). Opens today at 7pm. Then May 19-22 at 7.30pm and 9.30pm. (May 19: Open forum for actors, writers and directors, with Joseph Charkin, 2.30pm).

PINKERTON'S PROGRESS: Geoffrey Whitehead, Eleanor Bron and Derek Farr star in a new six-part comedy series set in a boys' public school where the staff are more concerned with creature comforts than educating their charges. Written by Charles McKeown, who also plays the school's inspector. BBC2 9-9-30pm.

#### Thursday

SCIENTIFIC MEMORABILIA: Science has achieved wonderful, and nauseating, things in the last couple of hundred years and today's sale contains some reminders; a set of Weedon amputation instruments, a silver-plated ear-trumpet, a steel-framed orthopaedic corset (circa 1800), an American typewriter of circa

1894 and (believe it or not) a "Polyrama panoptique" with 12 tissue sides. Sotheby's, Bond Street, London (493)

FINE TIPPLES: Civisite's are setting off the cellar of a "recently deceased private collector", mainly devoted to superb clarets and cogneca, it is said. supero carres and cognetia, it is said that he should have bought such marvels and not had line to drink them: a dozen Margaux 1945 (estimated worth, £1,300-£1,500), a dozen Mouton-Rothschild 1951 (£1,300-£1,500), a half bottle of 1811 Napoleon Grande Reserve cognac (280-2140), and much more. Christie's, King Street, London (839 9060), 11am.

ANDROID: Sci-fi film with Klaus Kinski as Dr Daniel, who lives on an abandoned space station and is completing his final experiment the construction of the perfect android. Directed by Aaron Lipstact. Cert 15. Classic Chelsaa (352) 5096); Odeon Kensington (602 6644); Screen on the Green (226 3520); Studio Oxford Circus (437 3300); Warner West End (439 0791).

HONKYTONK MAN: Clint Eastwood and his son Kyle, making his film debut, play a hard-drinking country musician and his nephew who travel to Neshville during the American Depression, hoping to perform at the "Grand Old Opry". Produced and directed by Eastwood. Cert 15. Warner West End (439 0791). SIX WEEKS: New flint starring Dudley Moore and Mary Tyler Moore (see p7).

piay by Peter Ustinov, in which he plays the ghost of the composer, who returns to Earth and the home of a music critic. Directed by Robert Chetwyn, with Robin Beiley and Dilys Laye. Vaudeville (836 9988). Opens today at 7pm. Mon-Sat at 8pm; metiness on Wed, 2.45pm, and Sat, 4.30pm. For a season. (Picture p5). MEETHOVEN'S TENTHE ATMIT

GREAT EXPECTATIONS: Roger Hill directs his own adaptation of Dickens, in which contemporary lauses of child care and abuse are highlighted. Two members of the Everyman Youth Theatre, Paul Williams and Lawrence Tiamey, play Pip as a boy, Victor McGuire takes the adult role. Everyman, Liverpool (051 709 4775). Opens today. Tues-Sat 8pm; matinées May 25 and June 8 at 2pm. June 11 at 2.30pm. LEAR: Barry Kyle directs Royal Shakespeare Company production of the Edward Bond play, intended to be seen in conjunction with King Lear in the main theatre. With Bob Pack, Jenny

Agutter, Sara Kestelman. The Pit, Barbican Centre (628 8795). Opens today at 7pm. In repertory. ARSENALI: The Britain in the Thirties series focuses on the most glamorous and successful football team of the era. whose verses ring down the years. State, Harpood, James, Drain, Hairn Bastis. The great tieve are receiled to neversel footage and first-hand accounts from players and supporters. BBC2, 9,26-70,05pm.

#### Friday

THE EASTERN CARPET IN THE WESTERN WORLD: The Arts Council's big contribution to the oriental carpet summer which seems to be upon us is this display of carpats as they first burst upon the West when imported between the lifeenth and seventeenth centuries. In all, about 60 carpets demonstrate not only the notics and variety of the East, but also the strong influence such pieces exerted on Renaissance and Baroque art in Europe - and not only in western carpets, but also in other branches of ert, where the decorative motifs and sumptuous colcuring had considerable effect. An assemblage from European and American museums, royal collections, and private ownership all over the world. Hayward Gallery, South Bark, London SE1 (928 3144), Until July 10. Mon-Thers 10am-5pm, Fri-Sat 10am-Born, Sun noon-Both.

SCOTTISH SELVER: a dumper offering, mainly, but not succlusively of spoons, from both beg and very small silver-making centres in Scotland - Aberdeen (of course), Arbroath, Ballater, Banff, Canongate, Cuper, Unigwell, Dumfries and many other places. Phillips, 65 George Street, Edinburgh (031-255-

WALKING ON WALTER: The long-awaited new play by Claire Luckham, author of Trafford Tanzi, tells of a sponsored walk that ends in disaster. Directed by Bill Morrison, with Cheryl Kennedy, Anna Nighy, Fione Mollinson, Hugh Fraser, Playhouse, Liverpoot (051 703 8363). Previews from today, Opens May 21. Mon-Fri at 7.30pm, Sat at 4pm and 8pm.

POSSIBILITIES: Tim Brooks Taylor forsakes humour for his first strught acting part as a pushly estate agent in Jonathan Rabari's play, which also stars Robin Ellis from Polderic and Carol Royle. A eature of the production is the use of phtweight cameras to shoot continuous cames in a four-walled set. BBC2, 9.30-

#### **Week following**

May 21: FA Cup Final, Brighton v chester United, Wembley, Scottish Cup Final, Abardeen v Rangers, Hampden Park. May 22: Cycling: the Milk Race starts at

#### Family Life

## Absorbing 1,000 years of history at Windsor

attract tourists as Windsor. But castle precincts are open every of the benefits of stopping in their locality – and Windsor, with far more than its fair share three hours in the town and a and are therefore open during Eucharist at mere 4 per cent stayed over-

Money - or the lack of it has much to do with a family's reluctance to stay in a hotel five to 16. when there are perfectly good beds at home. And then there and exhibition of dolls, perenare the crowds: a hot sunny Saturday in midsummer may seem like an ideal time to take a trip to Windsor, browse round the castle, take a boat upstream

day out - and about now, or early autumn is probably the best time to go. A word of warning though: as horse lovers will know, this weekend sees the culmination of the Windsor Horse Trials, so traffic will be

the main attraction. Built by the Conqueror but extensively en-larged over the ensuing 900 admission prices). In the masters of creative activity, making your own brass rubbings of knights and ladies (Monday to years (the precincts today are

thought, would find it so easy to intrusive, buy a guide book. The

the summer (weekdays 10.30an-

but if you meet up with the hundreds of other families similarly inspired, your own back garden suddenly becomes more attractive.

Nevertheless Windsor does have a lot to offer for a family consistency in the carriages and horses, a military parade etc, all

Still within the castle prenearly one mile in circumfer- cincis, St George's Chapel is ence), it can be toured with a one of the most beautiful qualified guide. But if you find examples of late Perpendicular another voice, however in- architecture in the world. Ten

it is also the shrine of the Order of the Garter. The Chapel even well-established, popular day of the year except June 13 is open summer weekdays towns and cities need to keep (10am-5.15pm in the summer) 10.45am-4pm, and Sundays and admission is free. 2pm-4pm; admission costs £1 The State Apartments, in- for adults, 50p for children aged cluding the Queen's Presence, five to 16. There are conducted Waterloo Chamber and Grand tours from June to September of history and amenities is no exception. A survey carried out in 1981 revealed that despite its fame as a tourist attraction, the value of history and amenities is no exception. A survey carried out in 1981 revealed that despite its fame as a tourist attraction, the value of the course, fame as a tourist attraction, the value of the course of the course, to May 1, from May 31 to June free and open to all. Evensong is average visitor stayed less than 24, and from December 5 to 31, at 5.15pm every day, Sung

> days.
> For Christopher Robins and 5pm, Sundays 1.30pm-5pm). For Christopher Robins and Admission costs £1.20 for the general public, the changing adults, 50p for children aged of the guard at Windsor Castle Queen Mary's Dolls' House and 11.40am every weekday.

> In the town, the Royalty and nially popular with little girls Railways Exhibition at Windsor (and boys) is open all year and Eton Central Railway except Christmas and Boxing Station is the latest Madame Day, Good Friday, Garter Day Tussaud's venture and as June 13, during the same hours professionally mounted and the Queen's carriages and horses, a military parade etc., all horses, kept for daily as well as with sound and visual special ceremonial use, and a selection effects. The exhibition is open of gifts presented to the Queen daily from 9.30am-5.30pm; for her Silver Jubilee. Another adults £1.85, children £1. The indoor attraction is the exhibition of drawings by Holbein at the parish church of St John and Leonardo Da Vinci from the Baptist, in the High Street the Queen's priceless collection offers the opportunity for a spot



Saturday, 10am-5pm).

Gardens cover about 400 acres Smith's Lawn or even the Safari of ground on the north bank of Park. Virginia Water Lake and are

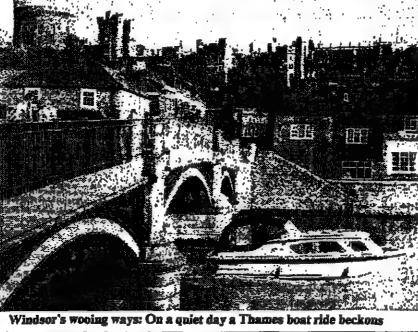


perhaps most notable for the 50 acres containing an amazing collection of rhododendrons, azaleas, magnolias, camellias and spring flowering trees. Some of the magnoliss may be children 10p. over now, but the rest should be in full bloom. Entrance is 70p per car.

The Savill Garden, which celebrates its Golden Jubilee this year, though smaller than the Valley Gardens, is acknowledged as one of the finest of its kind. It is open daily from 10am-6pm or 7pm. Entrance is £1.20 for adults, free for accompanied children.

The above list is by no means exhaustive. You could also, for example, take a boat trip upstream of an open-top double-decker bus tour of the town centre and outskirts, visit Outside Windsor, the Valley Eton College and playing fields,

Judy Froshaug



THAMES BARGE SAILING CLUB OPEN DAYS Greenwich Pier, London, SE10 Today and tomorrow, 10am-6pm on to barge: adults 20p. A rare opportunity to look over

several of the few remaining
Thames sailing barges – still
considered by many the "queene"
of the river. There are now only
about 50 left under suit: Centum
fault 4 500 and 5 left under suit: Centum (built 1894) and Pudge (1922) are among the best. Also folk songs and dances in the Cutty Sark Gardens, adjacent to the pier.

"TRIUMPH OF LABOUR" Livesey Museum, 682 Old Kent Road, London SE15 (639 5804). May 16-July 23, Mon-Set.

10am-5pm, free
Children will have to "clock in" to
eee this exhibition, which courts the
rise of trade unionism – and will
then be "employed" in making artificial flowers (one of the Victorian "sweated" trades) to discover what they would have earned at the end of the session.

#### OUTINGS

The exhibition includes the only known surviving Chartist banner, an Enoch's hammer (used by Luddites to smash machinery) and a lot of material from the Museum of London's large collection of suffragette material. Also displays on the Tolpuddle Martyrs, General Strike and the docks. The Livesey is excellent at mounting this kind of exhibition, which is fun as well as

SHREWSBURY REGATTA The River Severn, Quarry Park, Shrewsbury, Stropshire. Today and tomorrow from 1600

THE SECOND LONDON MODEL LOCOMOTIVE TRIALS The London Toy and Model Museum, 23 Craven Hill, W2, Today and tomorrow, 2 pm-5 pm, Adults 1.50, children 50p The trials, which coincide with the museum's anniversary weekend, are to test the pulling power of clockwork and steam

#### OPEN DAY Lincolnshire Vintage Vehicle Society Depot, Whisby Road, Lincoln, Tomorrow from 2pm

SOUTH LEICESTERSHIRE MG OWNERS CLUB RALLY AND **CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE** Stanford Hall. Lutterworth. Tomorrow 11am-6pm

Tassaud's new tableau, depicting Queen Victoria, is in the town

ROYAL WINDSON HORSE SHOW The Home Park, Windsor Castle, Berkshire. Today 9am-10.30pm, May 15 9am-7pm

THE NINE POINTED CROWN
The Little Angel Marionette Theatre, Dagmar Passage, Cross Street, London N1 (226 1787) Today, 11 am and 3 pm, tomorrow 3 pm. Morning: adults £1.50, children £1; afternoon: adults £2.25, children £1.50 The resident company in Frank Wells's episodic adventure, using puppers, mime and music. Last chance to see this performance.

**CALLING ALL CARPENTERS** Drill Hall, Bridge Street, Macclesfield, Cheshire (0565 2323). Today 10am-5pm; admission 25p, pensioners 15p socompanied children free Lively venue, fayoured by the trade. reiry, stamos, coins, porcelair and woodworking tools.

**FAIRS** 

NORTH-EAST ANTIQUES 10th Annual Aberdeen Antiques Fair, Amatola Hotel, Great Wastern Road, Aberdeen (05474 356). May 20, 21 11am-5pm; admission £1, children 25p Worthwhile show by 25 dealers

BELFAST FAIR Forum Hotel, Great Victoria Street, Belfast (0266 6843/44004). Tues-Thurs 2-10pm; admission £1.50 lers from the south are exhibiting for the first time for many

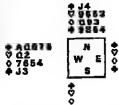
years - a breakthrough. Mel Lewis

Now comes a fine spirited blow by White that reveals how

strong a player Belyavsky is.

## Arithmetic provides a lucky guess

The "art in guessing" may appear to be a contradiction in terms, but it is a valuable part of an expert's stock in trade. Here is an everyday example. Rubber Bridge. North-South game and 40. Dealer South.



The bidding was brief. South opened two no-trumps and everyone passed. As West, you lead the \$7, dummy plays the \$J, East plays the \$2, which you may assume to show an odd number, and declarer contributes the \$\displaystyle{43}\$. Declarer continues with the \$\forall 3\$ from dummy, East follows with the V4 and you take declarer's V8 with your queen.

What should you play to trick three, and, if the contract is defeatable, what is your opinion of declarer's technique?

together. Declarer may be which means that declarer had

to the ten. The critical suit is obviously hearts. Declarer has intentionally lost a trick to you in order to keep East off lead. There are two possible holdings of 1254 from which he might plausibly play the  $\nabla 8$ , A J 10 8 or A K 10 8. If it is the former, the defence is surely doomed, because to make up his announced 20 or 21 points declarer must hold

will be an entry for a second heart finesse, and declarer will come to eight tricks without difficulty. So we assume that declarer has VA K 10 8, and all of a sudden dummy's \(\nabla 9\) assumes an enormous signifi- Teams of four. Game All, cance. Why? Because if declarer Dealer West. required an extra entry to dummy he would have played the V10 rather than the V8, preserving the V8 to get back to dummy later.

Dummy's queen of diamonds

So declarer did not need an o K entry to dummy because he was confident that he already had Let us assemble the jigsaw one. That could only be the Q

assumed to have king to three the A K of diamonds. These spades, leaving your partner were the four hands: with three small spades or three

9653 0093 W E ♦ K103 ♥ AK108

As you can see, the "safe" too many high cards in the diamond switch was sterile, minors, for example the A K of whereas a club would have diamonds and the A Q of clubs. beaten the contract. As for declarer's technique, it was imperfect, because by playing the V8 rather than the V10, he unnecessarily gave the defence an invaluable clue.

example.

Here is a more spectacular

♥ A872 • 94 • A743 N + 010985 \$ Q110984 W E ♦ AQJ1083 ♦ KQ52

After West had opened with three hearts, North-South overstretched to 7NT. Declarer

won the opening lead of the VQ with his VK. Dismally, he recognised that the contract would almost certainly require the diamond finesse and break. Partly to postpone the fateful moment, he cashed the king and queen of clubs. When East showed out, declarer was forced to reconsider. He cashed the •K and when West followed, declarer played the OA with devastating effect.

Inspiration? A lucky guess? No, pure arithmetic. West must have seven hearts to justify his vulnerable pre-empt. When he is also seen to hold four clubs as well as at least one spade, there is only room for one diamond at most. If East has the four diamonds to the King, the diamond finesse will only produce three tricks, because there are only two diamonds in dummy.

The only hope was that West's singleton was the single-ton king. Admittedly, it was lucky, but there is an art in being lucky as well as an art in

## Winning the right to challenge the throne Though I say it myself, there is a wealth of interest in this

month's British Chess Magazine (my own interest is my unpaid chairmanship of the board of directors, but I leave all the work to David Anderton, the board's secretary, and can take none of the credit). Just take some of the items

on the cover: Kasparov defeats

Belyavsky; USSR Federation reprimanded; BCF interim grading list; notes by G. M. Rilbli and G. M. Nunn. True, I was a little taken aback to find that a single number cost £1.05; but for this you get 38 games, some fully annotated, and 48 full pages. A wise man would take out a years' subscription at £12.60 by surface mail, or six months at £6.30. Send subscriptions to

British Chess Magazine, 9 Market Street, St Leonards on Sea, East Sussex, TN 38 0DQ. I suppose the chief item in the current issue is the match between Kasparov and Belyavsky in the quarter-finals of the Candidates series, which is treated with the thoroughness it deserves. It could easily have been the final of the series and was an even struggle between Jeremy Flint | two great young players, either



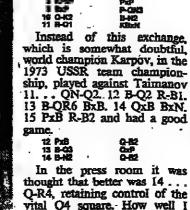
One of the best games of the match was the exciting fourth;

White: Belyavsky. Black: Kasparov QP. Nimzoindian



of whom could give the world champion cause to think in a world championship match

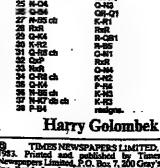
won by Belyavsky.



vital Q4 square. How well I remember those confused and stifling press rooms in Moscow

during world championship matches in which we hazarded variations with an abandon all the more reckless because we had nothing to lose. 15 P-05 A fine pawn sacrifice that results in a great weakening of

Black's king position.



TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED.

1953. Printed and published by Times
Newspapers Limited, P.O. Box 7, 200 Geny's
Inn Road, London, W.C.IX SEZ, England.

City Comment

AGMs that

produce

only fun

The Thomas Tilling share-holder who pointed out at

yesterday's annual meeting

that such gatherings were

a "waste of time" had

something of a point, in the

Both the retiring chair-

man, Sir Robert Taylor,

and the incoming chair-man, Sir Arthur "Gerry"

Norman, made it clear that

they would answer any

questions they could - but

that disclosure restrictions

limited them on what they

could say on the £600m bid

present context at least.

#### Investment and Finance

City Editor **Anthony Hilton** 

City Office 200 Gray's Inn Road London WC1X 8EZ Telephone 01-837 1234

STOCK EXCHANGES

FT index: 687.7 down 0.9 FT Gilts: 80.69 down 0.35 FT All Share: 417.91 up 0.17 Bargains: 14,045 Tring Hall USM Index: 168,4 unchanged

Tokyo: Nikkei Dow Jones, 8629.51 down 24.39 Hongkong: Hang Seng Index, 949.56 down

New York: Dow Jones Indus-trial Average 1219.04 up 4.64

#### **CURRENCIES**

**LONDON CLOSE** Sterling \$1.5670 down 25pts index 83.9 down 0.1 DM 3.8325 down 0.125 FrF 11.5325 unchanged Yen 363.50 up 0.25 index 121.8 up 0.3 DM 2.4435 up 62 pts

\$441.25 up 62 pts NEW YORK LATEST Sterling \$1.5675

#### INTEREST RATES

Base rates 10

3 month interbank 10% - 1014 3 month dollar 8% - 81/4 3 month DM51/18 - 416/18 3 month DM51/18 - 416/18 3 month Fr F 13% - 13%

**ECGD** Fixed Rate Sterling Export Finance Scheme ! Average reference rate for interest period April 6 to May 3, 1983 Inclusive: 10.304 per cent.

#### **PRICE CHANGES**

House of France 186p up 6p **Glaxo** 855p up 60p **Shell** 486p up 4p heath) 140p up 10p e. 211pup 18p Bunal 318p up 7p Royal ins 503p down 10p BOC 199p down 7p Bestobell 361p down 5p Heath (CE) 308p down 10p

UEL 240p down 14p

#### £1m rise at Percy Bilton

Percy Bilton, the property group which last week successfully fought off a £107m takeover bid from Trust Securities, has produced a £1m rise in

pretax profit for the year ending December 31, 1982.

Pretax profits rose from £4.68m to £5.6m while turnover

ILLINGWORTH MOR-RIS: An extension until August 5 has been given to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission to report on the proposed acquisition of Illingworth Morris by Mr Alan Lewis

FORD BOOST: Ford is to invest £78m at the Halewood Mersevside, transmission plant for the manufacture of fivespeed gearboxes which until now are exclusively produced in

BID DELAY: Pleasurama is delaying issue of its offer document in its £59.3m agreed bid for Trident Television until the Department of Trade decides whether to refer it to the Monopolies and Mergers

CHINA DEAL: Chins has agreed to buy two British Vosper Thorneycroft Haveroraft at a special cost of about £1.5m for use on the Yangzi river near Wuhan.

● STEEL FORECAST: Steel consumption in Western industrialized countries in 1983 is likely to be 400 billion tonnes 6.2 per cent lower than its earlier estimate, according to the Brussels based International Iron and Steel Institution.

BNAK CHIEF: Mr Ahti Kargalainen, the govenor of the Bank of Finland, has been relieved of his duties with immediate effect, according to an official announcement.

MONEY GROWTH: Monetary expansion in West Germany, as measured by the Central Bank money stock, slowed in April but remained above the four to seven per cent target range. Money growth in the first four months of 1983 was below an annual rate of 10 making no attempt to play 1/2 per cent after 11 1/2 per cent in the first quarter.

JAPAN BANKRUPICIES: Corporate bankruptcies in Japan tatalled 1,497 in April, edging up 0.8 per cent from 1,485 a year earlier, according to a private credit research agency in Tokyo Friday. April's rise marked the fourth atraight month of year-on-year gains,

## **Stocks** move ahead

Stocks were broadly higher in active trading yesterday. The Dow Jones Industrial Average was up about four points at 1,218, while advances were while advances were two-to-one ahead of

US Steel was up to at 247 chines was up ½ to 115%; Mobil
was up ½ at 30%; General
Electric was up ¾ at 109%;
Eastman Kodak was up ¾ to
751: Honorwall was up ¾ to 75% Honeywell was up 14 to than had been traditional. In 1234, General Motors was up 5 at 48% at 68% Ford was up 15 at 49% that his top priority as head of that his top priority as head of Chrysler was up ½ at 26;
American Brands was up ½ at that his top priority as head of the Fund would be to promote strong anti-inflationary policies.

In a producing his representation of the Fund would be to promote strong anti-inflationary policies.

up h to 681/2.
Texas Instruments at 1501/2 was down 114; Lockheed at 11514 was up 1; Humana at 373 80 was up 114; Union Pacific at 571/2 was down 14; Proctor and

Mr Eldon R Grimm senior vice-president at Birr Wilson The market looks firm The institutions are nibbling but they are not rushing to buy stocks and the eadership rotation continues." Government securities prices

were higher after it was announced that the producer price index last month fell 0.1 per cent, while industrial production rose a larger-thancent, while industrial expected 2.1 per cent. In moderate trading govern-

ment coupon securities were firmer with short-term issues up 2/32 and coupons maturing in three to ten years 3/32 to 6/32 higher. The when-issued 10 per cent long bond due in 2012 was up 13/32 at 100 4/32 bid.

ducer prices and the stability of federal funds at a relativity weak 8 3/8 per cent, money market rates were mostly five base points lower. Trading was active although there was little retail participation.

Owing to sechnical problems we have been unable to publish the unit trust prices inble and closing Stock Exchange prices. Normal coverage will res

# fund to

By Andrew Cornelius

Robert Fleming & Co, the merchant bank, is launching an electronics investment com-pany, Murray Electronics, on the stock market later this

any one company.

Fleming is offering 30 million shares for sale at £1 each on Monday morning. About twothirds of the shares have already been placed with leading insti-

#### WALL STREET

New York (AP-Dow Jones)

as down 4; Federal Express at Gamble at 57% was up 1/2 and Digital Equipment at 1144 was

Reflecting the drop in pro-

Downward movement in the municipal dollar bond market was halted temporarily after the reports that producer prices declined, but Munis were still down about 1/8 to 3/8 point in light trading.

#### Share prices

## **Electronics** be launched

The company, which has advanced from £23.6m to £28.7m and the dividend has been boosted from 5p net to 6.1p making a total of 9.6p sgainst 7.5p. Company shares remained steady at 258p after the announcement.

ILLINGWORD.

that the aim would be to guide companies towards a full listing within two years of making an investment. He said that the new company is looking for compound growth of between 30 and 40 per cent a year within

the next two years.
Investors are given a warning that many of the companies in which Murray Electronics invests will be exposed to the risks of changes in technology. However, Mr Peters said that it was not the company's inten-tion to invest more than 10 per cent of its investment fund in

tutions and dealings begin on May 25.

## Regan confirms rejection of second Bretton Woods

## IMF names de Larosiere for new term as debt problems grow

By Railey Morris, Washington, and Michael Presi

director of the International Monetary Fund in a move had been widely

expected. The 53-year-old Frenchman first came to Washington in 1978 when he promoted more flexible lending policies by the that his top priority as head of to countries with balance-of-In announcing his reappoint-ment, the IMF board of

executive directors, which includes representatives from the Larosiere would be named to another five-year term when his present one expires on June 16. Over the last year, M De

M Jacques de Larosiere has as director of the French been reappointed to another Treasury, has received high five-year term as managing marks for his handling fo the international debt crisis

He is widely credited with orchestrating timely, workable emergency - ue packages for debt-pressed I nird World countries close to default and for persuading commercial banks to continue lending to these countries. The IMF is charged with the

task of making short-term loans payments problens and, in this role, imposes strict economic conditions designed to restore financial health to these nations, Mr Donald Regan, United States Treasury Sec-

retary, yesterday poured water over the suggestion earlier in the week by President Mitterrand that another Bretton Larosiere, who formerly served Woods conference be called to



But Mr Regan tried to reassure financial markets anxious about Brazil's apparently deteriorating circumstances. He did not think that Brazil would default, although he admitted that it faced a serious financial

Mr Regan said: "I think we're



not ready for Bretton Woods require quite a bit of discussion and quite a bit of arranging before you would ever hold such a conference. He believed that an economic recovery was needed before there could be discussion about the currency system.

between \$700m and \$800m behind in debt repayments. The country's obligations are estitotal almost

For the moment, however Argentina appears to be paying arrears of interest due on its public sector debt in March. he central bank is expected soon to present new proposals for refinancing by issuing promissory notes for \$4,600m of private debt. This will open the way for foreign banks to make a \$1,500m loan.

In Washington, the American Government said that it had not participated in a \$150m bridging loan which the Bank for International Settlements the bankers' central hank, was reported to have made to Chile \$1,300m syndicated bank loan is supposed to be available

by BTR. That is a bit like saying: "Apart from that, Mrs Lincoln, how did you enjoy the show?" The mere 80 non-employee

ledge of the situation. Ouce that was clearly

Managing director Shr Patrick Meaney replied: "It used to stand for Birmingham Town Rubber Company." Roars of laughter. (Actually it was British Town Rubber.)

people at the meeting who were not shareholders got more information after the formal proceedings by collaring directors.

ing the case for and against

## Mortgage **HOUSE OF FRASER** SHARE PRICE Building

## Army & Navy to close main store

RELATIVE TO FT/A

MAYJUN JUL AUG SEP OCT NOV DEC JAN FEB MAR APR

By Derek Harris, Commercial Editor

Army & Navy store in Victoria Street, London - a landmark since 1871 - is to go. But at the same time, the newer additional Army. & Navy at its back, in Howick Place, is to be

About 80,000 square feet of elling area will be lost in the Victoria Street store, and 20,000 square feet added to the 60,000 ir Howick Street.
Five hundred people are

employed in the two stores and changeover could take some time; perhaps a year, natural wastage, early retirement and offers of alternative employment in other House of Fraser stores could account for much of the job losses, says House of

Application is being made to Westminster City Council, with the permission of the landlords, Electricity Supply Nominee for planning permission to change the Victoria Street store to offices, with shops on the ground floor and basement, House of Fraser has a long lease but with five-year rent reviews. In alimining the Army & Navy operation at Victoria

House of Fraser's lossmaking Street, House of Fraser will be trying to repeat the loss-cutting Barkers of Kensington. There annual trading losses of up to £2m should be turned round to a profit this year, according to Mr Bill Crossen, deputy chairman and managing director of House of Fraser.

In the five years since the Howick Place outlet was added the smallest annual loss a Victoria Street was £400,000. Last year, turnover was £19.3m. When House of Fraser tool over Army & Navy - now a chain of 20 stores - there was alread a commitment to open

ing the Howick Place store A special problem at Victoria Street is that Saturday trading is comparatively light. In most House of Fraser stores a third of the weekly trade is done on Saturdays but at Victoria Street, Mr Crossan said, the proportion is "nothing fike that."

Professor Roland Smith House of Fraser chairman, said yesterday: "Whilst everyone has worked very hard in the past 18 months to reduce the store losses, we are still nowhere near making an acceptable return on our investment."

## Wolverhampton raises profits by 14 pc

Wolverhampton & Dudley through the free trade and a Breweries, which is bidding continuing programme of refur £26m for Davenports Brewery bishment in the group's 700 tied (Holdings), yesterday announced a 14.3 per cent increase in pretax profits to £5.5m for the six months

ending March 31. Mr Edwin Thompson, chairmap, said the announcement of the results was brought forward

by the company to seek a wider cent of the Davenports share distribution of its products capital.

continuing programme of refur-bishment in the group's 700 tied

The board is recommending an increased interim dividence of 2.3p, against 1.8p at the same stage last year, and promises total payment of not less than 6.75p for the year.

by two weeks to assure share- Wolverhampton has ex-holders that the company was tended its takeover terms for making steady progress, despite Davenports until May 25 after winning acceptances for the offer. These, added to other Turnover was up by 9.2 per offer. These, added to other cent to £41.6m over the six purchases, give Wolverhampmonths after strenuous efforts ton effective control of 34 per

## Six rigs drilling by next year

## **BP** confident of China success

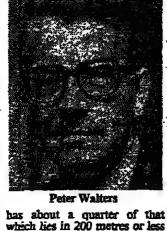
By Jonathan Davis Energy Correspondent

BP expects to have as many as six rigs drilling in China's offshore waters by next year, reflecting the high quality of the acreage which it has just been awarded by the Chinese Government.

On Tuesday the consortium which BP leads became the first western group to be awarded licences since the Chinese invited bids for a vast swathe of its offsbore area last year.

The company, whose chairman, Mr Peter Walters has spent the last week in Peking, is acreage, particularly in the South China Sea. Its four licences there cover

some 10,000 square kilometres, and are all in relatively shallow



of water, and none of the deeper water areas, which are beyond

the present capabilities of

Despite violent monsoons and typhoons, BP says it hopes to be able to drill all the year The BP group, which has also been awarded a licence futher north in the Yellow Sea

consists of BP (45 per cent) Broken Hill Pty (20 per cent) Petrobras (15 per cent), Petro-Canada and Ranger Oil (both 10 per cent). The supply base for BP's operations will be at Canton, although the industry has expressed concern in the past

sdequate drilling and back-up About 100 BP staff are expected to be working in China within nine months, mostly in

about China's ability to provide

GENERAL INFORMATION — A contract note will be issued on the retwant Subscription Day (Thursdays) and certificates will be forwarded within 12 weeks.

If you wash to sell your units, the Managers will price on the weekly Subscription Day (Thursday) tollowing receipt of your instructions. Payment will normally be made within twenty one days of the receipt of your renounced certificate. Prices and yield will appear daily in the Financial Times, the Daily Telegraph and The Times.

Perpetual Group Growth Fund is constituted and administered by a Trust Deed dated 5th September, 1974, and is a 'wider-range' investment under the Brustee Investments Act 1961. some 10,000 square kilometres, and are all in relatively shallow water lying to the south and south west of Hongkong and the Pearl River.

Of the acreage on offer in the Pearl River Basin, the BP group

offishere drilling and production
technology.

Industry sources say that BP series of large, potentially oilbetween 15 and 25 wells over the next three years, at an Pearl River Basin, the BP group

offishere drilling and production
technology.

Industry sources say that BP series of large, potentially oilbetween 15 and 25 wells over the next three years, at an estimated cost of \$10m (£6.5m)

The company's geologists says they have indentified a series of large, potentially oilbetween 15 and 25 wells over the next three years, at an estimated cost of \$10m (£6.5m) 1961. Units are accumulation units, income is automatically reinvested in the Fund. Unit holders will receive on or before 30th

## rate warning

societies accused yesterday of bowing to political considerations and artificially holding down the mortgage rate until after the

Mr Gerald Kaufman, Shado Environment Secretary, said:
"It is all being carefully held back until after the election, but once that is safely out of the payments will go up again". Earlier in the day, Mr Richard Weir, secretary general of the Building Societies' Association, confirmed that a change in home loan rates

before the election was unlikely. The Building Societies' Association Council is due to meet during election week and would normally announce any rate changes on Friday June 10.

The societies say that it would make no sense to change the rate while there were so

Societies have been under resoure in recent months with lending running at £1,500m a mouth, requiring a cash inflow

## United raises Benn stakes to £15m

has alternatives though he acknow edges that the new United offer raised the stakes in the battle for control of Benn Brothers, the He said: "We're not out hunting for white knights. Shareholders are now looking at specialist publishers, with a revised offer which it hopes will knock Extel, the rival bidder, two offers, one of which has

out of the running. The new terms value Benn at £15m and are underpinned by a much-improved cash which has been underwritten by Samual Montagu, the merchant bank, and W Greenall, the stockbrokers.

The new terms are the equivalent of 2061-p per Benn share, against Extel's offer of per share which itself topped United's first offer of 149p. The new cash offer is worth 197.2p, against the first cash alternative of 143.5p which was so low it ceased to be relevant to the bid. Yesterday Mr Alan Brooker,

Extel's chairman said he was

considering what to do and

expects to make a statement

next week. Extel is at present only offfering shares with no cash alternative. The Extel offer, however, has already been recommended by Benn board. Now Mr Malcolm Lowe, the chairman, is asking shareholders to wait

while the board looks at the

believes that its national marketing skills could quickly give Benn the margins it is achiev-It could probably squeeze £2.5m out of Benn within two or three years. But it is unlikely to engage much more in the present auction if Extel replies

been revised aiready.

Benn's recommendation w

not just on price but also the fit

between the two groups."
United's publications division makes £900,000 profit on

sales of £6m: Benn makes about £1m on sales of £16m. United

So far United has support from 14.9 per cent of the shareholders, but most of this represents the 13 per cent stake held by Mr Timothy Benn, from the board in December. Extel, which had talked to Benn about a bid before the United approach, has

with what United regards as

nearly 20 per cent. Investors' Notebook, page 12

# what happened to your

£1,000 over the last 9 years? £1,000 invested at the launch of the Perpetual Group Growth Fund on 11th September, 1974 would now be worth £13,390, a gain of 1239% compared

to a rise of 227% in the F.T. Ordinary Index, 195% in the rate of inflation and 97% in a Building Society Share Account. The Growth Fund has out-performed all other unit trusts for capital growth for the period since it was launched to 5th May 1983.

The aim of the Fund is maximum capital growth. For your guidance the unit offer price on 5th May, 1983 was 133.9p. The estimated current gross yield is 2.03% p.a. Remember the price of units, and the income from them,

## can go down as well as up.

THREE SOUND REASONS FOR DIVESTING WITH PERPETUAL TRACK RECORD - Past performance does not guarantee future results but it is a useful guide to the ability of the managers. Units in Perpetual Group Growth Fund have risen by 1239% in under 9 years, in the Income Fund by 79.8% in under 4 years and in the Worldwide Recovery Fund by 51%

(N.B. All performance figures are from launch of funds to 5th May 1983 on an offer to offer basis. Capital Growth Fund and Wooldwide Recovery Fund figures include net re-invested income whereas the FT Ordinary Index does not.

INVESTMENT PERLOCOPHY-Perpetual manage only three authorised unit trusts and the managers invest in whatever part of the world, in whatever sector of industry and commerce and in whatever companies they consider the prospects for growth are the greatest. Investment management is not restricted to specialist sectors.

3 NO CEPITAL GAIRS TAXWhen switching investments between international markets, investors may face a liability to Capital Gains Tax when realising gains. However, because the Growth Fund is an authorised unit trust it has no liability to Capital Gains Tax and is able to capitalise on its international philosophy since funds that might otherwise have been used to meet Capital INFLATION

Gains Tax remain invested

on a compounding basis.

(IV.B. Investors may have a liability to Capital Gains Tax when units are sold.) ... and, among the smaller groups, Perpetual continues to show its staying power in achieving a consistently above-average performance, ... "

> The Sunday Telegraph - January 2, 1983 BUILDING

Tilling shareholders who attended the meeting may have left fortified in resolve after an hour and a half, but they certainly gained a sparse increase in their know-

going to be the case, it became fun, "My father invested in Thomas Tilling in the 1920s," said one shareholder, "and I have had it drummed into me to stick with Tilling because they will see you all right. We all know Thomas Tilling, but can anyone tell me what BTR stands for?"

The 25 per cent of

For example, it is S.G. Warburg rather than the Tilling Board which wants Tilling to deconglomerate. Also, it is estimated that. between them, BTR and Tilling have probably spent getting on for half a million pounds on press advertising alone, for argu-

PERPETUAL GROUP

**GROWTH FUND** 

CAN YOU AFFORD TO IGNORE THIS INVESTMENT

PERFORMANCE? APPLICATION FOR UNITS IN PERPETUAL GROUP GROWTH FUND

Fill in the coupon and send it nowto: Perpetual Unit Trust Managen 48 Hart Street, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon RG9 2AZ. 18: Henley-on-Thames (04912) 6868. Registered No. 1154021. Registered address as above in Perpetual Group Growth Fund at the offer price ruling on the date of receipt, if a Subscription Day, (Thursday), or at the offer price ruling on the next Subscription Day.

I/we enclose a remittance for the amount shown in the box made psychiatric Perpetual Unit Trust Management Ltd.

17/14/5

£2,950

SOCIETY SYARE account

November each year a statement showing the net re-invested income and the amount of income tax deducted. An initial management charge of 5.25% on the assots (equivalent to 5% of the issue price) is included in the price of the units. A small rounding up charge may be included in the offer price up to a maximum of 1% or 1.25p per unit whichever is the less. Out of these the Managers will pay commission to authorised agents; rates are available on request. There is an amusil charge of 1% (pius Val) of the value of the Fund as at 30th September in each year which will be deducted from the income of the Fund. The Trustee is Barclays Bank Trust Company Ltd.

The Managers of the Fund are Perpetual Unit Trust Managers of the Fund are Perpetual Unit Trust Management Ltd., 48 Hart Street, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon RG9 2AZ Tel: 04912-8868 or 78268. This offer is not available to residents of the Republic of Ireland.

## I INVESTORS' NOTEBOOK • edited by Sandy McLachlan Base metals on a slow recovery trend

Base metal prices seem to be vigorous than other upturns in term price movements. There on an upward path. The modest the business cycle. but distict bull market, which may have started as far back as terms they will probably stay bound to be optimistic. last June, has carried copper, below those of the 1960s and still the main indicator of the early 1970s and the incentive to base metal pricing structures are market's health to about £1,200 reopen closed mines, let alone changing. Competition, low a tonne in London. Other start new ones, will be slight. prices and the emergence during metals, with the exception of

lead, have followed suit. But how strong is this market? Much depends, of for example, about 1.2 million price mechanism. course on the nature of the tonnes of the Western world's cconomic recovery. So far, price total copper mine capcity of 7.8 molybdenum, Alcan for aluincreases have mainly been in million tonnes was closed. anticipation rather than in response to real demand.

Nevertheless, the widespread assuption is that growth will be sufficient throughout the Orgatries this year to underpin and promote prices.

LONDON METAL EXCHANGE

1149 50-1177 50 1136-00-1137 00

This is true despite the the slump of a buyer's market extensive closures in the mining for many metals has almost industry. At the end of March, destroyed the old producer

closed capacity is in North sway over the market. America. But American copper prices oscillate around 80 cents happens over the next six

able again. It does not follow, however, in the 1960s and early 1970s. that all mining companies will

But that raises more substantial industry, depite its claims to will turn for protection against issues. The recovery is equally take the long view, is also metal price and currencey widely accepted to be less tempted to respond to short-fluctuations

are so many actors in the Prices may rise, yet in real market today that a few are

What is happening is that prices and the emergence during

Inco for nickel, Amax for minium, the European smelters About 1 million tonnes of for zinc - all have lost their

The upshot is that, whatever a pound and it would need a months, real metal prices real price of at least \$1 a pound during this decade are likely to nization for Economic Cooper-before the mines looked profit-ation and Development coun-able again.

The main beneficiaries will On present showing the act equally rationally. be futures markets, to which assumtion appears reasonable. The problem is that the consumer and producer alike be futures markets, to which

United Newspapers' new terms for Benn Brothers of 8.5 for 10 rather than 9 for 10 are meaner than the City expected. United insists that dilution of earnings on these terms would be no more 5 per cent - and even this would be quickly recouped by improv-ing Benn's profitability over the

Of more interest is the cash alternative of 197:2p, bravely underwritten by Samuel Montagu against an uncertain stock

The cash alternative will cause some headscratching at

#### Market review

Although The Times has been arguing that the stock has been looking "toppy" for some time, it does appear to have over-reacted in the short term to the announcement of the general election.

COMMODITIES

minister was that "a week is a retreated from last week's long time in politics," and yet record level that matters but the

On that basis a near-30 point drop in the FT index over the week does seem overdone. If history if anything to go by the gap between the parties will narrow as the election date day to as low as 83 million. draws closer, a 200 seat Tory majority is not impossible rather it is unlikely."

The market fear of such a majority is the "iron lady" Thatcher's economic policies being allowed to run riot with tougher monetary policies putting back the recent recovery in business activity.

If, as expected, the inevitable plethora of opinion polls shows a narrowing gap, this is likely to be matched by g recovery of nerves by investors.

On the downside, the London market has had little contributory support from the other side

757 757

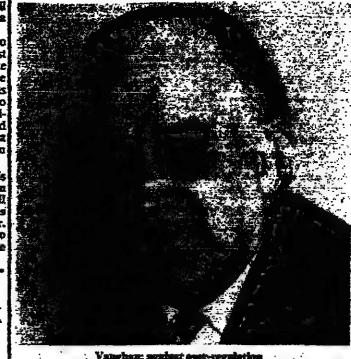
the election is still a month significant falloff in trading

volume. For most of the week concern over money supply figures overshadowed the market, and the volume of shares traded fell from more than 100 million s

In retrospect, the place to have been investing in the last couple of months is the Australian market. While the London FT 30 share index was dropping from over 690 to under 670, the Australian allshare index was spurting ahead to a 20 month high of 619.4 - a rise of more then 30 points on the week.

The Australian market showing signs of consolidation which is hardly surprising. Wall Street too has little real impetus to forge ahead much further. The London market is going to remain a felse market matil the election is over.

## Minister backs disclosures but not more rules



Vaughan: against over-regulation

Dr Gerard Vaughan, minister for Consumer Affairs, should be more relieved than most by the

It has probably headed off some awkward parliamentary rumbles abut investor protection following the highly-publi-cized departure of Mr Deith Hunt and the bizacre revel-

latest in a string of scandals that itself. The important thing is has shaken the investment that people should know which community. What it has not organization has sneguards and shaken, apparently is the belief follow recommended practices, of Dr Vaugham in the principle and which do not."

This sounds fair enough, but

뺨 ਆ

Association's commission struc-Trade's new licensed dealer sation is available. regulations come into effect.

Does this suggest that the exposed by the Hunt sags is that benevolent bedside manner licensed dealerships can be favoured by Dr Vaughan has bought or sold freely, although been less than successful? Dr the Department of Trade can by calls for more legislation.

example, there is always a cry for more legislation. But the Securities Exchange Commission in America has run into a lot of trouble.

There are considerable risks in over-regular. It binds people up in rigid rules which means they can't carry on with their business. I am against that approach. I think you get further with self-regulation."

One thorny issue where he feels his policy has been vindicated is the crisis over insurance commissions. When the LOA structure disintegrated, he was formally asked to

"I refused and told them to sort it out themselves. I spelt out very clearly what would happen if they failed to put their house in order, here would be statutory disclosure and fixed rate commission."

As a result of this, he believes, the predicted com-mission war failed to materialize and the new Registry of Life Office Commissions (ROLAC) will succeed. The consumer wil be able to find out ow-much commission a salesman i making by selling a particular Dr Vaughan feels that more is

achieved by what he terms a "welter ofsmall changes" than by draconian legislation. He is eener on information being disclosed rather than certain products being banned altogeth-

So Dr Vaughan does not in principle see much wrong with letting people put money into a hole in the ground so long as they know that it is a hole in the

This view, it must be said, is not shared by many in the may not like the idea of increased regulation, but they like even less the backlash when some speculative or dubious to gnet.

But, says Dr Vaughan, en investor must be responsible for ations about his Exchange investor must be responsible for Securities & Commodities his or her own judgment. "It's The Hunt mystery has left an accordined our dealer or an 2,000 investors speculating as to ABTA member to buy a the fate of £20m, and is the holiday, this is a guarantee in

Dr Vaughan, a genial psythe financial-products market is
chiatrist who presides over a infinitely complicated and convast range of consumer and fissing for the investor. Even
corporate affairs, has had much when the licensed dealers' rules to contend with in the past year, came into force on There has been the break-investors will still not down of the Life Offices a cast-iron guarantee. came into force on June 1. investors will still not be getting

There is no compensation Life offshore insurance group, have professional indemnity bankrupteies among times insurance. And how many brokers where clients will be able to make the investors again lost money and, distinction between the security last but certainly not least, the rating of licensed dealers and disapearance of Mr Hunt just that of a bank or a Stock weeks before the Department of Exchange firm where compen-

Another flaw in the rules Vaughan himself is unmoved revoke a licence if it finds grounds. Dr Vaughan is ex-When these things happen, as pectug his department to make the case of Lloyd's for more use of this power than it

has in the past. Finally, what of the Gower Professor second report and his recommended draft legislation are expected this autumn. If the government wins the election, how committed would it be to see Gower reach the statute book?

"It realiy depends on what the recommendations are", says Dr Vaughan. "It really depends if what is proposed is practical. We can't ask for parliamentary time until we see what he comes up with."

Even with the full weight of overnment behind it, Professor Gower's new Prevention of Frauds Bill could take two years to become law.

Margaret Drummond

DID YOU MISS BUDGET SAVINGS? DON I WORRY! There's still time to invest in one of the most tax efficient vehicles available Ter Lamilese Centurieses Ltd., Frequent, Camberley, Serney GUIS 288, No stoop required. We pay the postope. Please stand my fell details. I have 55,000 markman in greet. Name Address Tel No.  LANDLIESS CONTABRIES LTD Surrey House, 307 London Road 1 LCL. Combarley, Surrey GUIS 3897 Tel. (6276) 682011 (24m) Tel. (6276) 682011 (24m)			- 2
DON: I WORRY: There's still time to. invest in one of the most tax efficient vehicles available Tec Lamiless Continues ltd., Freepast, Camberley, Survey QUIS 288. No stoney required. We pay the postoge. Please send me felt details. I have 55,000 madment in greet. Name Address Tel No.  LANDLESS CONTARNESS LTD Survey House, 307 London Road LCamberley, Survey GUIS 387 Tel, (0279) 68011 124ms			
There's still time to invest in one of the most tax efficient vehicles available. The Lamiless Continues Itd., Freepast, Camberley, Survey GUIS 288. No stone required. We pay the postope. Please sand me full details. I have 55,000 maintain in grees.  Name  Address  LANDLESS CONTARRESS LTD 3LCS.  LANDLESS CONTARRESS LTD 3LCS.  Combarley, Survey GUIS 387  Tel, (2276) 682011 (24ms)			
IRVest in one of the most tax efficient vehicles available  Ter Lamiless Centuiners list., Freepast, Camberley, Survey GU15 298. No storag required: We pay the postage. Please sand me full details. I have 53,000 malmonic its speed.  Name  Address  Tel No.  LANDLESS CONTARRESS LTD 31-CC. Comberley, Survey GU15 387  Tel, 60276, 682011 (24ms)			
the most tax efficient vehicles available Ter Lamiless Continues liti., Freepast, Camberley, Surrey GU15 29R. No store required: We pay the postage. Please sad me full details. I larve 55,000 maintain in greet. Name Address Tel No.  LANDLESS CONTARRESS LTD 3 LCC. Comberley, Surrey GU15 387 Tel, (0276) 680011 (24ms)			
Verticles available  Ter Lamileas Continuers Ird., Frequent, Camberley, Surrey GU15 288. No stomp required: We pay the postoge. Please sand me full details. I have C5,000 matimatics speed. Name  Address  Tel No.  LANDLESS CONTABRES LTD  Surrey House, 307 London Road  LCC, Comberley, Surrey GU15 387  Tel, 62276 682011 (24m)		: + •	
Ter Landless Contributers litel., Freepast, Camberley, Surrey GU15 29R, No stoop required: We pay the postop. Please sand me full details. I have CS,000 maintains speed.  Name  Address Tel No.  LANDLESS CONTARNESS LTD  3 LCS. Comberley, Surrey GU15 397 Tel, (0276) 682011 [24mp]	_		
Freepast, Camberley, Surrey GU15 288. No strop required: We pay the postoge. Please and me full details. I larve CS,000 malmon. Its speed. Name Address Tel No.  LANDLESS CONTABRIES LTD  3 LCS. Surrey House, 307 London Road LCS. Comberley, Surrey GU15 387 Tel, (0276) 680201   124mp			
No storage required. We pay the postage.  Please rand me tell details. I have CS, 000 mathematics revest.  Name  Address  Tel No.  LANDLESS CONTARdress LTD  Streny House, 307 London Road  LCL, Camberley, Surrey GU15 387  Tel, (0270) 682011 [24mp]	Te: Land	ellets Containen Ed., st. Combodov, Survey (2115 298	
Tel No.  LANDLESS CONTANGES LTD  LCCL Survey House, 307 London Road  LCL Combarley, Survey GU15 387  Tel, (0270) 687011 (24ms)	) No store	sp required: We pay the postage.	1
Name Address  Tel No.  LANDLESS CONTARNESS LTD  Survey House, 307 London Road LCL Combarley, Survey CU15 397 Tel, (0270) 682011 (24mp)	Piecsa sa	and me full details. I have £5,000	ĺ.
Tel No.  LANDUESS CONTAINERS LTD  LCL Surrey House, 307 London Road  LCL Combarley, Surrey GU15 387  Tel, (0270) 687011 (24m)	Name _	THE STREET	_ ]
Survey House, 507 London Road LLCL, Combarley, Survey GU15 397 Tel. (0276) 682011 (24ms)	Address		
Survey House, 507 London Road LLCL, Combarley, Survey GU15 397 Tel. (0276) 682011 (24ms)			
Survey House, 507 London Road LLCL, Combarley, Survey GU15 397 Tel. (0276) 682011 (24ms)	Tel No.	, ,	
-L Combarley, Surrey GU15 391 Tel. (0276) 682011 (24ms)			1
Tel. (0276) 682011 (24km)		Surrey House, 307 London Road Comberley, Surrey GU15 381	
	ica,		
	lici,	Tel. (0276) 682011 (24hrs)	

Granville & Co Limited. (Formerly M. J. H. Nightingale & Co. Limited)
27/28 Lovat Lane, London EC3R 8EB Telephone 01-621 1212 The Over-the-Counter Market

l	1982	/BS	-						
	Hilipph	. Law	Сельну	Prime	Carrye	Circum Div(t)	Y94	P/ Activat	Pully Taurel
ı	142	120	Ass Brit Ind Ord	134	_	5.4	4.8	7.8	10.
ł		117		151	_	10.0	6.6		
Ł	74	. 57	Airspring Group	62	_	6.1	9.8	17.7	17.
ŀ	46	_ 28	Arming & Rinder	28		4.3	15.4	3.1	. 5.
ı			Bardon Hill	330	43	11.4		13.9	17.
ı			CCL 11.0% Comv Pref	149	, -		10.5		
ı			Cindico Group	210	_	17.6	6.4		
ı			Deborah Services	47	_	- 6.0	12.8	3.1	8,4
l	971 <sub>2</sub>	- 77	Frank Horsell	96	_	-		- 8.0	8.6
ł	96	·75½	Frank Horsell Pr Ord 87	944	_	8.7	9.7	10.5	11.3
ŀ	83	61	Frederick Parker	62		7.1	11.5	3.9	
ı	55	34	George Bizir	34	_	-		5.9	6.7
	100	74	Ind Prec Castings	76.	_	7.3	9.6	3.y 9.7	12.3 12.3
	172	100	Isis Comy Pref	172	+2	15.7	9.1	7.6	144
	147		Jackson Group	147	٠.		· 5.1	4.5	
			James Borrough	225	+2	9.6	43	16.4	9.4
ŀ			Robert Jenkins	148	12	20.0	13.5		18.3
7			Scrittons "A"	எ		- 5.7	2.5	1,6	23.5
				110		- 4.7	. 40 .	8.7	10.5
F			Unilock Holdings	26	7.	0.46	1.8	49	
	85	-64	Walter Alexander	· 67 .	. • I		E.G.	4.8	
	270	214	W.S. Yests	265	·	177	112		
				===-	·	17.1		,41 <u>,</u> .	. 8.5
			Prices now availab	con P	restel 1	<b>2022: 4</b> 8	46		.,: <i>:</i> -
							-		-
								-	

# Whostandsto gain most from a world recovery?

All round the world the signs of industrial recovery are becoming clearer COAL PAPER PROCESSED FOOD premium. Investments in the trust Already the prices of industry's SURANCE OIL GAS SMELTING PROCESSED FOOD are managed by Henderson Raring Management Limited. MINING CEMENT CONSTRUCTION BANKS GAS in Hong Kong from where a COLD SUGAR COAL COPPER PROCESSED FOODS NEW managers make frequent STORES INSURANCE OIL GAS SMELTING CONSTRUCTION visits to Australia. raw materials—commodities such as zinc, nickel, copper and aluminium

are starting to move APERS MINING CEMENT CONSTRUCTION BANKS MINING CE R GOLD SUGAR COAL PAPER PROCESSED FOODS COAL PAP ahead. The biggest single beneficiary of this hard ening of commodity PAPERS MINING prices will be Australia. Australia has vast re-R GOLD sources of nearly every metal. And whilst the recession has forced mining operations in many countries into liquidation, in

70 14 7.4

Sus 15 7.1

Ma 16 7.4

7.4 7.4 7.4 7.4 7.4

8er 211 7.4

Tue 24 / 7.44

Wo 25 / 7,4

5µp 18 8 7.00

7.30 7.30 7.30 7.30 17 li 7.30

**New Political Direction** This improving demand for

productivity.

Australia it has stimulated

mechanisation and improved

Australia's principal exports has coincided with a new era in domestic politics. Incoming labour Prime Minister Bob Hawke has already impressed industry and investors with the firm grip he has taken of the economy. His 10% devaluation of the Australian dollar has removed currency uncertainty and will further boost export earnings. In addition his Canberra Economic Summit has achieved union agreement that wage increases should be contained within the region of 5-6% over the next twelve months.

**Down Under With Henderson** 

Henderson Australian Trust is invested for maximum capital growth in the shares of companies listed on the Sydney Stock Exchange. Income is not an important consideration, and the current estimated gross yield is just 1.34% p.a. The Trust has an excellent past record having achieved an increase in offer price of 101% over the last five years. This compares with an increase of

MELTING COPPER GOLD SUGA ON BANKS STORES OIL EOODS INSURANCE C

Fixed Price Offer For these reasons we believe the present moment to be a favourable one for you to take a stake in the Henderson To facilitate investment units will be available at the fixed offer price of 68.8p\* until 20th May 1983.

economic activity.

80% in the Australian All Ordinary Index

adjusted for currency and investment

At present some 70%

vested in metals and

minerals, the bal-

ance being predom-

inantiyinindustrials,

oil and gas and

forest products. In

Managers, the benefit

the view of the

devaluation, coupled

with firm metal prices

in the corporate earnings

of the mining sector. Although gains in industrial stocks may initially

companies with good

international exposure are

thought to be well placed to

benefit from the upturn in world

be less distinguished, those

will produce a strong rise

of the Australian

of the portfolio is in-

Investors are reminded that the price of units and the income from them can go down as well as up, and that an invest-

ment should be regarded as long term. To take advantage of today's offer simply return the application form below together with your remittance either direct or through your profess-

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\*Stoud the unit offer price move by more than 2 1.2% during the fixed price period the offer will be closed and only will be allocated at the price milian on receipt of application.

An initial charge of 51-% on the assets (equivalent to 5% of the issue price) is made by the managers when units are issued, but of the initial charge, the managers per removeration to qualified intermediaries; rules are available on request. The Trust Deed provides for an annual charge of 1% (plus VAIT) of the value of the Trust to be deducted from the gross income to cover administration costs.

of PN (puts vis.)

Stributions of income will be paid on 15th May and 15th November each year,
stributions of income will be issued insurediately and unit certificates will be dispatched
of payment. To sell units endorse your and certificate and send it to the unadage
of payment. To sell units endorse your and certificate and send it to the unadage. Unit Trusts are not subject to capital gains the moreover, under current les holder will not pay this tax on a disposal of units unless the total realised gains from the same tax year amount to more than \$5,300.

in the same tax year amount to more than £5,300.

Prices and yield can be found daily in the Financial Times. Trustee: Midland Bank Trust Company Ltd. Manageric Henderson link Trust Management Limited, 28 Finsbury Square. London ECCA 1DA. (Registered Office) Reg No. 856263.

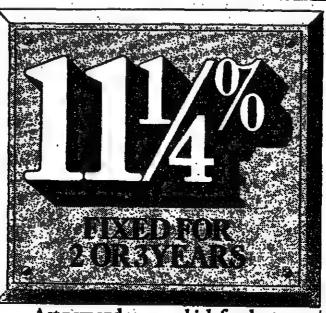
A member of the Unit Trust Association.

The Henderson Group also manages Pension Funds, Investment Trusts, Off-shore Funds. Exempt Trusts, and Provate Client Portfolios.

Henderson. The Investment Managers.

WALL STREET

게함 게함



Act now and secure a high fixed rate of 111/4% per annum for 2 or 3 year deposits, or 101/4% fixed for one year. owned subsidiary of Standard Your interest is paid annually

without deduction of income tax. The minimum deposit is only £200 independent international bank with a maximum of £50,000. Chartered Trust is one of the country's largest finance houses with a network of branches in

To open an account or to obtain further details of these and major cities and towns throughout other deposit schemes, without the U.K. The company is a wholly obligation, please return coupon. To: The Deposit Accounts Manager,
Charcered Trust pkr, 24–26 Newport Road, Cardiff CF7 ISB. Tel (0222) 484484

Nease open a fixed term deposit account for at 11 1446 interest paid armually. at 104400 unterest paid annually.

Chartered Trust

Chartered Bank, Britain's largest

with assets that exceed £20,000

## THE TIMES SATURDAY MAY 14 1983

#### Tax discretion

Changes in the rules for discretionary trusts mean that it is possible to make considerable tax sevings, say accountants, Dearden Farrow, Their new booklet Use Your Discretion explains the use of discretionary trusts in family financial planning.

financial planning.
"When the overall effect of the new tax regime is fully appreciated, it will be found that the use of discretionary trusts can confer substantial Capital Transfer Tax advantages" the accountants say.

#### Income from Gold

Monthly income is now obtainable from the highly competitive Cheitenhern Gold account from Cheitenham & Gloucester Building Society.

An annual return of 7.5 per cent net of basic rate tax is possible if the income is not withdrawn but added to the original

There is no notice of withdrawal or penalties and the acculant operates like an ordinary share account. The minimum investment is £5,000. If the balance talks

below that amount, the ordinary share rate of 6.25 per cent is paid.

## requirements for the journey to undertake", says Which?

Inadequate".

Helping handbook From the publishers of the Hambro Tax Guide, generally acknowledged to be the best layman's guide to taxation, comes the latest offering, the Allied Hambro Investment Guide. vasiment duice. It covers everything from Investments

Health warning

Nine out of 12 travel agents gave customers incorrect or inaccurate advice on health requirements in the country to be visited, according to a survey by

Which? magazine.

A Holiday Which? Inspector visited 12 travel agents in central London for medical advice on a forthcoming holiday to Morocco and concluded that the

"It seems clear that there should be a

ightening up of the aspect of the Association of British Travel Agents
Code of Conduct which states only that travel agents shall advise health

advice he was given was "totally

in shares, unit trusts, National Savings, property, Government Securities and a host of less well known investment

There are sections on general investment policy, specialist advice to overseas investors, chapters on tribution and the practicalities of buying and selling securities. The guide covers virtually every possible way of investment Guide 1983, edited by Michael Sayers, MA, Solictor, price £9.95, published by Oyez Longman.

#### Miras benefit

WHATEVER the grouses about Miras (mortgage interest relief at source) there is one group of housebuyers who will not hear a bad word said about it.

The self-employed with loans below £25,000 used to have to welt for their tax relief on mortgage interest until they filed their returns – in some cases up to 18 months after the end of the tax year. Now, they get their tax relief instantly, making payments not of basic rate tax relief to the building society.

medimum investment is 22,500. Who is right, they asked? Maximum kwastment in 25th Issue is definitely 25,000 – so stand your ground at the Post Office counter when they tell you otherwise.

FAMILY MONEY edited by Lorna Bourke

#### Growth assured

A guaranteed growth band paying 8.5 per cent not of basic rate tax is on offer from Capital Life Assurance. Minimum investment is 22,000 which will grow to 23,008 after five years and 24,522 after 10 years, investors with 210,000 or more can obtain income by arranging a sariac of bonds maturing in successive years and the return is still 8.5 per cent net of basic rate tax. This is equivalent to a before tax return of 12.14 per cent.

#### Unit trust guide

Hardly a week passes without a new unit trust being launched and picking the right ones out of the total of over 500 has become an increasingly hazardous business. For those who like to take an active interest in their investments, the latest edition of the Unit Trust Year Book

Deposit schemes

in a must. It gives details of all menagement groups with track records of the individual trusts and a mass of other useful information. Investors can identify the type and aim of the trust, its principle holdings and geographical distribution. The Unit Trust Year Book 1983, published by Financial Times Business Publishing, price £15 (£13.50 plus £1.50 post and packing).

#### Offshore launch

مكذا من رلامل

Fund manager Framington has launched an offsters income and growth fund investing in US equities (as well as other foreign markets) and in US and Japanese Fundatur communities

The aim is to give investors a beliance between income and growth with exposure to oversees equity markets.

The estimated yield will be 4 per cent and

#### £5,000 issue

There must be times when National Savings marketing people tear their hair over the inefficiency of the Post Office. Maximum investment in National Savinos

Certificate 25th Issue was increased from 22,500 to £5,000 on April 11, over a month ago. Last week's Family Money article on using National Savings Certificates to avoid the clawback of age relief prompted a flood of letters from would be investors all of whom had been into their local Post Office to buy some more 25th Issue certificates, only to be hunded a leaflet which stated that

#### **Building hopes**

Fund manager Tyndall has devided a scheme for investing in property in the "sunbett" region of the United States.

Tyndall believes that the southern and south western states will continue to show the greatest economic growth in the United States and the new fund aims

the United States and the new fund aims to invest in commercial and industrial property with potential for rental growth and capital appreciation.

Tyndell Surbelt Property is a Bermuda-based fund, operating on unit trust lines. The minimum investment is \$5,000 or £3,000. There is an initial based of Sara capitals an appropriate control of the property. charge of 5 per cent with an annual management fee of 1 per cent of the net

#### For the family

Save & Prosper is the latest insurer to launch a family capital trust for those anxious to mitigate a potential capital transfer tax (CTT) liability.

There are now about a dozen of these CTT avoidance vehicles on the market and all work on broadly similar lines Free captial is invested in a unit-linked bond (or series of bonds) which is held within a trust. By making use of loans and the annual exemptions for CTT, the value of the money invested gradually becomes free of CTT and can be passed on to children or other relatives without incurring any tax In addition, the money can be returned to the original investor should the need arise.

#### Mortgages

## Beware the small print on your endowment policy



Homebuyers who have re"This is a very good example understand insurance. "Clients cently switched to the endow- of what appears to be very bad have probably obtained an ment method of repaying a advice being given by an insurance quote from a broker mortgage should check their unqualified intermediary, and the building society has insurance policies. If you have commented Mr Michael Morthen said that it can give a more bought an endowment policy on ris, director-general of the competitive-quote. By switching a "joint-life" basis, you could British Insurance Brokers Ashave been sold the wrong sociation.

Law reports cases of clients people set proper professional unnaturally being sold joint-life endow advice before switching to the benamed. ments linked to a home loan on insurance method of repay-what is known as a "last ment, and we would encourage survivor" basis, rather than a them to consult a qualified "first death". This means that professional." the insurance money is paid out only when the second partner dies - no use at all to a married couple who will want the policy written on a "joint-life" mortgage paid off on the death

of the first partner. make sure that it With thousands of homebuy- the "first death". With thousands of homebuyers switching to the endowment
method of repaying their loans,
many could be affected by this
"last survivor" clause.

The "first death"

One insurance broker reckons that the situation has come about because the building societies do not really "last survivor" clause.

He recommends that anyone who has an endowment-linked home loan with the insurance basis should check the policy to make sure that it pays out on

Australia
-Land of
Opportunity?

As the western world emerges slowly from the serious effects of recession, one stockmarket has yet

to show a significant rise - Australia. The major

problem has centred on political uncertainty, but

Prime Minister, is the scene set for a major surge in

the market there? And can British investors turn

These are just some of the questions

discussed in the latest edition of the Julian

Gibbs Investment Action Report. Among

Budget, special discounts on top performing

unit trusts and where you can get the best deal

For your FREE copy (normal price £2), simply

complete and return the coupon without delay.

FREEPOST, London SW1W OBR (no stamp required).
Tel: London: 01-730 8221. Aberdeen: 0224 640460. Bristol: 0272
294531. Edinburgh: 031-225 9528. Glasgow: 041-248 5070.
Leeds: 0532 506116. Manchester: 061-831 7191.

Please send me your latest Investment Action Report — and a Confidential

\_Tax Rac\_\_\_\$

others are the detailed implications of the

this situation into profit for themselves?

on interest-only investments.

To: Julian Gibbs Associates Limited.

A member of the Reed Stenhouse Group-

now that Robert Hawke is firmly established as

olicy. This is one of the reasons society would be able to Financial Consultant Towry why we are most anxious that undercut the brokers." Not unnaturally he did not want to

> But are "joint-life" policies a good idea anyway? Many financial advisers believe not, pointing to the complications

that can arise on divorce.
"With one in three marriages ending in divorce it makes more sense to have separate policies", says. Mr John McKirdy of financial consultants Noble Lowndes. He believes that the endowment policy should be written on the life of the main breadwitner - usually the husband - with a term, or convertible term policy to cover the wife. "But it is difficult to persuade people to buy two policies when they think they need only one", he says.

On divorce the family home

is often sold and a joint life policy will cause complications. It will have to be made "paid up," in which case cash already paid on it will be frozen until the maturity date 25 years ahead, or cashed in, in which case policyholders usually get a raw deal, or transferred to one or other of the partners - which can be tricky when two people

are haggling about money.

All—the leading building societies appear to offer "first death" policies to homebuyers wanting a joint-life endowment, wanting a joint-tie enterwheel, some were not at all clear minally which they were offering.

Hahifax has homebuyers

swapping to endowment loans at a rate of 450 a day compared with only 90 a week this time last year. Abbey National has switched over 30,000 borrowers into insurance-linked loans earning itself something like £6m in insurance commissions along the way. Nationwide reports a similar level of switching with around 27,000 borrowers moving over to a endowment-linked loan,

With activity in the market ar this level, it is quite possible that the Towry Law clients with the wrong "last survivor" type policy are simply mistakes. But t does raise the question of what will happen to those homebuyers who have been sold the wrong kind of policy and do not have an insurance expert like Towry Law to point this out to them. It will only be when the husband or wife dies that it will become apparent that they have got the wrong

A registered insurance broke who made such a mistake would no doubt be sued for negligence and his professional indemnity policy would come into force, to reimburse the client and pay off the mortgage. It might be much more difficult to prove negligence against a building society which does not hold itself out to be an

insurance expert.

## High interest

No wonder that the banks and that come in and investing building societies are worried them at money market about keeping their depositors.

Depositors in four of the multiplying everywhere. The save & Prosper, Aitken Hume last week announced a link-up with the discount house Cores Allen, to produce an account paying more than 10 per cent providing a monthly income and a cheque book

Britannia is hoping to attract about £20m in the first couple of months, and if the success of Save & Prosper's similar scheme is anything to go by which it has attracted in more than £150m since January, it

These schemes give high eturns by pooling the funds

drawals by cheque, But, as the table also indicates, those returns are not

necessarily all that they seem. The problem is that there is no agreed method of quoting the

By law almost anyone who lends money, the building societies being the main exception, is obliged to quote the rate charged on a standard basis, so that computers can make an that consumers can make an informed comparison. It is time that the obligation was extended

Name	filinimum Investment	Withdrawsis	Interest (flat)	Interest (compound)	Special features
		Cheque book			Interest credeed
Aiden Huma Monthly		Minimum withdrawal			monthly. Monthly
Income Account	22,500	2500	10.25	10.74	income facility.
M. C		Cheque book			Interest credited
Britannia High int.		Minimum withdrawal	40.00	10.47	monthly, Monthly
Current Account	12,500	£250 On demend, Minimum	15.00	10.47	income on £5,000 plus Interest credited
a de Charles & Advances Council	25,000	Uni Dernatio, Nationalis Villagemak 0500	0.0	10.28	daily.
Mullimes Money Fund	53/000	William Comment of Control	2.5	10.29	Interest credited
		Chegue book			daily. Monthly
Barris E. Prostour High		Minimum withdrawal			income on £5,000
Interest Bank Account	£2.500	\$250	9.65	10.15	plus.
Schroder Wags		7 days notice. Minimum			intervell
Special Deposit Fund	22.500	withdrawel 21,000	9.78	10.1	paid half yearly
	7 days' notice				
		Minimum withdrawai			interest paid
Simco 7-day fund	£1,000	£50D	9.84	10.07	haif yearly.
Tutlett & Riley		On demand. Minimum			Interest credited
Cell fund	£10,000	willschawei 21,000	10.18	10.50	hell yearly.
		7 days' notice.			Interest operation
		Minimum whitelewel	45.54		Interest credited
7-day fund	22,500	£1,000	10.04	10.35	half yearly.
		Cheque book.			Interest credited
Toward Manage Stand	62,500	2500	10.00	10.38	quarteriv.
Tyndali Money Fund	12,500	7 days' notice.	10.00	10.00	Cicta milit.
		Minimum withdrawa)			Interest paid or
UDT Average rate scheme	£5,000	000.12	9.875	10.25	credited quarterly.
Western Trust Money	444,000	27,000	4.010		interest
Mikt Acct.	210,000	I month's notes	9.07	10.27	credited monthly.
things Langesto		The second section is a principle of	200	- 5144	4

## THE CAPITAL GROWTH MANIFESTO

# When we launched the TSB Selected Weekend securing our position as one of the country's leading trait traits groups.

TSB

When we launched the TSB Selected Opportunities Unit Trust in 1982, we knew we were taking a fresh approach to investment management.

Now, with a year behind us, we've proved it

In a period when the FT Actuaries All-Share Index has risen by 27%, the value of Income Units in the TSB Selected Opportunities Unit Trust has risen by 32.4%.

For a trust with capital growth as its objective, this performance vindicates our unusual approach.

#### The imaginative alternative

From the outset, our Investment Managers took the view that, to create a unit trust with an exceptional potential for capital growth, they needed a three pronged approach to investment.

Not only would they select medium and long term growth shares, but short term prospects too. This way our investors would get the best from each of the various shares, sectors and markets, at any given time.

is to select young companies who look destined to achieve exceptional growth.

But, prudently chosen, shares in these companies will form a solid foundation for the future. In the last year, the trust's Managers have

made investments in the Unlisted Securities Market where many of the right types of company can be found.

will be some companies whose medium term prospects look good.

right ones at the right time.

This is where our Investment Managers excel. Their current share selections reflect the fact that, industrial and economic life being cyclical, success lies in holding shares whose cycle is on the upturn now, such as those in the engineering and financial sectors.

#### Short term tactics

Looking for the maximum capital growth. our Investment Managers believe that short term market opportunities cannot be overlooked.

The profits here - which can result from takeover situations, rights issues or new



And to broaden the opportunities open to the trust still further, they have the right to deal in Traded Options (subject to final approval from

the Department of Trade). All in all, we believe the Trust's future

outlook is excellent. The Managers behind this success

Running the TSB Selected Opportunities
Unit Trust calls for special investment management skills.

Central Trustee Savings Bank Limited, the Investment Managers of this trust, have a wealth of experience in the investment field. . Their performance across the board, in a variety of markets, has played its part in

leading unit trust groups. They recommend this trust for long term

capital appreciation.

Anniversary offer The TSB Selected Opportunities Unit Trust

is now one year old. As a special offer to today's investors, and at our expense, we're giving away an Anniversary made by Friday, 27th May 1983.

For your guidance, offer prices on May 12th were: Accumulation Units 34.0p, Income Units 33.1p. The estimated gross yield on that date was £3.05%.

Remember, the price of units and the income from them can go down as well as up. You should regard your investment as being a medium to long term one.

#### Time to invest now

To invest in the TSB Selected Opportunities Unit Trust -and take advantage of our special Anniversary Bonus - simply complete the coupon below and return it to us, with your cheque, made payable to TSB Unit Trusts Limited.

We think you'll be glad you elected to invest in this unique unit trust and its potentially rewarding future.

#### THE THINGS YOU OUGHT TO KNOW

The Managers of the TSB Selected Opportunities Unit Trust are TSB Unit Trusts Limited who are members of the Unit Trust Association. The Investment Managers are Central Trustee Savings Benk Limited and the Trustee is General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation pic.

Units in the Trust may be bought and sold on any business day. Their prices and yields will be quoted in the Financial Times and other leading newspapers and may also be obtained from any branch of the TSB.

The initial management charge on every purchase of units is

any branch of the TSB.

The initial management charge on every purchase of units is 5%, out of which remuneration is paid to qualified intermediaries. (Rates are available on request.) A monthly management charge of Vieth of 1% (plus VAT) of the value of the Trust is deducted from the Trust's Income. (The Trust Deed allows for a maximum charge of Vieth of 1% per month; the Managers will give unit holders at least 3 months' written notice of any change.)

Net income is paid out on May 8

exchange terms to investors who already hold stocks and shares. Details are available on request.

TS8 Unit Trusts

Limited is a subsidiary of TSB Trust Company Limited and a member of the TSB Group. its registered office is at Keens House, Andover, Hampshire SP10 1PG.

ANNIVERSARY BONUS of 2% more FREEUNITS The company is registered in England and Wales, number 1629925

You've always known the TSB as one of the bug high street banks, but it may come as a surprise to learn that TSB Unit Trusts are one of Britain's largest unit trust groups. At present, the funds we manage total over (340 million, spread across eight unit trusts. We are also one of the most successful groups. Indeed, figures prepared by "Hamad Serings" in March 1983 showed that, among 15 leading groups, we're said-performed the avenue in more one of the last ten wars, amoint tab in

#### TSB SELECTED OPPORTUNITIES UNIT TRUST Bonus Application Form valid only until Friday, 27th May 1983

To: Andrew Ferguson, TSB Unit Trusts Limited, Keens House, Andover, Hampshire SPI0 IPG Telephone (0264) 62188. L/We wish to invest & (min (250) in the TSB Selected Opportunities Unit Trust, at the price ruling on the day of receipt of this application.

As a general rade, Accumulation Units, with income reinvested; will be issued to investors.

If you much jurgier income Units, with income paid out half-yearly, please tick here. A hours allocation of 2% of units will be made to those investing through this offer before 27th May 1983.

(BLOCK CAPITALS PLEASE) Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms (Forenesses)\_

In the case of joint applications, all applicants must sign and attach their names and addresses on a separate sheet

I/We would also like details of your Share Exchange facilities. This offer is open only to ingestors who are 18 years of age or over. It is not open in residents of the Republic of Ireland.

might, however, face some ly, large run-down properties side. If applying for life get a first foot on the property-assurance for the first time it owning ladder. Normans, the pays to make several appli-cations simultaneously to say a new trend in the housing three or four different life market. companies.

One of the nasty questions on Buy a large property - too big all insurance proposal forms and too dilapidated for the usually asks whether or not you! have been turned down or 'rated" by any other insurance company. If you have, you will no doubt, be on the Life Offices. Association's black list and it will be more difficult (and possibly more expensive) to get

If you apply simultaneously to three or four companies, you can honestly answer that you obtaining cover without any difficulties over health.

Once you are on the Life! is impossible to get yourself will be on notice that you have and budget plans. been turned down by another life office. The LOA claims that reputable insurers will still showed that while wary of the investigate and generally be prepared to give you a quote. but it is better to avoid getting on the list in the first place, if

possible. One way for those with a bad health track record to obtain cover is to take up the offer of "no medical" insurance offered by most life offices on endowments taken out in conjunction with a home loan. Most building societies are offering no-cost, no medical requirements" cover for homebuyers switching to the endowment method of repayment and it is worth considering.

## Hidden pitfalls of joint ownership

lawyer, an architect and a teacher are putting the final touches to their renovation of an impressive Georgian listed house in Islington, London, which they hope to sell in the autumn for about £120,000.

All men in their late 20s, the five joint-owners, friends before they started on this venture, have lived in the house for about five years and its sale should bring substantial returns on their investment.

The Cross Street household is afford whole life) of at least a good example of the growing number of young people who At this sort of level you are prepared to buy, communaltough questioning on the health and renovate them in order to

> The attractions are obvious. family buyer - and you will get much more for your money than by competing at the congested bottom end of the

> The snags are less apparent. But group ownership, even among the best of friends, brings its own problems, legal financial and social.

Despite the high value of the have not been turned down by house, the whole project has any other insurer, and you give been funded on the group's yourself several chances of modest salaries with a series of mortgages and loans. The group found that both banks and building societies are sympath-Offices Association black list it etic to group purchase if the venture seems realistic and removed, and any insurer to applications are backed with whom you apply for life cover extensive financial estimates

The hard grind of trying to raise the necessary funds unconventional, both banks and building societies are prepared to lend on multiple ownership properties.

The Abbey National lent £15,000 to cover purchase of the initial lease and preliminary building costs on the condition that one of the parents put up the freehold on his house as collateral

the idea was so new to the Abbey that the scheme was discussed at board level before could eventually buy the free the most important aspect of according to his estimated the society could work on the policy for such proposals. Once ago for £18,000.

\*\*The discussed at board level before could eventually buy the free the most important aspect of according to his estimated the purchase but pointed out contribution to the work. The policy for such proposals. Once ago for £18,000. convinced, the society soon



Working together: (From left) Billy Hinshelwood, Mike Cook and Fergus Donaldson

The National Westminster washing meant visiting Bank was not so flexible. It took in order to take a bath. six months of negotiation. according to one of the partners, to get the local branch manager to fork out £5,000 at the early stages. And this was only agreed on the understanding that a building society was also involved. The rest of the funds came from small personal loans, savings and out of

Although the local council provided a small grant towards the costs, developments in other areas might qualify for quite sizable grants and it is certainly worth pursuing this possibility if contemplating a similar

The great advantage of renovating property is that the initial payment is usually low takes to restore the property.

According to the consortium, £6,000 five years ago for a short how the money from the sale hold a secret ballot whereby lease with the understanding that the members of the group

became cooperative and lent a dition. According to lawyer Mr While it is easy enough to tot further £37,000 last year to cover purchase of the frechold and renovation work.

The National Westminster

Billy Hinshelwood, it was up how much money has been derelict, the roof was rotten, no contributed, it is impossible to derelict, the roof was rotten, no quantify the exact work output washing meant visiting friends of each partner in terms of

in order to take a bath.

Since the group has invested about £60,000 and countless that go into a venture of this hours of work to bring the kind. house to its present standard. As it is largely this do-it-your-

work that will boost the eventual market value of a he should receive less money. renovated property, communal property consortium needs to ensure that its members are committed.

The partners got round this by drawing up a trust deed putting the agreement into legal black and white to avoid bickering at a later stage.

Firstly, they undertook to live together in the house for five years. Anyone leaving the house before this period, as one did, would just get back the money the other 50 per cent will be with the bulk of the money he had put in - pius an extra 3 being spread over the time it per cent payable after six each other has put into the project

will be split up. Mr Hinshel- each individual will be scored wood considered that this was on a range from one to five

according to how many points each individual has scored.

Mr Hinshelwood said that over the years they had all formed a good idea of each other's contribution and this system of dividing the money would be as fair as any.

In retrospect, the partners advise any other group contemplating a similar project to work out in advance how much renovation work is likely to be needed and then get all the members of the consortium to commit themselves in writing to undertake a set of work over a given period.

While this partnership is an evident success, group-living for any length of time poses obvious social problems. While at Cross Street the trust deed drew up guide-lines against "anti-social" behaviour, the group members admit that they would have had no legal foot to stand on if they had really wanted to rid themselves of one of their number.

other, and method established communal buying which is established as a significant feature of both town and country property markets, is the splitting up of large houses into individual living units.

According to estate agents Bernard Thorpe inconveniently large country houses, particularly, are selling at about 20 per cent below the expected market

But if one partner shirks out

every weekend, while everyone

else works from dawn to dusk,

success to keep time-sheets but

has now opted for a novel way

of distributing the profits

But the company warns that aithough buyers in the London The consortium tried without area are ready to live in sections of a large property, the northern market is much more tra-

Mr Hinshelwood said that The company had found that when the house was sold the north of Huntingdon, buyers first step will be to deduct the who are on the whole unused to outstanding mortgages and debt to leave a net profit. Fifty per cent of the remaining sum would then be split equally, but living in flats place great store on detached dwellings and partnerships contemplating converting houses outside the London area might find it hard to achieve a reasonable market divided according to how much of a contribution each feels that

> In addition, unless the conversion provides for self contained living units with privacy and separate access, the subsequent selling price is likely to be marked down by about 15 per cent at the valuer's dis-

divided on a sliding scale Patrick Donovan

National insurance

## Why pay has been hard hit

quite a considerable, and married women on the small possibly unexpected, hole in stamp would not be able to get

their pay packets. The reason is that the lower tially in April.

the full stamp may pay more pay the necessary contributions.

than £21 a week. The most This is quite a big step forward. anyone paying the lower stamp has to find is £9.05 a week.

benefits when they fall sick or result of the work injury.

become unannoloved.

None of this could have Now, people at work who fall

ill can get sick pay from their employers. This takes the place of the sickness benefit paid by the Department of Health and Social Security. Sick pay can last for up to eight weeks a year, and married women paying the small stamp can receive it in the same way as everyone else.

This is the main reason for the extra contribution, but it does not end there. The new sick pay arrangements mean an end to industrial benefit - a weekly payment which anyone injured at work could get they were paying insurance coutrinational butions of not.

In its place, you can get state sickness benefit after your sickpay stops, if you are still it. Normally, to get sickness

Most working women who pay benefit you have to have paid a the special married womens' set amount in national instamp will by now have noticed surance contributions, and sa

However, the new arrangenational insurance contribution ments mean that where the they pay was increased substan- illness is caused by injury or accident at work, these women That is not a great deal of will be able to get sickness money, given that those paying benefit without having had to

if the illness caused by the work injury continues then you Yet it is a relatively large rise. can get invalidity benefit.

And the reason is that, at last, higher amount than sickness those who pay the small stamp benefit - after you have may be able to get something in received sickness benefit for six return. For this special low months, invalidity benefit, 17. national insurance payment has turn, can run right up 16 . not, in the past, allowed pension age, provided that you married women to get any state continue to be ill as a direct ?

happened a months ago. Only those paying the full contributions would have been able to get either sickness or invalidity benefit. So, akhough as a married woman you have to pay out more each week, now at least there is the possibility of getting something worthwhile back should you suffer the misfortune of an injury at work.

If an accident at work results in some permanent disablement. - from the loss of a finger to the loss of a limb, for example then it is possible to get disablement payments on top of any other benefits from the state. These payments can now be made from 15 weeks after the accident, and not 26 weeks as was the case before April this-

Ian McDonaid

## Pensions could improve

Two recent pension fund employers could now afford to reviews confirm what many - index-link pensions. including the Centre for Policy they have assets in excess of the employers' contributions to their liabilities to pay pensions, and could well afford to

as to say that many pension benefits.

ret the likelihood is that Sindles - have been saying for these surpluses will not in many some time. Many pension funds cases, be used for the benefit of are now "overfunded" - that is, scheme successes, but will simply be applied to reducing

the pension funds in the coming improve benefits for both "early years."
leavers" and those already Employers argue that it is receiving their pension.

The review by coosulting — that is the bad years they have actuaries Cubic Wood went so had to pay extra to fund



# If you want to know what makes our paper better, listen to this.

Unless you happen to have a piece of Conqueror handy, you may find this demonstration a little difficult. However, it's not impossible. Take an ordinary piece of paper and shake it. This is the 'ruttle.'

Now imagine the sound you're hearing is sharper, cleaner and much crisper. That's how a business letter written on Conqueror would sound. And look.

Hold a piece to the light. You'll see our prestigious watermark centred on every sheet.

Run your fingers over our distinctive laid lines and you'll feel a very superior texture.

That's partly due to the cotton content.

A tradition we've insisted on since 1888. Take a look at our range. Conqueror has the largest of any business stationery.

Send off the coupon for a free Conqueror desk top jotter and sample folder.

Then you can try this demonstration for yourself.

And if you feel a little foolish rattling our paper, think how you'd look using an inferior business stationers.



#### FAMILY MONEY -

Mortgages

## **Buyers** pin hopes on election

Moves by the Labour Party to block the higher threshold for mortgage interest relief, due to rise from £25,000 to £30,000 this month are not likely to endear the party to the 150,000 homebuyers with mortgages over £25,000.

But the new threshold for mortgage interest relief and higher rates of tax will be implemented: at least until after the election. If a Labour government is elected and repeals the Budget provisions, then taxpayers will face a large

A married couple with a £30,000 home loan and joint earnings of £25,000 a year, taxed jointly, will pay tax of just ander £460 as from this month voen the new nigher rate tax thresholds and higher mortgate nterest ceiling come into force. But if a Labour Government

elected and blocks these Budget concessions, though not the higher personal allowances, their monthly tax bill will rise to just over £502; an increase of In addition there would be a

clawback of the extra tax relief granted between April and August which would result in an ing costs and resale prices, is underpayment of tax of £168. Spread over the remaining eight months of the year, this clawback would increase their

threshold for capital gains tax company which will retain exemption will rise in line with inflation from 55,000 (1982/83) period. This may contain the first factor of the factor of th of £63 a month. to \$5,300 (1983/84). But the three or four years. The lessee increase in the Capital Transfer Tax, due to rise from £55,000 to £60,000 has been stopped and the increase will be in line with

Business cars

## When leasing may offer benefits on costs and planning

opposed to buying cars for The rental payments on a car business have been increasingly recognized in recent years.

The rental payments on a car reducing where the recognized in recent years. recognized in recent years. Leasing offers a number of advantages compared with advantages compared with canno 2000 + 1, 19,000 - 2,000 - 22,700 a business which leases its vehicles does not need to incur Thus the disallowance is \$300. the capital cost of purchasing its fleet and thus retains additional funds for other uses. There is

controlling) running expenses. What is more, leasing can be What is more, leasing can be leasing contract may also of assistance in forward planning. The leasing costs will be known at the outset and assuming that the contract on the expiry of the contract covers all maintenance expenditure (of which more later), the business will establish its total motoring costs in advance and panies offer contracts with high the uncertainty inherent in the initial rentals reducing over the the uncertainty inherent in the

eliminated. However, the possibility of hire purchase should not be overlooked. This offers some tax bill by a farther £21 a (but certainly not all) of month, raising the total tax bill from £460 to £523 - an increase In the leasing system, the (but certainly not all) of the

In the leasing system, the cars are purchased from distributors pays rental monthly or quarterly in advance during the hire period. Generally speaking, the shorter the period, the higher

Tyndall Money Fund

AND YOUR OWN CHEQUE BOOK With £2,500 you can join the many investors who have discovered the special benefits of the Tyndall

Money Fund. High interest with security Your money is invested with H.M. Treasury, recognised Banks, their wholly owned subsidiaries and selected local authorities. Interest on your deposit is geared to the best money market rates at all times, and is paid gross, without deduction of tax. You can thus rely on getting top rates with security.

Cheque book for easy access Drawing on your deposit is easy, because you have a Money Fund Cheque Book. Use your cheques to pay major bills or to transfer to your usual current account. Unlike most cheque accounts there are no charges.

Interest credited four times a year This can mean an even higher return because the interest itself earns interest for you. If maintained, the current rare, compounded in this way, for instance, equals 10.38% p.a. Moreover, quarterly statements keep you in touch with your investment.

All these advantages mean that Tyndall Money Fund gives privileges normally reserved only to larger investors. Send for details now.



Please send me details of the Tyndall Money Fund.

Tyndall & Co.

Lucaned under the Banking Act 1979

29/33 Princess Victoria Street,
Bristol BS8 4BX.
Telephone: Bristol (0272) 732241.

TO ADVERTISE YOUR

**MOTOR CAR** 

IN THE TIMES

COST ONLY

£3.25 per line or £14 per centimetre Phone 01-837 3333/3311 Monday-Friday 9-5.30 or write to The Times Classified Advertising Dept., Freepost, London WC1 8BR.

deductible is calculated as

also the saving in administrative costs of purchasing and peyment of one or two quarters' ive costs of purchasing and peyment of one or two quarters' selling vehicles and paying (and rental is often required. As well as fixing the hire period the charged at a stated rate per mile

> Rentals are generally paid at uniform rates over the hire period, but some leasing comtwo-or-three-year period of the contract. The main object of this is to accelerate tax relief for the lessee, and the Inland Revenue may object to such arrangements if they take an extreme form.

Leasing contracts obviously differ in details, but there are one or two major distinctions leasing contract may be a "non-maintenance" contract where the lessee bears most or all of the running expenses or a "full-maintenance" contract where the leasing company pays the running costs other than insurance, petrol and oil, and garaging. Obviously the level of rental payments will depend in part on which of these two

lasses the contract falls into. Secondly, the contract may or may not allow the lessee to share in the disposal proceeds when the lessor sells the car at the end of the lease period.

Many leasing companies are prepared to negotiate a disclosed residual value at the start of the contract and to allow the essee to take the whole or a proportion of the profit (or loss) on disposal at the end. Contracts of this type offer

some protection to lessees should the rate of inflation over the contract period prove higher than expected, but they do tend to negate one of the advantages of leasing which is that motoring costs are known at the

leasing mean that the leasing company will normally be able to claim capital allowances at a

where the car costs more than £8,000 this allowance is restricted to £2,000 a year. Then a final adjustment is made when the car is eventually sold. Since 1980 100 per cent first year allowances have not been available on cars for long-term leasing. But this will not affect the lessee whose position is a

good deal more complicated.

The basic principle is that the lessee gets the rental payments (less any share of profit on sale of a car) allowed as a business expense in the year to which they relate. But there are a number of qualifications that have to be made to this general

First, if the car is retailed at more than £8.000 when new, a proportion of each rental payment is disallowed for tax Secondly, if the business is

owned by a partnership or a solo trader and the car is used by a partner or by the proprietor, there is almost certain to be a disallowance for private use. In other words, if a partner used his car 60 per cent for his business and 40 per cent for private motoring, only 60 per cent of the rental payments be allowed in his tax computation. A company which is providing a car for a director or employee does not normally have this problem.

If a business purchases its cars outright instead of leasing them; then ignoring adjust-ments when a car is sold it only gets writing down allowances of 25 per cent a year (restricted to per cent a year (restricted to £2,000 per annum if the car cost more than £8,000) with a possible disallownace for private use into the bargain.

Thus the main attraction of leasing, from the tax point of view, is that (with the exceptions already noted) expendi-ture is tax deductible in the year in which it is incurred rather than spread over a period. Finally, a work about direct-

ors and employees. Their position is comparatively simple. If his employer provides him with a car which he is free to use outside working hours, a director or employee is taxed on a benefit in kind which is read Off an official table. So the tax The tax implications of car position of directors and staff on ownership-versus-leasing.

Signal Life

#### Gilt fund investors plan legal actions

Brokers Association (Biha) and several of its members is the likely outcome of a recent visit to the Department of Trade made by disillusioned Signal Life investor, Mr John Potter. Mr Potter had invested £15,000 in Signal Life's gilt bond when the company callapsed last December owing £6.5m. Investors with £4.5m in Signal's Gold Bond fund have been paid out by the Trustees, Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, but the gilt fund had no trustee everything.
"I saw officials at

Department of Trade and they told me that my only hope was to sme my broker", says Mr Potter who is co-ordinating efforts by other investors to recover their money, "I am not going to let this thing drop. There is a man in the north who has lost £8,000 which was his redundancy money. I get letters from old age pensioners have lost their life saving".

The basis of investors' claims is that their brokers were negligent in recommending an trustee. In Mr Potter's case he claims he was told by his broker that Hongkong and Shanghai Bank was the trustee - which was not the case.

"I have made a claim to the Insurance Brokers Registration Council under their grants scheme, but they tell me they cannot pay out matil I have taken my broker to court and won. This makes a mockery of going to a registered insurance broker", says Mr Potter. "I am also looking at the possibility of suing Biba. Their literature is misleading because it implies guarantees which are just not there. A lot of people go to Biba brokers because they think it is a guarantee of good advice."

Mr Michael Morris, Secretary General of Biba does no accept that the association has any responsibility to indem-nify bondbolders. He believes that it is up to the investor to sue his broker if he thinks he has been negligent, and if the investor wins, then the broker's professional indemnity policy will pay out.

Several of the heaviest promotors of Signal Life Bonds were Biba members. And there is little doubt that successful actions against Biba me so early a stage in Biba's development, would set back by decade the move to earn

#### FAMILY MONEY MARKET

Current account - no interest paid.
Deposit accounts - Midland,
Barcleys, Lloyds, Natwest 6½ per
cent, seven days notice required
for withdrawals. Monthly income
account Natwest 9½ per cent.
Fixed term deposits £2,500£25,000 - 1 month 9.25 per cent. 3
and 8 months 9 per cent. Rates
quoted by Barcleys. Other banks
may differ. may differ.

National Savings Bank Ordinary accounts - interest 3 per cent, first £70 of interest tax- free. Investment Account - 101, per cent interest paid without deduction of tax, one month's notice of withdrawai, maximum investment

leturn totally free of income and capital gains tax, equivalent to an chase annual interest rate over the five- bank. year term of 7.51 per cent, maximum investment 25,000.

National Savings Income Bond
Min investment 22,000 - mac.
2200,000. Interest - 11 per cent
variable at six weeks notice - paid
monthly without deduction of tax.
Recayment at 3 or 6 months notice

laximum investment £10,000, Maximum investment 2.10,000, excluding holdings of other issues. Return tax-free and linked to changes in the retail price linked to changes in the retail price linkex Supplement of 0.2 per cent per month up to October 1983 paid to ordinary there accounts - 6.25 per cent linked to ordinary there accounts - 6.25 per cent linked to ordinary there accounts - 6.25 per cent linked to 5 years, new investors: existing holders receive a 2.4 per cent supplement between 0.5 per cent and 1 per between October 1982 and October cent over the BSA recommended

Base

Lending Rates

Consolidated Crds .... 10 % C. Hoare & Co \_\_\_\_\_\_10 % Lloyds Bank .....

Midland Bank ........... 10. %

Nat Westminster ...... 10 %

Williams & Glyn's ... 10' %

ENTERTAINMENTS

Barclays \_\_\_

BCC1 ....

er 1963 4 per cent bonus if held full ordinary share rate depending on five years to maturity. Cash value of £100 Retirement Issue cartificates purchased in May 1978, £174.96 including 4 per cent bonus. Rates quoted above are those

Return paid net of basic rate tax, higher rate taxpayers may have a further liability on maturity.

2 & 3 years Canterbury Life 8.5 percent min investment £1,000.4 years General Portfolio 9-11.5 per cent min investment £1,000. 5 years Canterbury Life 9 per cent min investment £1,000. tment 21,000.

Local municipy yearing overes 12-month fixed rate investments, interest 101<sub>b</sub> per cent basic rate tax deducted at source (can be reclaimed by non-taxpayers), mini-mum investment 21,000, pur-

interest quoted gross (basic rate tax deducted at source reclaimable ### 220,000. Interest - 11 per cent tax deduction at social socia Bureau (01-630 7401, after 3 pm). See also on Prestel no 24806.

Rates quoted above are those most commonly offered. Individual building societies may quote different rates. Interest on all accounts paid net of basic rate tax. Not raclaimable by non-taxpayers.

Fixed term, fixed rate investments of between 3 and 10 years, interest peid haff-yearly without deduction of tax 3-4 years, 10½ per cent; 5 years, 10¾ per cent; 6 years, 11 per cent; 7-10 years, 11½ per cent. Further information from FFI, 91 Waterloo Road, London SE1 (01-

Finance house deposits (UDT)
Fixed-term, fixed-rate deposits,
interest paid without deductions of
tax. Five-Fifty scheme: 6 mon
ths99, per cent, 1 year, 10 per
cent; 2 years, 1016, per cent.

Foreign currency deposits
Rates quoted by Rothschild's Old
Court Intl. Reserves 0481 26741. seven days notice is required for withdrawal and no charge is made for switching currencies.

March RPI: 327.9 (The new RPI figure is not announced until the third week of the following month.)

ant £100. Only one month's notice of

LONDON SHARE ACCOUNT

SUPER BONUS SHARE ACCOUNT 8.00%= Minimum investment £500. Six months' notice of withdraws

on pages SATURDAY/SIX SATURDAY/SEVEN

... 10 %

... 10 🐐

..... 10 %

required of two months' notice under penalty Plus 'EASY ACCESS BOND' Account PERMANENT BUILDING SOCIETY FREEPOST, London Strip 3BR Tel: 01-222-3581 and me full details of all your accounts. No postage stamp rend.

The M&G Gold & General unit trust will invest for capital growth through a portfolio of gold mining shares based on South Africa, North America and Australia. An interest may also be taken from time to time in companies concerned with other precious metals. Gold has been regarded throughout history as

TALO

hedge in times of uncertainty. The price of gold has been on an upward trend almost continually during the present century, accelerating in the from time to time, such as the setback after heavy buying had taken the gold price up to \$250 in 1980; but these fluctuations seem to be only temporary interruptions in the long-

wer managed portfolio of gold mining shares fends or average to outperform the metal price, and it offers the apolitional advantage of a cuidend yield. The

Mile take around their expertise over recent years in the management of gold funds, largely through the measure of gold mining shares. The Group acts as adviser to a specialist overseas gold fund valued at

accreacing USS30 million.
It is sekdom possible to judge the best time for investing in gold shares, due to their volatility, but we firmly believe that they should form a proportion of the portfolio of every serious inve Unitarious are along ferm investment and not suitable tor money that you may need at short notice. The price of units and the income from them may go down as

Initial Offer During the initial offer period we are more sing the number of units allocated by  $l^{\tau_0}$  for investments of £2,500 and above. Existing M&G Undholders will receive this extra allocation on any investment (minimum £500). I to acknowledgements will be issued, but Certificates

will be posted on or before 30th June 1983. Once the mod offer has closed units can be bought or sold on any business day at the price then ruling by writing to or telephoning The M&G Group (Unit Dealing Depart-ment). Three Quays, Tower Hall, London EC3R 6BQ. Telephone: 01-526 4588.

Telephone: Q1-626-4588.

\*\*FURTHER INFORMATION\*\*

Income units and Accumulation units are both available Districtions for income units and be made net of basic rate for on 23th Featurer, and 3th Agoust starting with an inferior distriction at 26th Featurer, 1984. Distributions are remissible for Accumulation units to increase the value of the units. Holders of Accumulation units will reterve an annual flax voucher starting in August 1984. Phose and yields will appear daily in the ET Documents. Unlithoiders receive: Liminoiders will receive a register of both income and Accumulation units will be sent a Managers' export every au mornis, including the latest investment proficio Management changes: A preliminary change of 5°s of the value of each unit skued is included in the price. The first Deed permits an

MEG STOURTET LOWIED SCHOOLEA LOVE DIE PERD I OHELM BORD OAT GEV

allocation of units. This extra investment is also available to non M&C investors of £2,500 or more.

The Managers reserve the right to close the offer at any time and you are recommended to apply as soon

Please most E. In ACCUMULATION/INCOME units (celete at applicable of Actumulation units will be issued) of The 1/8/5 Gold & General Fund at 500 each (minimum investment £500), Mycheque, made possable folias Generals Limited, & enclosed. Applications MUST BYCLUDE CHEQUES.

DO: (MR. 1585) FORENARES	
SUPPLE	
04 ADDRESS	
POST CODE	90 GL 48
SIGNATURE	Member : Lian Stat Acc
(AL	
Regr Jered to England No. 907.75 Fig. 306.5. Trace Quart, bare hid company (C. 4 od.). The indicate in glassification for residently, of the	

Start a plan linked to M&G Gold Bond before 20th May and get 5

stment in Gold can be volatile and regular saving through a Capital Builder Plan can solve the problem of timing your investnent. The M&G Capital Builder Plan is designed for investors who wish to build up capital out of regular savings. Because it includes life assurance cover M&G reclaim tax on your behalf and add if to your payments [provided that your total life assurance

invested from your first year's payments

premiums do not exceed the greater of £1,500 p.a. or one sixth of your total income). Your money is invested in the M&G Bond Fund of your choice from the list in the application form relow. You can switch from one Fund to another at any time, subject to a small fee (currently £10). Anyone aged 18 to 55 can start a plan. The minimum net payment is £12 a month and there is no maximum. Your plan matures after 20 years, but you can cash it in whenever you like after one year's premiums have been paid.

The future value of your plan will depend on your starting age and the performance of the Fund you choose. For example, if a man of 35 started a £20 net a month plan and the unit price grew at an average endual rate of 10%, he could expect to receive

The percentage invested depends on your age and how much you pay each month Up to 35 116.4% 36 to 40 109.4% 112.9% 120.0% 45 102.3% 109.4% 112.9% 105.8% 95.2% 98.8% 102.3% 105.8% 19975. The perientages apply to both men and action and assume acceptance in formal terms and to rehel at 12% of the rain changes the net employup payant transposed accordingly. Proceedings of any immediate ages fall between the figure of the analysis and accordingly for the control of the

£4,300. The unit price reflects the value of the assets held in the Fund and will fluctuate accordingly. The plan provides immediate life cover of 15 lanes your gross annual premium (i.e. the amount you pay puts to refer) four institution years premiums buy Carbot units, subsequent premiums buy Accumulation units. The offeres proces of both units metude a 5% minal charge. Accumulation units carry an annual charge of 4 4%. Although you can cash in your plan at any time after you have paid one year's premiums you are recommended not to do so for at least four years to avoid a fortent of tax refer. Accumulation units are always embested for their bid value, there is a deduction from Capital units on early embedded with, the continues to in latter 10 years, e.g. you would receive 66% of their value after two years, increasing by 4% for each subsequent year. Accumulation unit prices are exported day in the Financial Times and Capital unit prices are exported day in the Financial Times and Capital unit prices are available from MASC on request 10% years, for lax reasons fax payable by the Company on capital game is reflected in the Company will be governed solely by the terms of the poicces and a specimen policy form is available on request. held in the Fund and will fluctuate accordingly.

45 payable )

213,440 after 20 years for a total net oculay		rom is available on request. RD CM2 VP1
To get 5% extra invested in the first y and return this form by 20th May 198	83:47	n, circle Gold in the list below ewlondon road, chelmsford cm20py.
(minimum 522) an an assurprise policy and benefits toked to the Fund of my choice regred optionals.  If enclose my choice regred optionals, it is not may be a second of the first set monthly payment, payable to 1860 USA Assurance Company United. I understand that this payable is only provincial and that the Company end opt assures us and laminal acceptance has been bessele.	Premenciel und selected, otherwise your policy will be him at to Manage d Bond GOLD auchocan	DECLARATION 11 pt. centor sign. Part E before delete 4 and ago Part in other Part II DECLARE THAN The permanent will be used by impact or by my appears on the paper of the premiums will be resident at the UK I consent to MASS. Life stocking all determines are consent to MASS Life stocking and better two bis, attended up to SEAM ground-to-the many dector who bis, attended up to SEAM ground-to-the many dector who bis, attended up to SEAM ground-to-the many dector who bis, attended up to SEAM ground-to-the many dector who bis, attended up to be upon 3 proposed to 3, bean time and the many dector who be a seam of the many dector who is a seam of the many dector who is a seam of the many dector who is a sea of the many dector who is a sea of the many dector who is a seam of the many dector who is a sea of the many dector wh
SUPPLIES  PROJUCES  PROJUCES	AMERICAN RECOVERY AUSTRALASIAN COMMODITY CONVERTIBLE DEPOSIT EQUITY EXTRA YIELD FAR EASTEIDS CULT MIDIEL HANGED CELT	made to mourance on my Me and servicine the groung all such allowables. Any declaration made by the in controlled with the probabal shall be the base, of the controlled with the probabal shall be the base, of the controlled between me and MMs. Info Assertance Company Limited.  PART 8 OF CLARAF FIRM in the best on my behalf am any good beatth and thes from decase. I have not need any servicies chosen or major operation, I for not engage in any leasenables Sports or pursuits and no proposal on my lafe has ever need adversely strated in 15th terms decable.

THE MEGGROUP

# 100 BRIGHT IDEAS, EVERY ONE FOR FAR LESS THAN YOU MIGHT THINK.

Come to the IBM Spring Market and join engineers, scientists and accountants from all over Britain as they discover that IBM makes small computers as well as big ones. Mingle with DP managers, lawyers, personnel officers and other business people as they light upon small systems that are simple to operate; from sizes small

enough to sit on a desk, up to intermediate systems; at prices that suit most budgets (and may well encourage one of the Financial Director's rare smiles). Just a breath of Spring air and you may well leap to one conclusion: that the time to have an IBM computer is now!

# THE IBM SPRING MARKETS OPEN IN:



صردا من الامل

1984 · 1984

Wagon

works

has gone

west

By Alan Gibson

Ten years or so ago, there was pressure from supporters in the north of Gloucestershire (who are

numerous) for the county's head-quarters to be transferred there. I

and much improved the facilities there. So talk of a move dropped. The northern cricketers had to be

content with 10 days at Chelten-ham, on the College Ground, in Angust, and five at Gloucester, in

Angust, and five at Gloucester, in May.
You cannot blame Gloucester

You cannot blame Gloucestershire, having got their regular
headquarters in order, for not
making the most use of it possible.
When the sun shines, the attendances at Chettenham and Gloucester
are always good, far better,
proportionately to population, than
in Bristole but there it is.

The future of the Chettenham

The future of the Cheltenham Festival cannot seriously be questioned. It is a venerable institution, a cricketing tradition. Its abolition would cause outrage far beyond the county boundary. But Gloucester is a different name.

The Wagon Works ground (now known as the Winget ground, though the old term is often heard) usually provides a good batting pitch. The facilities, however, are dismal. It must have the worst scoreboard, and the worst public address system, of any ground on which cricket is annually played.

It has, unlike Cheltenham, no beauty, It is a long way from the circ

It has, unlike Cheitenham, no beauty, it is a long way from the city centre. The Gloucestershire chib has to pay about £8,000 to run the Gloucester week, and relies on gate money to recoup it. For some years they have been wondering whether it is worth it.

Three days of rain, such as we have just had, no play, no speciators, means that the loss will

be heavy, even if the weather improves for the one-day matches

today and tomorrow. I know that the weather is a matter of luck, but

luck does often decide things.
The Wagon Works ground is not

well equipped to cater for bad weather. It can look splendid with a

large crowd cheering on Procter or Zabeer as the sun beats down. But it

has few compensations when it

Hammond scored 300 ben

Hampshire

scrape

through

rts) beat Warwickshire (0) by nine

Hampshire pulled off a thrilling

Total (5 wide dec) 216
T M Tremiett, 1R J Parks and S J Malone did

Legibridge 7-0-35-0.

LAMISS c Paries b Malone

E D Smith 10-be b Malone

K D Smith 10-be b Malone

K D Smith 10-be b Malone

A i Kellicharran e Southern b Jesty

B W Humpage o Paries b Tremiett

Ast Din e Nicholas b Tremiett

Ast Din e Nicholas b Tremiett

Ast Din e Nicholas b Tremiett

G A Tectorine o Malone b Jesty

C Leithridge not out

D M Old o Southern b Tremiett

W Hogg run out

Eidnas (bS, 1-b 14, w 1)

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-15, 2-22, 3-39, 4-55, 5-55, 6-74, 7-86, 6-151, 9-157, 10-207.

Second XI Competition

Second in the national champion ship was Claire Rushworth from Cornwall on Ryans Mill, another Irish-bred nine-year-old horse. Third was Sarah Skelton, the wife of the top international show jumper, Nick, on her own horse, Sherwood. The first three all qualify for the Queen Elizabeth II Cup at the Royal International Hosse Show in July. International Hosse Show in July.

It was touch and go whether the show would be on yesterday but the organisers' decision to go ahead was rewarded by a good, blustering wind which dried out the ground. The only problem was keeping the fences upright. The course builder, Alan Ball, had his work cut out running about the area and re-receipts. about the arena and re-erecting

about the arena and re-erceting fences blown down.

The name clear rounds in the championship included Kelly Bown a possible Olympic Hope, who is one of the British riders competing at the Barcelona Nations Cup meeting next week. She went at a great pace on Foxlight - a little too fast in the event and four fences down relegated her to ninth place.

The first to go in the timed jumpoff were Sarah Parton on her Abbiar, who had two fences down.

Mrs Skelton on Sherwood then

Abbiar, who had two fences down. Mrs Skelton on Sherwood then produced the first clear round in a time of 39.09 sec. Pam Dunning, whose husband, Lionel, won the big competition here on Wedesday, had a fence down on a Promise as did Carol Yardley on Way Out II, a horse formerly ridden by Eileen Fraser.

Praser.
Miss Pountain then produced a faultless round in 36.43 sec. on Ned Kelly, Caroline Bradley, who won the Trident Fault and Out competition earlier in the day, had one down on Trimoco Rubber Ball and the last to go, Mrs Rushworth on Ryans Mill, had the third clear round but a time of 37.59 sec made Miss Pountain the clear winner

Miss Pountain the clear winner.

"I can't believe it; it's fantastic",
Miss Pountain said afterwards, as
well she might because Ned Keily
was off for 12 months last year due
to a virus.

Trident National Women's Champlenship: 1,
Ned Keily VI Miles Pountain 0 in 38.43; 2,
Nyang Mill (C Rushworth) 0 in 57.58; 3,
Sherveod (S Skason) 0 in 30.00.

Tident Pesit and Out: 1, Tramoco Weggoner
(C Brachey); 2, Evertaet Wellsby (N Sketlon); 3,
Sounds Easy (J McVean).

Windear Seisan Park Small Heelt: 1, Mr and
Mrs C A Cooper's Brown Buzzard (Miss C
Cooper'; 2, Locfi Loronoft (Miss S Cooper's
Mrs R E Sheridan's Dolphin Song (Mrs D
Williams).

Yesterday morning, as the scores

soared in the blustery wind, Murray held his game together for five holes

and then struck suddenly with three

## Wilander defused by Noah the explosives expert

Mats Wilander, who had won 43 from Wilander, as someone will consecutive singles matches on European clay over a period of 12 months, was beaten 6-4, 6-4 by Yannick Noah in the German championships here yesterday, net behind a sired backhand, Friday the 13th. Even more surprising than Wilander's defeat is the presence in the semi-final round of Eric Fromm, an American whose German name refers to the devout. Was noty and discreet in waiting for Today's pairings are Fromm v Noah

German name refers to the devout. was may and discreet in waiting for Today's pairings are Fromm y Noah the right moment to go in. Once at vilas. Fromm and Noah occupy his volleys away of climbed through places that the seedings suggested the air to blast a smash into some would go to Ivan Lendl and uninhabited area of Wilander's Wilander. Fromm aged 24, is a court. It was all done with the New Yorker having the best week of nearness of a specialist in explosing area.

New Yorker having the best week of his career. He has besten three mea ranked above him: Christopher Mottram, Brian Gottfried, and Balazz Taroczy, who edged Lendi out of the running on Thursday. Fromm has a score to settle, because he has suffered from tendouitis in the shoulder since he beat Noah at Wimbledon two years ago. It has not done him much harm this week. Yesterday he caught Taroczy at the right time. The Hungarian, a better player than he thinks he is, was still savouring that win over Lendi, still coming down from the clouds, still coming to terms with the fact that he was only terms with the fact that he was only in the last eight. The man who beat Lendl did not play well enough to

Lendl did not play well enough to best Fromm.

The Noah-Wilander match was a beauty, if not quite as dramatic as their final in Lisbon five weeks ago when Noah had two match points but lost. Wilander said he was not particularly disappointed. "Yannick played very well, but I didn't play badly." Wilander could feel encoursed on four courts. One his same aged on four counts. One, his game is coming to the boil at the right nime. Two, it is a relief to reach the end of a long unbeaten run. Three, he was beaten in the same round

other than an earlier drive-volley on the backhand. From 4-2 to Noah, what remained was aervously Eliot Teltscher aarrowly tailed to maintain his average against Higueras, of winning one set to offset every two lost. Vilas impressively and mercilessly disposed of Jeff Borowiak who had already beaten three pairs ranked above him and is not a greedy man. above nim and is not a greecy main. This or Rouse, it is not a greecy main. This or Rouse, it is not it is not (Cat 64, 64, 6 Fromm (US) to 8 Geothed (US), 3-6, 6-2, 6-2; E Teletaner (US) to W Floak (Pol), 6-7, 6-2, 6-4. J Higuerus (So) to J Brown, (US), 6-1, 6-3, Y Noet (Fr) by J Aguilers (So), 7-5, 2-6, 6-0. CHARTEN-THALE; Hour is M Wiender (See, 6-4, Fromm to 8 Tarticzy (Num), 6-4, 6-1; Vilso to Borowak, 6-0, 6-2; Higuerus (Sp) to E Teletaner (US), 7-5, 7-8.



## Bates achieves new heights

Jeremy Bates, the unseeded brought a cascade of winners. British number seven, reached his Eventually he openedup with first \$25,000 final in the tournament synnsored by Pernod at Leconsolent yesterday with yet another encouraging performance that to the net. symmetric by Pernod at Lee-on-solent yesterday with yet another encouraging performance that underlined his recent improvement.

He won 7-3, 6-0 against Scot Lipton, a Californian who had previously beaten two seeded players on route to the semi-final Of Bates's four successes this was the most impressive indeed, the

second st was one of the finest he has ever played, as he himself acknowledged. During it he lost only seven points and in one spell from 6-5 in the first set he took 20 Hammond scored 300 bers against Nottinghamshire in 1936. Northamptonshire were bowled out for 12, the lowest championship score, in 1907. Many other deeds of might have been here. But I fear the days of the Wagon Works are numbered, and on balance I am inclined to think it may be as well. points out of the next 22. Lipton, from the confident young man who started, became flustered, then successively argumentative, and finally confused and depressed.

There was not much he could do. Whereas in the first set Bate's backhand - whether sliced of flat or rolled - had been the mainstay of his game, in the second his forehand

Bates ability to produce a hot streak like this is particularly encouraging because it suggests he can raise his game against higher-class opponents. It also indicates that despite his own feelings, he is powerful enough to be a good performer on soft surfaces. Now perhaps he may be able to believe in himself more.

game. Controlled manoeuvrings took him from 2-4 down in the first took him from 2-4 down in the tirst set against an opponent who might have out-hit him had Bates been unwise enough to trade heavy artillery. At the same time the consistency can be a platform for more ambitious things. Yesterday it provided one for a leap into the inspired.

Bates now plays Robbie Venter,

West Warwicks last week. Venter, from Johannesburgh but based in Monte Carlo, won 3-6, 7-5, 7-5 against David Schneider, also from Johannesburgh but who plays Davis Cup for Israel.

Debbie Jarrett, the British number five seeded five meets Kate Brasher, the British number seven seeded four, in the women's final. Miss Brasher beat the Netherlands' Judith Warringa 6-4, 6-3, while Mrs. Jarrett saw off the former British under-21 champion Cathy Drury 6 Consistency is the bedrock of his

MEHYS STNOLES SENS-PINAL (GB unless stated; J Bates bt & Lipton (US), 7-6. 8-0; R Venter (SA) bt D Bictonider (Isr), 3-8, 7-5. 7-5. Women's Sense Est SENS-FinAL (GB unless stated); D Jerrett bt C Drury, 6-3, 6-1; K Braster bt J Warnings Nedh), 6-4, 6-9. WOMEN'S DOUBLES: SENS-FINAL (GB unless stated); 8 Corner and J Salmon bt M Lindstrom and H Osson (Swat, 6-3, 8-4; D Jerrett and A Tobin (Aus) bt A Brown and R Dry, walkower.

provided one for a leap into the inspired.

Bates now plays Robbie Venter, Brow (SA), 6-3, 6-2; G Farour and G who won the Pernod tournament at (US), 7-6, 2-8, 6-4.

#### **GOLF: MARTINI AND BRABAZON TOURNAMENTS**

## A gallant Scot becomes king for a day

Golf Correspondent Their will, presumably, again come a time when a golf tournament somewhere in the world will be played without interruption, but one begins to wonder. From east and west this year, there have come a sleady stream of reports of suspensions or cancellations and it was too much to hope that the Martini tournament at Wilmslow

By John Hennessy

nine-an victory over Warwickshire in a one-innings match at South-ampton. The last man, Hogs, was run out with two balls left, leaving Hampshire indebted to a sixth wicket stand of 158 between Smith and Marshall for their success.

Thus in interest their their side. and Marshall for their success.
They joined forces after their side, put in at the start of the day, had been reduced to 56 for five. Smith batted through the innings of 216 for six declared. His unbeaten 31, Martini tournament at Wilmslow would be spared. Mancunians are justifiably touchy about the jibes thrown their way, but Wimslow is much too close for them to avoid another voiley of abuse yesterday when a sudden storm swept the players from the course in early afternoon.

At that point the unexpected leader in the clubbonse was Fwan made in 188 minutes, included a six and four fours. Marshall batted for and four fours. Marshall balled for 133 minutes for his 79, which included four boundaries. Warwickshire also hit early trouble. They lost their first seven wickets for 86 runs before Leth-bridge and Old rallied them with an eight wicket stand of 65 in eight

At that point the unexpected leader in the clubhouse was Ewan Murray, a Scot who has been through hard times lately, hardly alleviated by the fact that his newly wed wife, Stephanie (née Jolly), an

fessional totte, is also savings on find her form.

When the hatch opened yester-ken Brown, out in 31, had joined day, Murray stood alone in the chubbouse on 138, having played a Murray last year fell from 33rd to

adornment to the women's pro-fessional tour, is also struggling to

num in the nist round. He took three purts from nine feet at the second hole.

Nick Faldo lay third, still three under par after two holes. Canizares and Johnstone stayed that way to the turn, but Lyle fell back to four under and Faldo, with three successive hieries, form; the sixth

shown promise of making the big break-through this season, and two

splendid second round of 68 two under par for the 6,456 course. He surrendered his automatic exempunder par for the 6,456 course. He lead by one stroke from Tom Sieckmann, an American who has tion to this year's tournaments by two places and £86 in prize money. This season began unpromisingly with a miss cut in the first event of the season, the Tunisian Open. He was troubled by a neck ailment and an operation caused him to miss the next two tournaments, in Madrid Imman in the first-round lead of the next two tournaments, in Madrid French Onen last weekend restored him to the circuit and, surviving four rounds, he was accepted for the

break-through this season, and two lesser lights from home. Martin Poxon and David Jagger. They were the only players under par among the 60 in the clubhouse, a sharp contribute to the day before, when 31 of the 132 players were under 70. Out on the course, José Cadizares stood at six under and Sandy Lyle at five under after playing three holes in par. Tony Johnstone, the joint over-night leader, had dropped back to five under, ill served apparently by the spirit level that had stood by him in the first round. He took three purts from nine feet at the second

successive birdies from the sixth.

Martini without the agony of pre-qualifying on Monday.

LEADERS: 66: J Nichteus: G Haliberg: J Inman 87: H Irwin: R Celdwelt: M McCumber: M McCulloudi; M Rext. 68: T Nia: G Morgan; D Polit: F Zoeller: J Nelford; R Watson; M Sulface: M Nicotetts

\$400,000 Colonial Invitation tour-nament (Reuter reports).

Wilmslow second round leaders

par. He was a member of the Scottish team that won the European Youths Championship last year.

The unjuckiest player was 5. Mongach Other scores 75: M Spencer-Deivin (US). J Intester (US). 75: A Tona (US). B to play the 18th, discovered too late.

188: E Murray, 70, 68.
189: D Jagger, 72, 87; 7 Bischmann (UB) 89.
70: M Poxon, 70, 69.
140: N James, 73, 72; W Humphreys, 71, 74; D Johnson, 70, 69.
140: N Job, 67, 72; P Terravahan (UB), 70, 70; Band, 58, 72.
141: Pahror (SA), 72, 89; B Gellacher, 88, 73; Handler, 72, 74; D Johnson, 73, 74; H Micron, 73, 74; H Waters, 68, 73; N Loss, 68, 73; D J Russell, 71, 70; P Way, 71, 70; I Woosnam, 71, 70; K Waters, 68, 73; B Langer, 70, 72; B Handler, 67, 75; R Langer, 71, 71; B Raffarty, 71, 71; B Langer, 71, 72; I Moore, 67, 75; R Langer, 70, 72; I Moore, 67, 75; R Langer, 71, 72; J Manderson, 69, 76; 75; R Langer, 71, 72; C I Moody, 73, 71; R Drummond, 68, 78; G Mason, 71, 72; J Sanned, 72, 72; C Mason, 71, 72; J Sanned, 72, 72.

142: C Moody, 73, 71; R Drummond, 68, 78; G Mason, 71, 72; J Sanned, 72, 72.

143: D Langer, 72, 72; P Dawson, 72, 73; P Dawson, 72, 73; P Carried, 78, 78.

## Walker Cup trio improve on their colleagues

By Peter Ryds

The Walker Cup trio in the Brabazon Trophy, which began save his par after a wild hook off the yesterday at the Notts Chib made a better start than their colleagues had done in the Lytham Trophy earlier this month. The 73 of Stephen in Keppler was a worthy score on a 7,000 yards championship course with no run and a fair breeze that stood up all day. His driving took with no run and a fair breeze that stood up all day. His driving took time to settle down, the lost ball of the second cost him seven, but with an improbable birdle at the first, another at the third and the fifth, he was soon back on an even keel. His short game continued to outshime his long game and he looked

even wilder and he was particularly lover the find a lie and save his par after a wild hook off the sixth to find a lie and save his par after a wild hook off the ite. That early trouble may have been one of concentration, for back in Texas last year in search of degree, he played no competitive soil for six months.

Oldcorn had a pretty good opening round, apart from dropping strokes in that stretch of three holes from the 12th which caught the worst of the wind, but Martin an improbable birdle at the first, another at the third and the fifth, he was soon back on an even keel. His short game continued to outshime his long game and he looked

his long game and he looked specially sharp.

Andy Rose, playing with Keppler, matched his score, but his start was his long game and specially sharp.

Peter McEvoy was going well, two

BUSITON: Northamptonshire il 187 for 8 fW P
Fowler's for 20 and 105 for 2 dac (D J Wild 59
not out; Derbyshire il 82 tr 5 dac (R J Pirany
55 not out; Derbyshire il 82 tr 5 dac (R J Pirany
55 not out) and 105 for 3. Match drawn.
Servici C: Casen 6105 for 5 Metalestex il first
lankings forfathed and 198 for 5. Metalestex il first
lankings forfathed and 198 for 5. Metalestex il first
lankings forfathed and 198 for 5. Metalestex il first
lankings forfathed and 198 for 5. Metalestex il first
lankings forfathed and 198 for 5. Metalestex il first
out; Lancashire il 248 for 3 dec fit G
Metalestex il out, I N Fair Drosper 55) and 115
to 7. Metale drawn. title bout Viscon V red cot, if it has been be a 11s for 7. Mech drawn.
TREST REDUCE We whether it 201 for 5 car.
(P. A. Smith 74, S. H. Wootton 77) and 36 for 2 dag, Nothinghamshine 8. 99 for 0 dag and 311 for 4 (R. B. Kerr 125, D. Johnson 97).
Nothinghamshine won by abt velorate.
TAUNTON (one-hinters match: Somerage 8. 217 for 2 dag 61, Olis 76, P. A. Stocombe 77 not cuttle Nameshine 1100 for 70 or Terry 114.

12-1; Shrimons 4-2-8-0; O'Shaughressy 1-1-0-0) v Lancashira.

(8. OUCESTER: Gloucestershire v Sussac.

MORTHAMSPTON: Northermotorishire 188 for 2 (6 Cook 71, P Wiley 52 no; out, Bowling: Hadies 10-8-40-1; Hendrick 5-2-10-0; Cooper 15-5-38-0; Hensmirgs 26-4-77-0; Sacolby 11-3-29-1) v Northermotorishire 1, Northershire 0.\*

THE OVAL: Surrey 170 for 4 (N A Lynch 68; Bowling Roberts 12-3-31-2; Parsons 21-5-65-2, Agreev 9-1-37-0; Cook 9-2-30-0; v Leicestershire, Bonus politic: Surrey 1, Leicestershire 1. steelworkers prevented it from starting on time.

IN BRIEF Court halts

A Los Angeles Superior Court A Los Angeles Superior Court judge had ordered that Sunday's scheduled fight in Las Vegas between World Boxing Council (WBC) super-featherweight champion, Bobby Chacon, of the United States, and the former champion, Cornelius Boza-Edwards, of Britain, should not take place. should not take place.

The application to stop the bout

The application to stop the both came from a promoter, Don King, who claimed Chacon had already signed a contract with him to make his first defence of the title against Hector "Macho" Comacho. But WBC refused to sanction that bout because of the contract controversy. because of the contract controversy.

CYCLING: Tommy Prim, of Sweden, donned the leader's pink jersey after his team, Bianchi-Piaggio, won yesterday's team time-trial, the first stage of the Tour of Italy. The prologue, which should have started at Brescia on Thursday was cancelled when a demonstration by the brokeness are sevented in from

CYCLING CYCLING
FORST, East Germany: Peace race, fourth
stage (10 miles): 1, M Romascanu (Rom), 4rr
6min 225ec; 2, L Talkarra (Port), 4sec bellving;
3, Z Garboid (Mong), 20; 4, U Raab (EG); Tim;
35 sac; 5, B Welterna (Neth); 5, R Sniclers
(Neth), same time. British placing; 17, C
Wreghitl, same time. Overalk 1, O Tohusda
(USSR), 15:36:30; 2, P Ugryumov (USSR), 8
ac; 3, F Bodon (EG), 9; 4, B Welkema (Neth),
14; 5, A Saredluk (Pol), 20; 6, G Solleweld, 22.

2. HORTWEGLAN LEAGUE: EIK 2. Brann 2: Hamkam 0 Moss 1; Lillestroem 2, Brynn 0; Mjoerdolen 0, Vazilvengen 2; Szer Krestistsánd 2, Kongsvinger 6; Vilding Stavanger 1, Rosenborg Trondhelm 2.

VARNA, Budgaria: European amateur (Nami (Pair) th Air (Egypt) 9-1, 9-0, 9-0; Jahanchir Championships: Semi-finat: Light-flywidigh: Semi-finat: Sem BOXING

FOR THE RECORD

TOTO HALL

FOOTBALL COMBINATION: Crystal Palace 1.
Lucon 4: Fuftern 2. Westerd 2. Queen's Perk
Rungers 1. Tottenham Hotspur 1.
INTERNATIONAL MATCH: Crills 2. Argentine
North Resident (1887) shidt.

North Resident Reside

SQUASH RACKETS 

Newcastie evening races
6.30 1, RicCa Gata (8-4 fav); 2, Park Springs
(8-2: 3, Grand Madams (9-2; 8 ran.
6.55 1, GALE BOY (8-4); 2, Major Brew (6-1); 3, Carelland Indians 3; Boston Red Sox 5, Fairham (6-5 fav), 5 ran.
7.20 1, LOCATELLAN (3-1); 2, Sammy Bear (10-1); 3, Central Carpets (3-1); 5 ran.
7.50 1, JO-ANOREW (5-2); 2, Some Yoyo (7-1); 3, Debayo (7-2); 10 ran.

JUDO
PARIS: European championships: Weiter-weicht: First round: N Adema (68) bt K Daels

Mentral Eravis 3, 10-Houston Astros 4, Atlanta Bravis 3.

Boston Red Sox Batirnors Onoles Miweukee Brewers Toronto Blue Jays Cowelend Indians Gieveland Indians New York Yankees Detroit Tigers

WATER POLO
LOS ANGELES: World Cup nournament: First
day: West Germany 9, Italy 8: Sowet Union 13,
Cube 8: Scale 9, Hungary 8: United States 7,
Netherlands 6: Stander, 7: 3, Italy 8: 4, United
States 5: 5, Spain 4: 6, Hungary 2: 7,
Netherlands 3: 8, Cube 3.



Tavaré: not letting the bowlers dominate lunch, but afterwards Taylor was leg-before to pringle offer-ing no stroke. Taylor's batting is Who knows how thankful Kent might be next September for the was leg-before to pringle offerwin points they acquired? was leg-before to pringle offerming points they acquired? ing no stroke. Taylor's batting is Having seen the pools of water mostly organized on efficient on the field on Thursday, it ines, but his running between severed a minor miracle that the wickets brought one or two any play at all was possible scares. Pringle has developed a light antical transfer in the wickets. yesterday. The run-up at one slight stutter in the middle of end was still damp, but, after a his approach run and bowled 16 90-minute delay, the match was no-balls in two spells which completed with sunshine vying were an extraordinary with passing clouds, and a of good and bad balls, pessimistic weather forecast Woolmer nushed a were an extraordinary mixture

Woolmer pushed and drove smoothly on both sides of the Woolmer and Taylor were unperturbed in the half-hour to wicket and hit Ray East for an effortless straight six. A confi-dent display was ended when he moved out to steer Phillip to the on-side and was leg-before Tavaré became mora assertive when joined by Benson and, at tes, Kent were 141 for two. The third-wicket pair started to score at five an over afterwards, and Fletcher dispensed with a slip for his quicker bowlers when Tavare had the bowling. Kent needed 102 when the final 20 overs were signalled and 74 from 15 when Tavare played across the line once too

an indication of how he kept his score mounting without undue violence. Kent faltered briefly after he was out, and Lever and Pringle conceded only 13 runs in the next five overs.

Benson got the score moving again before a good ball from Pringle found the bat's edge as the left-hander tentatively-pushed forward. Knott's batting is made for these situations and he and Cowdrey, benefiting as the bowlers tired, reduced the target to 26 from five overs, and the end was in sight.

ICO. First havings 200 ft. R Point 105, K W R cher 55, G. F. Dilley 5 for 70). Second invings forfeited. KENT: First havings forfeited. Second invings C J Tavaré b Lever M R Benson c D E Sast b Pringle ...

G W Johnson, N M Elison, G R Dilley, D L Underwood and K S S Jervit did not but. FALL OF WICKETS: 1-65, 2-114, 8-247, 4-255.

2004; R40; Laver 19.3-1-84-1; Philip 18-1-40-1; Pringle 20-1-51-2; Gooth 3-1-18-0; P S Hest 8-2-27-0; Actield 12-0-49-0. Umpires: 0 O Caleer and R.A. White, DEFICIAL, CORRECTION: Seek first innings: Dilley 21.4-8-70-5, not as previously published.

## often against Lever. Tarare batted two hours, 50 minutes, and hit only four fours. It was The unstoppable Botham

(6pts) drew with Somerset (8), There were moments yesterday when Worcestershire must have felt as the Australians did at Headingley two years ago as last Botham moved to the twenty-first cantury of his career. He hit 11 fours and four huge sizes, off 116 balls in 122 explosive

balls to spare. Tavare has started this season

with consistency in-between the

showers, but, more importantly,

has shown a greater willingness not to be dominated by the

bowlers. He won Kent's game against Surrey in the Sunday League last weekend with an 82

full of attacking strokes. Yester-day, he again used his feet notably to improvise many

strokes without losing any of his

spirited day's cricket, which owed much to the sensible approach of the two captains.

It was an entertaining and

orthodoxy or timing.

proved wrong.

Championship table

It was one of those flamboyant,

but although the rain has already made inroads into today's Benson

made inroads into lodey's lenson and Hedges Cup programme, for once the gloom and doom can wait.

After Aberdeen Football Club's triumphant midweek trip to Sweden the city is the focus of more moderate cricketing attention today as the venue for Scotland's match sensint. Womestrehiers in the present in the content of th

previous seasons in the competition Scotland have failed to win a match;

now, however, they have the services of the West Indies opening batsman, Desmond Haynes, and, dare one say, might be worth a

Worcestershire In three

Somerset 66 for no wicket from 26.2

The first 35 minutes bristled with The first 35 minutes tristled with action and suitably set the tone at the sustained burst of fire by Worcestershire's faster bowlers cut down Lloyds, Roebuck and Rose. Lloyds was a shade slow avoiding a ball from Ridgeon and played back, yet was still undone by a ball from Warrer.

start after juncheon when Lloyds slip taking his catch, King, for the and Roebuck 22, walked out with second time, had answered his Somerset 66 for no wicket from 26.2

● Younis Ahmed has appealed against his dismissal by Worcestershire, the Press Association reports. Younis, who received written notice of his dismissal yesterday, wants to take his case to the full committee

WORKSETE STATE First limitings 531 km & des (C L King 128, V J Maries 4 for 101). GOMERSET: : First Innin
J W Lisyds is Pridgeon.
P M Rosbuck to Wernet
I V A Richards e Pridgeon is King.
"B C Rose e McEvuy to Werner.
N F M Popplewell retired but.
I T Bothern to King to Weston.
V J Maries not out.
6 V Palmer not out.
Extras (b 6, No 11, w 1, n-b 18)...

Total (5 wids dec, 69.4 overs) ..... G H Dredge, TT Gard and P H L'E Wison did not bet.

song-on boundary.

The west Indian's second one more damp, doubt-ridden ball lifted and cut back sharply morning, bad been offset by enough to induce an uncertain improving weather and a prompt stroke and with Pridgeon at third

Kapil Dev, a rival to Botham and

the batsman flays the bowling to all quarters, sometimes contemptionally and sometimes with a flourish. In this mood he seems unstoppable.

His innings easured Somerset of maximum bonus points, and in this Popplewell played his part, scoring 58 in an entertaining stand of 118 for the fifth wicket before he retired suffering from an injured hand. Marks then heled add 64 runs before Botham bowed out to a catch on the long-on boundary.

Earlier, the disappointment of yet

Haynes could reign in Scotland

of succession against the day Lloyd finally hangs up his Paddington As for the weather, Kent were yesterday using a water-removing machine at Canterbury and had the local fire brigade standing by in an effort to have the ground fit for the match against Middlesex. Because of the state of the surrounding turk spectators will not be allowed to park their cars around fit for the park their cars around fit for the surrounding turk spectators will not be allowed to park their cars around fit for the surrounding turk spectators will not be allowed to park their cars around fit for the surrounding turk spectators will not be allowed to park their cars around fit for the surrounding turk spectators will not be allowed to park their cars around fit for the surrounding turk spectators. ary, to offset the inconvenience of the frames, if I want a 3 is shown and ary, to offset the inconvenience of the frames, if I want a 3 is shown and ary, to offset the inconvenience of the frames, if I want a 3 is shown and ary, to offset the inconvenience of the frames, if I want a 3 is shown and are in the frames, if I want a 3 is shown and are in the frames and a 3 is shown and are in the frames, if I want a 3 is shown and a 3 is shown and are in the frames, if I want a 3 is shown and a 3 is shown and are in the frames, if I want a 3 is shown and a 3 is shown and a 3 is shown and are in the frames, if I want a 3 is shown and a 3 is shown and are in the frames, if I want a 3 is shown and a 3 is shown and are in the frames, if I want a 3 is shown and a 3 is shown and are in the frames, if I want a 3 is shown and a 3 is shown and are in the frames. The frames are in the frames are

Kapil Dev, a rival to Botham and Imran for the title of the world's leading all-rounder, must surely be cricket's undisputed jet-setter. On May 3 he was leading India in the final Test match against West Indies in Antigua; on May 8 he was playing for Northamptonshire against Nottinghamshire in the John Player League, scoring 66 off 50 balls into the bargain; on May 11 he was back in India helping to select the World Cup party; and sow he is expected in this country in time to play for Northamptonshire at Derby tomorrow – and probably to score another 50. The Combined Universities The Combined Universities' match against Glamorgan has been transferred from the waterlogged Parks to Fener's and Yorkshire's game against Nottinghamshire, due to be played at Bradford, has been moved to Headingley on Monday. It might have been played at Headingley today but for the Premiership final on the adjoining Rugby League ground.

Morestershire will be without Inchmore, who has a chest infection, and King, who has made such a spectacular start for the county but is required by his Lancashire League club, Coine. Elicock, aged 17, the former Malvern College boy who impressed Mike Brearley on his debut last Cup, confirming his place in the line thodest wager. Worcestershire will be without

India call up Valson Delhi (Beuter)-The left-arm medium-paced bewier, Sunil Valson, is the only newcomer in India's 14-man party announced yesterday for the Prudential World Cup.

The team will be captuined by Kapil Dev; Mohinder Armanath, who made a splended comeback to international cricket in the last two series against Pakistan and West Indias, will be vice-content. series against Pakistan and West Indies, will be vice-captain. Sandip Patil, who hit a record six

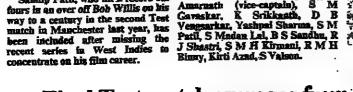
PARTY: Kapil Dev (captain), M
fours in an over off Bob Willis on his
Amaranth (vice-captain), S M
way to a century in the second Test

Gaveskar, K Srikkaath, D B

All cricket reports at the moment. September, and Damian D'Oliveira

seem to revolve around the weather, are the deputies.







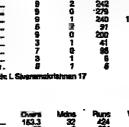
A L LOGIO..... M D Marshall..... M A Holding ..... PLAYED IN CINE MATCH: W W Davis 14 Not out

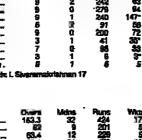


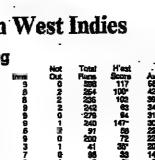


















not out; Hampshire II 180 for 7 (V P Terry 104, R Booth 4 for 80). Match drawn. Matches abandoned COUNTY CHAMPIONISHIPS CHESTERFELD: Derbyships 51-2 (Bowling Alice 9-6-100; Folloy 6-4-8-1; Waldenson 5-1-1-0 12-1; Shranon 4-2-8-0; O'Sheughreesy 1-1-0 My I prescribe

Laboratorshire 1.

Aves OTHER MATCHES
24.54 FENNER'S Cambridge University SS7 for 4
40.20 One is Pringelesson 117. It J Complement Server
45.60 77. A J Boyd-Moos 75; MoC 15 for 2
47.20 THE PARKE Orders University 163 (F 6 P Elle
58.60 US not out, M W W Selvey 5 for 47) v
96.00 Glamorgan.

## Maxwell merger has come unstuck

As Sir Norman Chester could testify, breaking the mould on football is a difficult business, Peter Ball writes. Yesterday, it was Robert Maxwell's turn to learn that truth as, to the huge relief of everyone who felt that Thames Valley Royals sounded like an ice hockey team and Thames Valley United like a bus company, the prospects of a merger between Oxford United and Reading receded into the distance.

receded into the distance.

This follows the aanouncement that the Reading chairman, Frank Waller, and the two other directors who had supported the amalgamation had resigned, thus paving the way for the leading opponent of the scheme, the former Reading player, Roger Smee, who is now a local basinessman, to take over. Mr Smee has the support of the three remaining directors and is expected remaining directors and is expected to be confirmed as chairman at an extraordinary meeting of share-holders which should take place later this mooth.

later this arouth.

A statement issued by solicitors acting on behalf of Mr Waller and Roy Tranter, the Reading director who had taken out an injunction restraining Mr Waller from selling his shares to Mr Maxwell. amounted the vesignations, and added that the shares in question will "revert to the company". Effectively Mr Waller and his colleagues have conceded that they did not own as many shares as they olleagues have conceden and the lid not own as many shares as they ought, opening the way for ans of the merger to block it. Mr Smee, understandably, was delighted yesterday, saying: "I have fought night and day over the past few weeks to coordinate the campaign to keep Reading Football Club slive, and my objective has been achieved. I can promise everybody that I will do all in my power to bring success to the turn The Reading manager, Maurice Evans, whose team face a crucial relegation match with Wrexham

relegation match with Wrexham today, also welcomed the news. "The situation has been resolved at a perfect time. It has been very unsettling for the players," he said. But if the first example of "natural wastage" in the Football League is not to happen immediately it may not be long delayed. Mr Maxwell warned yesterday that the future of Oxford United now depends on the City council finding them a new studium. He said "If they full I will give up my connections with the club and suless some fairy angel comes along it will some fairy angel comes along it will be the end of Oxford United as a

footbast cum."

In the meantime, though, Mr. Mincwell has refused to shought of a merger. The need for the merger still exists with both Oxford and Reading operating at a deficit. The best I made remains and will not withdraw it matil I am attisfied they have gennine means to ave themselves from folding,"

satisfied they have grantine means to save themselves from folding.

Local cash aid

for Wigan

Wigas Athletic will be playing in the Football League sext season. There were fears that the third summer because of their financial methods. But their chairman. problems, but their chairman, by as many goals as possible and semi-finals. Freddle Pye, has made a deal with a added that he had brought the best. But Che group of local besinessmen to team available to do the job. Derby Coun provide an anjection of interest-free including five of the Real Madrid in, has score

One week after Hull's near-

demoralising defeat by Featherstone Rovers, the one-time favourites for

a unique treble must lift morale

against Widnes today in the premiership final at Headingley.

suffered the disappointment of yet another Hull failure at Wembley. On Monday he was named the coach of the year in the Man of Steel awards at Wakefield; the following day he took to his bed with influences.

finenza. Hopefully recovered in time for

the premiership final, Bunting will emphasize to his team that they must put the shock of Wembly behind them and find consolation with their first premiership victory

the league over the past decade.

First division

Aston Villa v Arsens

Norwich v Brighter

Tottenham H v Stoke...

Aberdeen v Hibernian

Morton v St Mirren...

Rangers v Celtic

Kilmarnock v Motherweii

Stenhousemuir v Brechin .

Stirling Albion v E Stirlingshire.

Stranger of Cusen of South ....

A short Wile longer

Coventry v West Ham Utd.

nchester City v Luton

Sunderland v West Bromwich

eston v Birminchem.

Scottish premier division

Scottish second division

RUGBY LEAGUE

Hull's difficult task

## Manchester, a City which may fall but United they just stand

On any other day one match would have stood out of this afternoon's last Football League programme of the season: the meeting of Watford and Liverpool at Vicarage Road. And even today it is not without its resonances as Liverpool attempt to give Bob Paisley a fitting send-off and Watford seek the win that could bring them runners-up position, a heady success in their first ever season in the first division.

A defeat could still mean the prize of a UEFA Cup place knocked from Watford's grasp at the last but such a misfortune would only befall Graham Taylor's team should Aston Villa also beat the much weakened Arsenal for whom Petrovic makes his farewell appearance at Villa Park, Tottenhem defeat a Stoke side lacking five regulars at White Hart Lane and the rejuvenated Nottingham Forest rub salt into relegated Swansea's wounds at Vetch Field.

Should the unlikely happen, it would be a poor reward for Taylor, whose duties with the England Youth team have prevented him from picking his team until this morning but he berth. Should Cunningham, will at least be consoled by the who failed a fitness test knowledge that more pressing yesterday not recover in time, events elsewhere will prevent the way is being cleared for yet today's match being regarded as another romantic Wembley another battle i r battle for the soul of tale.

Manchester United have have to take second place as perhaps more claim for attentheir game at Nottingham is tion, if only because of their overshadowed by the events at injuries. The team which takes neighbouring Derby and Leithe field at Meadow Lane is a cester, also by that at Maine long way short of the one they Road, where the meeting of long way short of the one they hope to field at Wembley in seven days' time. Yesterday Bailey became their latest casualty, dropping out with a second division.
hamstring injury, while Stapleton faces a fitness test this time last week, City now have

Chileans in

warm-up

Sentiago (Reuter) - A new-look team drew 2-2 with Chile here in their first match since the dis-

appointment of losing the World Cup in Spain last , ummer. Argentina included only four players who went to the World Cup finals and the Chileans took advantage of their opponents's uncertainty to dominate the first half

CHILLE O Whith, it Estamous, it Veterocale, like Pacheco, i., Valenzueta, J Soto, R Dubo, M A Glamboa, J Rojes, S Cestarc, J C Crellane. ANGENTRAL II Fillio, C Arregul, O Ruggett, E Trozzero, J Olardopaches, R Silvet, C Marangori, N Alorso, G Cadaron (V Ramos), R Glamba, J Burruchaga (A Babella).



Stein: ignores injury to play

**Explosive mixture** 

Stan Storton and John King, firm Reid, who has been out for much of

Stan Storton and John King, firm Reid, who has been our for much of the sesson with a knée injury, has together at Transmere Rovers nearly reciscovered the form 20 years ago, today take their teams to Wembley for what they believe could be one of the most entertaining finals in the FA Trophy's 14-year history.

Storton and King will not be the only men renewing acquaintances

the best chance of avoiding the

drop after their unexpected win at Brighton. A draw will see

Saunders's teams do not lose by

four goals, and should they do

so, it is safe to assume that blood will be spilt, in the dressing room if not on the

Should Luton depart after

one season back in the top flight, many people beyond

Bedfordshire would bemoan the

fact. Their approach has been commendable, Walsh, Stein and Hill have embellished an

ordinary first division with

Telford, who changed their name

from Wellington town in 1969, played in the first two Trophy finals and won the competition in 1971. Northwich, who were founder members of the Football League's

morning for a ricked back. Surprisingly the inexperi-enced Davies wins selection ahead of Grimes for Coppell's

Today, however, even United Manchester City and Luton will decide which team accompanies Brighton and Swansea into the

being accused of treason it has to be said that good teams do not lose 5-1 at home to Everton as they did a week ago, and that all the attacking skill in the world does not make you a good team if you do not defend responsibly, as Grazil also demonstrated last summer. As a testimony to the importance of the occasion, Caton, Reeves, Bond and Stein will all ignore injuries to play, and Moss, who has cracked ribs, will take a fitness test this morning.

If the real tension in the first division is concentrated at the bottom, in the second division it affects both ends equally. At the top, matters are clearcut. If Leicester defeat Burnley, whose interest is equally pressing, they will be promoted. Should Leicester fail, then Pulham could earn a reprieve from paying the penalty for their recent erratic form by winning or should Leicester lose, by drawing at Derby.

orawing at Derby.
On paper Leicester should make it, but they will again be without their dangerous forward Lineker, although Lynex returns. Burnley, with a game in hand, could still avoid the drop, and their defeat of the cham. them to safety. Luton's cause is less promising, for they have to win, a draw sufficing only if it is coupled with Birmingham losing by four goals at Southamp-

Derby, another of the eight teams with real cause for fear of relegation, have recalled Gemmill, Hooks and Burns in whose absence the team have lost their last two games, for the visit of Fulham.

Wins for Burnley and Derby would increase the pressure on Middlesbrough and Chelses who meet at Stamford Bridge and on Crystal Palace, who journey to Sheffield Wednesday knowing that their last match against Burnley next Tuesday, could well decide their fate.

#### New date for Foster

Steve Foster's High Court appeal spiret Poster's High Court appear against a two-match suspension, which will prevent him from leading Brighton in the FA Cup Final, is certain to be heard on Monday.

Mr Justice Vinciott yesterday rejected a plea on behalf of the Football Association to put the hearing back to Wednesday to allow more time to prepare evidence.

Mr Justice Wednesday to allow more time to prepare evidence.

moretime to prepare evidence.

He said, "It is obviously a case of public interest and it is clearly undesirable that Mr Foster and his team should be left in uncertainty

Storton, manager of Telford today. Storton was a predecessor of United, and King manager of King at Northwich and three of his Present players, Williams, Mayman they will tell their teams to play their usual attacking game. With four of the best forwards in non-league football on show, the match could produce a feast of goals.

Telford's attack is led to the could produce a feast of goals. week."
Foster, Brighton's 24-year-old captain, is seeking an injunction to stop the FA implemting his ban, which followed when he accumulated 31 points against Notis County. Foster's counsel, Daniel Serois, said the matter was of considerable matter was of considerable. considerable urgency "because it is every player's ambition to play in the Cup Final."

He added that the judge would second division but resigned after only two seasons, are appearing in their first Trophy Final.

TEAMS: Northwise (front: D Pyers: D Fretwell, A Murphy, K Jones, J Porshaw, P Bennett, J Anderson, G Abol, M Werd, 8 Creven, P Red C Chesters, P Wilson.

Telford from K Charlton: A Joseph, A Turner.

K Lawis, A Walter, P Maymen, S Easton, E before the Court of Appeal on the Charles, D Bernett, C Williams, D Mether, M Morring, of the match, next

## Old firm face surprise takeover

By Hogh Taylor The unbelievable has happen

As one of the greatest weeks in the history of Scottish football ends today with an exciting climax to the Premier League championship, the old firm of Rangers and Celtic, who have monopolized the country's major prizes for almost a century, find they have been put in the

ert has ended and another begun, has been brought home to the legions of followers of Rangers and Celtic not only by the fact that it was Aberdeen who restored Scotland's international prestige by their triumph in the European Cup Winners' Cup final; but by the shock of realizing that the old firm confiontation at Ibrox is, for once,

not the game of the day.

That distinction goes to the local derby between Dundee and Dundee United at Dens Park which is the most significant match not only of the afternoon but of the season since the other of the season since the other of the season since Celtic - and triumphant Aber

deen - can only wait in the wings.
United, Aberdeen's partners in the
new Northern supremacy, are firm
favourities to take the title for the
first time, only a few yards up the mrs time, omly a lew yards up me street from their own ground. As their manager, Jim McLean, says: "We are a point ahead of Celtic and Aberdeen. We can only throw the title away."

The way United, a team with as good a blend and now as confident their losing to Dundee even though their neighbours would like nothing better than to be the team who the grasp of United.

By now, United must be all too sware of the words of the most successful title-contender of all, Bob Paisley. The Liverpool manager is fond of saying the championship race is – despite his club's run-away success this season - a marathon and not a sprint. That is obvious, but it is vigorous late dash that has taken them to withing a hair's breadth of their ambition.

United's rivals wait and hope. At Pittodrie, Aberdeen, still flushed with their European success, are looking for a victory over Hibernian for they know that if United and Celtic are beaten they would have another trophy to calebrate.

At Ibrox, Caltic must regain their spectacular sitacking zest, sadly missing in recent games, if they are to have any chance of beating. Rangers, who have improved recently and are just as eager as Dundes to upset the championship amissions of their corresponds.

isten with mother Perth (AFP) - George Dixon, an Aberdeen supporter, enjoyed a long distance running commentary on Aberdeen's Cup-Winners' Cup triumph. His mother, in Aberdeen, placed her rictio near the telephone so that he could listen in because he was unable to tune in from here bisseef. The cell cost kim \$A 200.

JUDO: Nell Adams, of Great Britain, won the light middleweight Finland, in the final.

RACING

Lomond: setback to his Irish Guineas chance

## Lomond decision at eleventh hour

This year promotion to tavournt— A prize of those dimensions, ism in a classic race has proved an -allied to the prestige involved in invitation to disaster and it was winning or being placed in a group nearly in keeping with this pattern one race has attracted international of prestige that the disaster and the commentation of prestige for the commentation of the nearly in keeping with this pattern of events that shortly after the publication of the declared runners for today's Airlie/Coolmore Irish 2,000 Guineas at The Curragh, a statement should eminate from Vincent O'Brien's Ballydoyle stable warning of a setback to the auto-post favourite, Lowound.

It expenses that an examination of It appears that an examination of his hooves after he had done his

nis hooves after he had done his morning exercise revealed an absess on one of his hind feet. This necessitated veterinary treatment and while O'Brien was awaiting the outcome he took the precantion of making a second Guineas declar-ation, Glenstal.

ation, Glenstal.

There is every hope, however, that Lomond will pull out sound this morning and thus be able to bid for Guineas double, accomplished only once before by Right Tack, fourteen years ago. If there should be any doubt about his soundness he would stary at home and Glenstal would be accome Pat Eddard's mount.

would stary at home and createst would become Pat Eddery's mount. Should all be well with Lomond, Glenstal would be an absentes leaving a maximum of ten starters competing for a first prize of almost 579 20 000 competing for £1R.80,000. Ffelevision (BBC1) 3.551

3.55 AIRLIE/COOLMORE IRISH 2,000 GUINEAS (21/73,976: 1m) (11)

significance than usual as the colt was never entered in the Epsom Derby. Lovely Dancer could be the rumer up from Plurshishe. Mar-sourced will come with his usual late run, while castle guard is sure to appreciate the almost certain testing ground. Lester Piggott will be on board Nile Hawk and it will be interesting to see how this colt fairs after his aixth in last Sunday's Prix

chance.

3.0 (3.31) SIR CHARLES CLORE STAKES (3-y-

B Raymond (12-1) 3 TUTE: Wir: 23-30, Places: 21-80, 21-70, DF: 24-30, GSF: 29-25, B Hills at Lambourn. 2, 251, Key To The Minstrei (14-1) 4th. 7 ran. 2m 19-34-sec. 8.30 (3.32) ULTRAMAR HANDICAP (3-7-0 £4,454: 7/ 80yd)

TOTE: Wire 23.70. Places: 210.90, 22.90, 22.80. DP: 25.90. CSP: 216.82. Tricest: 2104.89. J Dumbp at Anuncial. 21, nt. Under The Hammer (25-1) 4th. 11 ran. 1m 38.46eec. 4.00 (4.04) PENBIROKE POOLS STAKES (5-7-c: 22.580; 88

Control Hillion
Lypinap — Pet Eddery (11-BFev) 3
TOTE: Win: 274.20, Places: 221.30, 22.30, £1.10. DP: 2729.20, CSP: £365.54. Thomson Jones at Newmarket, 11.11, Passing Through (50-1) 4th. 25 ran. Im 22.8980c. 4.30 (4.33) MAY STAKES (2-y-o: \$2,560: 51)

competition, From Newmarket Bil O'Gorman sends over his European Free-Handicap winner Boom Town Charlie while from Sussex John Dunlop has sent Wassl. Boom Town Charlie may be no better than a superior handicapp while Wassl ran a most disappoin

ing race to finish 9th to Lomond in the 2,000 Guineas. Before that Wassi had been unbeaten, surviving a slow start to win the Clerical Medical Greenham Stakes. He should run better than he did at Newmarket but on the balance of his form it is hardly up to the standard of Lomond There is a strong French challenge

being posed by Crystal Glitters and by an ironical twist this colt comes Crystal Glitters who goes on any

good surface finished well to take second place to L'Emigrant in the Poule D'Essai des Poulains at Longchamp. His performance will proved a most valuable link between French and Anglo-Irish clessis form.

## L'Emigrant looks to have easy task in Prix Lupin

L'Emigrant should have no the English visitors might have to be trouble in justifying favouritism in content with third place behind tomorrow's Prix Lupin at Longebamp but the result will carry less 11-1 Paraferos 9-2 110 Cestie Guard 9-2 46 L'Embrant, Rocker Puralente, 6 Lovely Daricer. PRIX DE LA JONGHERE (Group il: 3-y-o: 214,639: 1m)

A year ago, the Stavros Nierchos colours were carried to victory in-the Lupin by Persepolis and L'Emigrant must again go close. The coli has already picked up the Poule D'Essai Des Poulains (French 2,000 D'Essai Des Poulains (French 2,000 Guineas) and was most impressive when working with the fallen idol Saint Cyrien at Chantilly on Tuesday over a distance close to that of the Lupin. L'Emigrant beat Crystal gitters a length in the Poulains and this colt lines up for OARE D'ITALIA (Group 1) 228,834 3-y-o Miles: 1m 3f 1-02 Bennate 8-12 \_\_\_\_\_ F Denti -224 Emerated Reef 8-12 \_\_\_\_\_ J Matthels 1111 Presh 8-12 \_\_\_\_\_ Brytond today's Airlie/Coolmore Irish 2,000 Guiness with a sound each way

Lovely Dencer easily disposed of Jeu de Paille in the Prix de Courcelles before being runner-up to Dom Pasquini in the prix Greffelhe.

**Newbury results** 

2.0 (2.2) CHARITY STAKES (2-y-ox setting: 52,698:50 TOTE: Wir. 23.70. Places: £1.80, 22.10, £1.80. DF: £12.70. CSF: £14.82. J Subdifie at Epsom. 41, 1-J. Shembolic: (12-1) 4th. 13 ran. 1m 10.98eec. Bought in 8,000gms. 2.30 (2.31) GOLDEN EAGLE HANCKAP (3-y-c) 22,981: Im 40 

DARLY DOUBLE- Sid Selling: Allowir 22:70, TRESLE Triple Jamp, Sedra, King of Clube 217.15. JACKNOT: Not won, FLACEPOT. 25.00.

to Dom Pasquiai in the prix

Creffelhe.

Piggott teams up with the John
Dunlop-trained Aragon in the one
mile Prix de la Jonchere but I fear

STATE OF GOMG: Newtury soft; Newmark
to fix Newcastie heavy: Heretord good to soft
Warwick leavy. Monday, Wohernampion a
feary petches; Edward good etal
Notingham chese course good to soft, hundle
soft Wadelor soft.

Italian Oaks field

Newmarket Going: good to soft.

2.50 (2.31) DITCH STAKES (2-y-o Miss: 22,704: 50) TOTE: Win: 22.60. Places: 21.00, 22.20, 22.20. DP: 23.50. CSF: 23.43. F Durr at Navanarket. 1, St. Navas (10-1) 4th. 10 ran. 1m 05.82aec. 3.0 (3.3) COWLENGE STANCES (3-y-0: selling £1,814: 1m). 3.35 (3.49) THURLOW HAMDICAP (\$2.544: 1m 

TOTE Wire \$4.80. Pieces: \$2.20, \$2.40. DF: \$15.70. CSF: \$22.97. TRICAST: \$23.97. TRICAST: \$ 4.05 (4.12) BRANDON HANDICAP (£3,241: 76) 4.06 (4.12) BRANDON HANDICAP (82,241: 70)
JADE RIMS b 1 by Auction Ring - Meldags
Mc Energy 8-4 - 1 Mes (14-1) 4
Asstudier - Paradwell (12-1) 2
Pertagon - 20 McKey (10-1) 3
TUTE: Wire: 22.60. Places: 23.10, 24.70, 23.80. DF: 2220.40. CSF: 2180.88. TRCAST
21,808. J Toller at Newmarket 1; 5. Florish
Resim (11-2 fay) Little Mercy (7-1) 4th 13 res.
4.35 (4.39) QUEENSBURY HANDICAP (82,468: 50)

TOTE: Wer: 92.60. Places: 21.60, 91.90, 92.50. DF: 923.80. CSF: 528.40. TRICAST: 5085.53. H Westbrooket Newstarket 4, sh. hd. Mayamy 3. Treesure (14-1) 4th 12 ran. NPc. Central Carpets.

TOTE Whr. 23.10. Places: 21.50. 21.70, 23.40. DF: 25.10. CSF: 21.02. G Herwood at Publications 1.1. Throne of Glory (5-2)-fay 8 rain. NR: Express Delivery, Figor. TOTE DOUBLE: Abdouts, Belatine 221,75: THEBL Jendor, Jade Ring, Captain Singleton 23.95 (Pad. on first and third legs) PLACEPOT: 2565.20.

. . . .

his first sesson for Northwich, and Nesse, J Alcock

## hit the

Monte Carlo (Reuter) — Alain
Prost of France has forecast even
quicker times during today's second
qualifying session for the Monaco
Grand Priz.
Prost, 28, the quickest man in
practice so far driving his Renault
claims that the circuit is "the kind
that improves daily". He added:
"Everyone will be going faster and I
will have to fight to keep my pole
position. But I have no worries."

A fierce duel for the 41st Monaco
Grand Prix tomorrow is shaping up
still s premiership final at Headingley.

These have been an eventiful seven days for the Hull coach, Arthur Bunting, Last Saturday, in common with his players he suffered the disappointment of the same and Tyrer, and after a shaky start they have steered Widnes, the holders, to yet another premiership final.

There may be a surprise in the suffered the disappointment of the same and the yet another premiership final.

There may be a surprise in the Hull side with Solal, the French international winger, replacing Prendiville. Earlier in the week Hull named an unchanged squad for the game, but Solal may come strongly into the reckoning after his excellent finishing in the premiership game against Leeds.

Widnes hope to have their full squad available with Tamati, the New Zealand forward, risking and injured hand, and the match winning scrum half, Gregory, fully in three successive finals. Hull are already the champions and Yorkshire Cup holders, but memories fade quickly and it is often better to be defined on a winning note rather than to begin on one.

A few weeks ago Widnes had been written off after a poor season in which their coach, Doug Laughton, resigned. Widnes pinned their faith in Laughton's deputies, Dawson and

begin on one.

So far there has been little mention of Hull's opponents today. Widnes recently published statistics to show they have the finest trophy hunting and point-scoring record in a mured note.

Having missed the chance of a lifetime last Saturday, meekly following the herd and tipping Hull, I look to Widnes to raise their game typically this afternoon, thereby ending Hull's marvellous season on a mured note.

MOTOR RACING

Prost can fast lane

But Chesters, previously with Derby County and Crewe Alexand-ra, has scored more than 30 goals in

Grand Prix tomorrow is shaping up between the inrbocharged Renaults and Ferraria. But confidence was and Ferraria. But confidence was also high in the non-turbo Williams team after fast practice laps by Keke Rosberg, the Finnish world champion, and Jacques Laffite of France. The drivers had a rest day yesterday in preparation for today's session in which the number of cars to start the race will be slimmed from 26 to 20. Prost had a best practice three of 1 minute 24.84 seconds.

Former Renault team mate Rene

Former Renault team mate Rene Arnoux, who clocked I min 25.18 sec in his Ferrari, was close behind.



joint leader of the 1983 driver's championship, and Arnoux, who is still seeking his first win this season, has been given extra edge by the closeness of their times. Prost said: "My intention was to turn in the fastest time. The name of the driver behind neither adds to nor detracts from my satisfaction. It favourites, also won class orders on would have been the same if it had been Tambay or Rosberg or Laffite."

favourites, also won class orders on the third leg from Sydney round cape Horn. But a slow fourth leg to Cape Town and a several least nor detracts from my satisfaction. It

The Renault of American Eddie Cheever and the Ferrari of Patrick Tambay of France were third and fourth in practice. Laffite said the domination of the early practice by the turbo cars did not mean they would have things all their own wa

Cambridge Utd v Oldfren Chariton v Bolton Cheises v Middle Grippsby v QP Rangers Leeds v Rotherham. eter v Burnley ... Shoffield Wed v Grystal Palace.

Second division

Wolverhampton v Newcastle. FA TROPHY: Plast Northwich Victoris v
Telford United (at Warnblay).
CENTRAL LEAGUE: First division: Liverpool v
Newcasts 2.0; West Bromwich v Leeds (2.0).
Second division: Bernely v Manchester City
(11.0; Michestrough v Derby (2.0).
FOOTBALL COMBINATION: Arsenal v
Leicaster City, Milwall v Chelege (2.0); West
Ham v Bristol Rovers (2.0).

OTHER SPORTS

East and West District Chemistonships (Receipt and Grangemouth); Addiseast Women's Championships (Parasve and Grangemouth); Addiseast Rockers (Parasve Addiseast Rockers); Add John Wile makes his 500th and GOLP Bo last League appearance for West
Bromwigh Albion Today against
Sunderland on the ground where he
started his career, but with a new
Account, Sandaret, Cop (Hoyal Methor)
Account, Sandaret, FEAL TRUBES: James Paine Amateur Doubles
Career, but with a new
Account, Sandaret, Finance Paine Amateur Doubles
Career, but with a new
Account, Sandaret, Finance Paine Amateur Doubles
FEAL TRUBES: James Paine Amateur Doubles
Career, but with a new
Account, Sandaret, Finance Paine Amateur Doubles
FEAL TRUBES: James Paine Amateur Doubles
FE

#### **WEEKEND FIXTURES** Third division

Brentford v Bournemouth Bristol Rovers y Cardiff. Doncastar v Weissell Lincoln y Gillingham. Orient v Shaffield United Plymouth v Portsmouth.

Reading v Wrexham SCHOOLS INTERNATIONAL: Weles v England (Sinewatury).

NORTH WEST COUNTIES LEAGUE: Darwer v
Prescot Cebies.

LACROSSE: Exhibition match: England v The
Rest (Astron I.C., Mossley Rd. 3.0).

SOLIASH: RACKITS: SRA/WSRA National
Laegue Chemplorehips: Semi-finsts (at
Smaton, 4.0).

**TOMORROW** ATHLETICS: Brighton Worsen's Open Meeting (Withdean Stadum), Southern Men's Langua, First division (Erith Wolsing Reading Bedford, New River, Haringsty, Greater Manchaster, Manchaster, Manchaster, Manchaster, Manchaster, Championships (Stretching), Scotian (Barmilley, Yorkshive championships (Stection), Cleck-New River, Haringsty, Creater Manchaster, Championships (Stretching), Lancashire women's championships (Recting), Cleck-New Republic of Ireland (Barmilley), France v Belgium (Neutring), France v Belgium (Neutring), Championships (Pendia), Easth-curre worther's open meeting, Championships (Recting), Championsh

Sunderland on the ground where he started his carrier, but with a new partner at the centre of defence.

With Robertson suspended, Webb switches from Right-back with Whitehead returning after injury.

Wite will join Peterborough United as player manager.

PROJECTS: Sandauris Cup (Royal Methods)

SCHOOLS: Arcistorin v Peckington, King Sandauris (Lo.M) v King's, Misclessistic Championships (Cambridge University RTC).

PROJECTS: Arcistorin v Peckington, King Sandauris (Lo.M) v King's, Misclessistic Championships (Cambridge University RTC).

PROJECTS: Arcistorin v Peckington, King Sandauris (Lo.M) v King's, Misclessistic Championships (Cambridge University RTC).

PROJECTS: Arcistorin v Peckington, King Sandauris (Lo.M) v King's, Misclessistic Championships (Cambridge University RTC).

PROJECTS: Arcistorin v Peckington, King Sandauris (Lo.M) v King's, Misclessistic Championships (Cambridge University RTC).

PROJECTS: Arcistorin v Peckington, King Sandauris (Lo.M) v King's, Misclessistic Championships (Lo.M) v King's Anciental Championships (Lo.M) v King's Championships (Lo.M) v King's Championships (Lo.M) v King's Championships (Lo.M

Fourth division

Biackpool v Kartiepoo Chester v Scunth Darlington v York City. Port Vale v Northampton(3.15) Rochdale v Hull City...

Scottish first division Airdrie y Allon...

Falkirk v Dumberton. Hearts v Hamilton. Raith Rovers v Queen's Park.

HOCKET: Women's Entrangement (Crystal Paleca, S.D).
door championatrips (Crystal Paleca, S.D).
Academy, Sandhuret Cup (Royal Milliany)
Academy, Sandhuret,
Desay, TENRIS: James Paine Amateur Doubles
HOVE: Sussex V Kerit
HEADINGLEY: Yorkshire V Surrey

## **YACHTING**

## Exile home in style

From Barry Pickthall Newport, Rhode Island

Richard Konkolski, a Czechoslo-vakian, sailed the 44ft Nike III locked in a battle for a \$25,000 prize.

Tada, the taxi driver from Tokyo, leads Stokes by a two-day margin in the control of the stoke first taxis. leads Stokes by a two-day margin the overall standings, but could st local time yesterday to take first place in class two after the final 5,300 mile leg from Rio de Janiero. lose if Stokes can escape the fickle north-westerly headwind that has slowed the whole fleet during the It was a remarkable echievement for this engineer, aged 39, who fied from Poland with his family in their weekend.

Richard Broomhead, the Briton
who had been level with Konkolski
earlier this week, was still 170 miles boat last year in order to compete in this race, and filed for political asylum on arrival in America. He has not only led his nearest class two from the finish yesterday morning, baving covered less than 80 miles during the previous 24 hours.

Despite this slow progress. Despite this slow progress however, there is little chance the

has not only led his nearest class two rivals by more than 400 miles, but beaten two of the larger class one yachts, including the 52ft Persever-ance of Medina, sailed by Richard Broadhead, of Brizain. Konkolski, who started this 27,000 mile marathon as one of the Cape Towm and a severe knock-

down on the second stage to Sydney, which forced him lose time diverting to Freemantle, means that he is unlikely to finish higher than third currently.

third overall.
In this smaller class - for yachts up to 44ft long – the Czechoslovak is led by the Japanese sailor Yukoh Tada, sailing Koden Okera, and the American, Rancis Stokes aboard Mooneshine, who yesterday were less than eleven miles apart, lour

Weymouth's week of decisions

By John Nichells

the Devouian, aged 30, will lose he third place in the overall standings He holds a ten-day advantage over

the Australian, Neville Gossov aboard the 54st Leda Pier One, wh

was 200 miles further from Newport after losing 24 hours serching for Konkolski earlier during this let

when all contact with the Cze

sailor had been lost.
Philippe Jeantot, the race winner

who returns to a hero's welcome in

Paris today, has been invited by the Royal Western Yacht Club alor

with the eventual winner of class two, to compete in next year Observer single-handed transation

tic race from Plymouth to Newport He said yesterday that he was likely

Weymouth Olympic week, as usual the first of the British season's regattles for international classes, begins this monring. Sponsored by NatWest, the event marks the beginning of a strenuous year when all those with Olympic aspirations will have to prepare themselves for a place in the team for Long Beach, Caffornia.

Six of the seven Olympic classes will be competing, the exception being the Stars, which have a more pressing enagagement in their European Championship. In their absence, Lasers have been invited to participate, in the belief that many participate, in the belief that many Championship a fortnight later.

#### Race sponsorship increased

The Colt Car Company plan to increase their involvement in international yacht racing. John Nicholls writes. They will continue to sponsor the trimaran Colt Cars GB, raced by the late Rob James, and a new, 81 ft yacht has been commissioned for the 1985-86 Round the World Race, sponsored by Whitbread. Like the trimaran, the new monohull has been designed by Ron Holland, making use of computers to add his drawing work and of the latest technological developments in her constantion. work and of the latest technological developments in her construction.

A special company, Mitsubishi Maritime, has been formed to build the ost in Plymouth, starting in June with a view to a launching in the automs of 1934. She will carry a crew of 16 and be skippered by Jeff Houlgrave, who was already committed to crewing for Rob James in both boats and who accompanied James on his last, ill-fated voyage. The new boat, confusingly also called Colt Cars GB, will be raced for the first time in Plorida early in 1935.

Florida early in 1953.

In the meantime, Houlgrave will be racing the trimaran in the Transat ed Double, starting from Lorient on May 22, when his crew will be Butch Dairymple-Smith. Then she will be in the fully-crewed Scalouse multihuli series at Cowes, followed by the double-handed Plymonth to Vilamoura.

## Way looks clear for Valiyar

By Michael Phillips, Racing Correspondent

Group 3 event does not appear their race in Italy and on a line to have seriously affected the through him the besting of Lockinge Stakes which has the Noalcoholic as well. Recently makings of being a fascinating George Duffield returned from race at Newbury today. It is France telling a tale of woe after disappointing that John Sut- a particularly bad run there. chiffe decided not to run Kuwait Before that Noalcoholic had Tower because of the heavy split Princes Gate and Monte-ground as it would have enabled kin at Doncaster. us to compare a leading Hays is another soft ground member of the current classic specialist but I still have to be crop with his elders. However, I convinced that he is as good expect Vallyar to provide Henry over a mile as he is over slightly Cecil with his third victory in shorter distances. No such this race in four years. Having doubt worries me about trained Kris and Belmont Bay Vallyar, who won twice over a to fulfil his expectations, Cecil mile in Paris last year when the about Valiyar because he has Reboilino all had some good

be trained in this country. He won his Leicester race by five lengths and did enough to suggest that his chance of also scoring in a race of this nature should merit the most serious consideration. Furthermore, George Robinson, our Newmarket Correspondent, reports that Valiyar looks the likely winner as the colt has been going so well in all his gallops. As he has never won a pattern race Valiyar receives a useful allowvally ar receives a useful allow-ance from those who have been enough for Ore, who won the ance from those who have been Queen Alexandra Stakes over penalized for winning Group 3 or Group 2 races since 1981,

one, scored in hock-deep The champion jockey could will certainly be a name on ground at Saint Cloud and have a field day as it is not hard everyone's short-list. Yesterday Rome last autumn. He has the to envisage him winning also on she gave the runner-up, Sun

Draw no advantage.

Garfield, 4.10, Khyber.

There will be a 7am

Newcastle selections

By Michael Seely

1.45 Allerlea: 2.15 Seven Hearts. 2.45 General Concorde. 3.15 Master
Leonard. 3.45 Elect. 4.15 Gan On Lad. 4.45 Shamrock Nasl.

There will be a 7am precautionary inspection at Newbury today, the Clerk of the course Capt Charles Toller said that the course was still raceable after yesterday's meeting, but there would be and inspection in case of overnight rain.

Today's point-to-points

By Our Newmarket Correspondent
1.45 Talkabout. 2.45 Hungarian Prince. 3.45 Elect. 4.45 Carry On Again.

downgraded to a clear beating of Montekin on

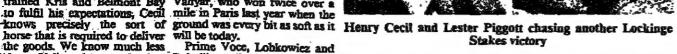
only been seen once at Leicester performances to their name last since he arrived from France to year, principally in the Diomed Stakes at Epsom; the Prince of Wales Stakes at Royal Ascot and the Free Handicap at Newmarket, respectively, but I am looking to Valiyar to provide both his trainer and Lester Piggott with some consolation for their York disappoint-

ment with Dunbeath. Piggott can also win the Aston Park Stakes on Ore, at the expense of the Ebor winner Another Sam. Ideally, today's distance is not nearly far two and threequarter miles at which could easily mean the difference between victory and defeat.

Commodore Blake, a veritable mudlark if ever there was certainly not lacking in staming.

Newburv





abides strictly by the form book Pusey Street should not beat Return To Me on their Salisbury running.
Racing took place at
Newbury yesterday but only by

the skin of its teeth. Following overnight rain and periodic heavy storms during the morning the stewards had to look at the course twice before finally giving the programme the go-

In the circumstances it is impossible to predict that the result of the Sir Charles Clore Memorial Stakes will have a bearing on the Oakes because conditions underfoot could be so vastly different at Epsom on June 4, However, if the rain does not relent in time and the going is still soft then Ski Sailint will certainly be a name on everyone's short-list. Yesterday



Pusey Street (2.30); Miramar Princess 3lb and a decisive two-Reef (3.30) and Danseur de length beating, and together Corde (4.30). However if one they drew 25 yards clear of the abides strictly by the form remainder. Afterwards Ski Sail-book Pusey Street should not ing's price for the Oaks was down to 8-1 in most offices although Ladbrokes were still going 10-1 by the close of Barry Hills, who trains Ski

Sailing, may also be represented in the fillies classic by Cormorant Wood who was runner-up to the good Irish filly Give Thanks in the Oaks trial at Lingfield a week ago. But her presence at Epsom would be dependent on it not be firm.

With one eye cocked on the Prix de Diane, (the French equivalent of our Oaks, but shorter) Dick Hern was reluctant to nominate Sun Princess. However, he could still have a

## General Concorde to fly high again

General Concorde can continue when giving weight and a beating to Richard Hannon's fine run of the entire field in the Ward Hill success in the XYZ Handscap at Handscap. Showing a fine burst of Newcastle this afernoon. This is always a hard race to win, Last year, by threequarters of a length, for example, Crossways was only carrying 8st 4lb when winning it for carrying 8st 410 when winning it for Harry Wragg, General Concorde carries a penalty, but Richard Hannon's three-year-old won in good style at Salisbury last Salurday and is clearly on the upgrade. So too did Equantid show himself to be an improving type when beating the subsequent Newmaniet winner. Sugar Loch at Haydock, Dabdoub and Moon Mariner are others to be considered, but General Concords till looks the one to be on. At Newmarket Bold Secret could

epresent the day's best wager in the loisten Diat Pils Handicap. At the Craven meeting Gavin Pritchard-Gordon's three-year-old created a surprise when beating the strongly fancied Conrad Hilton by six lengths in a maiden race. However, there was not the semblence of a fluke about that result as Bold Secret rope of the day.

Thunder, lightning and rain made life difficult for horses and riders - to say nothing of bookmakers and The former champion Mercer scattering punters - but there was no stopping the 2-1 favourite Rizla Blue, and Joe Mercer in the Ditch fancied runner at Epsom, Stakes at Newmarket yesterday, especially if Air Distingue comes up to scratch in the Lupe Stakes at Goodwood next Thursday.

Stakes at Goodwood next trained filly gained a definite advantage over a furlong out, and

finishing speed, he beat Travelguard The Holsten Export Lager

Handicap is the chief supporting race. Michael Stoute runs both Sheriff Muir and Zariya. Despite being set to carry top weight Sheriff Muir is sure to make a bold bid. Robert Sangster's Try My Best colt showed his potential when beating Arrayood Bob and Goodbye Shelley in the Redcar Silver Salver last July. However preference is for Gamon. Barry Hills's three-year-old had been working so well at Lambourn this Spring that he was backed to beat Shearwalk and Dunbeath in the Heathorn Stakes at Newmarket. He disappointed on that occasion but is worth another chance off this mark in the handiczp.

Peter Walwyn is always a man to there was not the semblance of a fluke about that result as Bold Secret the Berkshire trainer won the recorded the fastest time of the day. Conran Hilton has since endorsed the value of that form with a victory at Sandown and a good effort behind Alawir at Newbury yesterday.

Bid Again will certainly be a live behind Adonijah. The form of this record to the Conrant restrict this contract to the Conrant restrict this contract is a working the second to the contract the contract to the contract the contract to the contract be feared at Newmarket Last seaso

## Mercer in top form

The former champion Mercer The former champion Metter reached a quick double when Richard Hennon's filly Jendor raced away with the Cowlings Selling Stakes, when pacemaking Attractly faded out approaching the bushes Mercer completed a treble when Gray Harwood's Captain Singleton won the Ashley Stakes.

> ATHLETICS Coe on the right

> > By Pat Butcher

been assaulting sports fixtures throughout the country for the past

However, what an athlete of Coe's calibre calls "a gentle try-out" is likely to be fairly spectacular by most other criteria, including the performance of his likely opponents. In last year's corresponding race, the triple world record holder won by the length of the straight in 3 min 39.1 sec.

Shortly after that victory, Coe incurred a stress fracture which

400 metres at Cleckheaton. After an impressive winter tour to Australia and New Zealand where he defeated John Walker and Steve Scott is several races, Elliott is endeavour ing to increase his basic speed in order to bridge the gap between his best of 1 min 45.61sec and the world illustrious colleague.

Another world best time which has now been confirmed is Joan Benoit's 2hr 22min 43sec for the Boston Marathon. Contrary to reports last week from usually reliable sources that the course was lmost 300 metres short.



Olympic choice: Stenmark and Wenzel must now decide

## Stenmark pressure to give up licence

Sydney (Reuter) – The champion skiers, Ingemar Stemmark, of skiers, Ingemar Stemmark, of 1987 venue and the sites of the 1985 Sweden, and Hanni Wenzel, from Leichtenstein, must conform to a new sponsorship ruling in order to qualify for next year's Olympics.

At the International Ski Federation (FIS) congress, delegates from 51 nations decided to stop issuing "B" licences which are held only by Stemmark and Wenzel, the men's introduced on an experimental basis

and women's giant and special slaton gold medal winners at the 1980 Winter Olympics.

The licences allow the holders to

The licences allow the holders to receive direct sponsorship rather than on a pooled basis from their national federations. FIS spokesman, Lelio Rigassi, said: "It's up to them. They can keep them if they wish, but unless they hand them in, they will not qualify for next year's Olympics in Sarajevo."

Stepmark, who lives in Monte Stenmark, who lives in Monte Carlo, is estimated to earn over \$1 nillion from commercial compa

million from commercial companies.
The congress also voted to stage
World Alpine and Nordic Champlemships every two years instead of
every four, starting in 1985. The
Italian resort of Bormio was
awarded the 1985 World Alpine

introduced on an experimental basis

will be adopted permanently.

But there will be no further changes in the World Cup format changes in the world Cap to that and after the next FIS congress in Vancouver in 1985.

Serge Lang, the World Cap committee chairman, announced that events would be staged in Australia for the first time in 1986.

and he hoped races would also be held that year in New Zealand and

Lang said FIS sponsors had already been secured for two races in Australia's vast, but relatively lowlying ski-fields, midway between Sydney and Melbourne. The move is part of the sport's aim to achieve a

## RUGBY UNION

# **Telfer**

Sebastian Coe maintains his tradition of opening the outdoor track season with the Yorkshire championships in the 1,500 metres at Cleckbeaton tomorrow. The Olympic champion insists that nothing spectatular should be expected from him specially in view of the atroclous weather that has been assenting spects fixtures fixtures.

However, what an athlete of

incurred a stress fracture which caused him to miss several weeks' training, and ultimately contributed metres championship in Athens last September. As the holder of an outstanding world record for the distance, Coe's frustration at missing vet another important title the 800 metres gold medal in the first world athletics championships this August in Helsinki.

Coe has admitted to his best winter's training for three years and world best indoor time of Imia mid-March was testimony. There and winning tomorrow should be no great problem. His main incentive is having a heat and final on the same afternoon. In Athens the debilitating effect of heat semi-final and final on successive days when less than fully fit was Coe's undoing.

The next stages in Coe's build-up to peak fitness for Helsinki will be another traditional domestic fixture

at the Loughborough Colleges
AAA in one month's time, follower AAA in one month's time, followed by the first European permit meeting in Paris on June 24, when he will be paid legal participation money for the first time.

Coe's young Yorkshire and international team colleague Peter Elliott is moving down from his customary 800 metres event to the 400 metres at Corcheston After an

Take the

## road back treatment From Don Cameron

Wanganui

The British Lions launched their goodly ship on the stormy waters of New Zealand rugby here today. They made life a little hard for themselves by placing no fewer than 13 of their new men in the side to play Wanganui, with only Jeff Squire, the Welshman, and John Beattie, the Scottish back row forward, having played for the Lions

This is a clear indication that the Lions management, whose work of the last few days has been impressive, have one eye on Wanganui and the other on Auckland, the champion side of 1982, whom they will meet on

Wednesday. There has been much interest in the launching of the Lions, for even before kicking a ball in a match they appear a team of singular character and considerable ability. Much of early leadership both of Willie John McBride, the manager, and Jim Telfer, the coach.

McBride has exuded charm and quiet confidence that this would be the most enjoyable Lions tour of all, major source of enjoyment. Telfer has shaken some of his younger players, and deeply impressed the local experts, with the severity of his early training. He has obviously thought long and hard about what will be required to get the Lions safely through the early reefs of this tour and so has worked his men hard, but expertly. Already New Zealand critics are comparing Telfer's high-pressure methods with those of Freddy Allen, the notable All Black coach of the late 1960's.

The players have been worked hard in their fitness training, and with a down-to-earth realism when they are working through their match tactics. Telfer has several times barked at his forwards "you are in New Zealand now", as they have gone rather high into the rucks and tapped slippery lineout ball to their scrum half, Roy Laidlaw.

their scrum half, Koy Laidiaw.

Ciaran Fitzgerald, the Irish hooker who was leading his first Lions team today, put his finger on the development when he remarked that all the early hard work had already built a spirit and identity within the players far more quickly than he had dared to hope.

A Wales B party begin a tour of Spain today with a match in Guernica against a Basque XV. The squad contains several members of the national side, including the captain and No 8 Eddie Butler.

The French captain, Jean Pierre Rives, has confirmed that he will continue to play for Racing Club de Paris next season. He has not yet made up his mind about the national team.

BOXING

## Robert Lee to the rescue New York (NYT) - Everybody a guy who's been in bed with these wants to reform boxing these days. thieves, and now he's calling for In the wake of the ghastly trilogy of last autumn - when Duk Koo Kim my rationalization is that I didn't

more reformers than boxers. And in the survival of the sweet science ereatly needed, every one. greatly needed, every one.

18 POA Mr Dram 10-12-0 Mm Cornery 20 Roysi Nobre 8-12-0 T Brown 22 00/2- Sentimental No B-12-0 Wilso 23 P Sidbury Hill 7-12-0 Wilso

8.30 LEAMINGTON HURDLE (novi

| Saroucal); 2.1, rath (cs) | Sanocal); 2.1, rath (cs) | Sanocal); 2.1 | Sanocal); 2.1 | Sanocal); 2.2 | Sanocal); 2.3 | Sanoc

92 00P/ Suzanna's Prince 6-10-0 \_\_\_\_\_\_ 3 0P0 Mr Sincials 5-10-0 \_\_\_\_\_ 3 Suffice

WARWICK SELECTIONS: 6.9 Overun. 6.30 Rustfall. 7.0 Greenwood Lad. 7.30 Voice Of Progress. 8.0 Housemistress. 8.30 lahkomem.

handicap: £1,721; 2m) (25)

There are currently two boxing tongue. bills in Congress and one in the New York State Legislature, all of them seeking to reform boxing, instead of banning it. Meanwhile, the pre-viously minuscule United States apparent that his rival. Don King. Boxing Association has added an International to its name and decided to offer hope to the discufranchised and the discuchanted, according to its president,

part of the problem rather than part of the solution. In a burst of ndependence, and alleging cornuption. Mr Arum has broken with his

International

was killed, Alexis Arguello was see a lot of corruption until they pounded senseless, and Tex Cobb tried to rip me off." served as a punching bag on

The path to rightedusuess is north
national television – there are now
following by anybody who believes

Mr Arum has made some vigorous charges about payoffs in

had extended his power from the World Boxing Council to the WBA. leaving him nowhere to go but on the path to reform. The brave new world of boxing

RI when Marvin Hagler meets come from Bob Arum, the Wifer Nature Hagier meets promoter, who in the distant past of middleweight champion of both the a week or two ago might WBA and the WBC, but this contest occasionally have been as being will be sanctioned by neither. will be sanctioned by neither.
Instead, it will be sanctioned by the shining knights of the USBA International.

USBA International according to old contracts in the World Boxing
Association and cast his future with
that reform group, the USBA
Jersey Athletic Commission, 15 an Jersey Athletic Commission, 15 an association of 32 state boxing "I think the public will say, here's





8.0 BARFORD CONDITIONAL 35 FF0 Cold Blood 7-10-0 A Webb JOCKEYS HURDLE (selling: 2586: 37 300 Arctie Fox 7-10-0 A Webb 2m) (10 runners)

7.30 WASPERTON HILL HURDLE-(handloap: £1,683: 2m 5f) (24)

010 Prince of Bermude 8-11-12 JA Floyd F04 Voice of Progress 5-11-10 V McKevitt 4

porniery 10-11-1 pers Lodge 10-10-10

3 102 Brooks Law 8-10-10 L Bloomfield 7
3 PFP Shelimar 5-10-4 \_\_\_\_Mr Willems 7
1 000 Chandhelf 7-10-4 \_\_\_M Elich 4
F00 Gayrood (B) 5-10-4 \_\_\_Pusey 7
003 Lost for Words 8-10-1 \_\_\_P Dever 7
200 City Link Express 6-10-6

52 000 Journal 6-10-0 MeLunghin 4 51 300 Ciordia 5-10-0 MeLunghin 4 53 PPP Frazen Prince 7-10-0 GMann 4 65 000 Barrista 7-10-0 GMann 4 67 224 Hayariss (8) 9-10-0 M Coyle 70 400 Love Anctive 7-10-0 Films 7

1F Recty Led 6-12-5 \_\_\_\_\_C Macmillan 2-21 Housenhattees 6-12-5 Mass Hosper 7

54 30-0 High Staward 10-10-0

2 PD Shuttle d'Op 5-11-0 \_\_\_\_ 8 Micronald 6 OP/0 Brooklet 6-11-5 \_\_\_\_ G Playford 6 9 07 Coroman 6-11-6 \_\_\_\_ E Powelf 1 994 Proter Unseen 5-11-5 \_\_ G McSharry 12 0-48 Kashill 5-11-5 \_\_\_ M Haromond 13 2PO Magic Portuals (8) 5-11-5

11-8 Shuttle D'Or, 7-2 Kashill, 5 Metro Maid,

8.30 ALDERMINISTER\_CHASE (hand-

7.0 SPRING CHASE (novice handicap: £1,136: 2m) (14)

7 021 Gehrita 5-11-1 EV 8 1FP Pengoelty 6-10-13 Mr Waum 10 001P Senti King 8-10-11 Pscuden 12 041 Str Plan 5-10-10 Pscuden 17 018 Major Geogle 9-10-7 Jores Vin

CRO: £1,534: 2m 4f) (7)

32 000 Hallon Lad 7-16-0.

32 034 Dusty Periow 4-10-10 Mas L Wallace 7

33 pp0 Happy Mae 4-10-10 G Chartes-Jones 7 Once Sitter 4-10-10 Miss S Oliver 7

9-4 Leweston Prince, 5-2 Admiring Glance Fishermans View, 8 Dusty Farlow,

HEREFORD SELECTIONS: 2.30 Mickey Tim, 3.0 Flux Deep, 3.30 Percetations, 4.0 Certis Wager, 4.30 Papa's Busion, 6.0 Mr Mote, 5.30 Admining Garnos.

CEFFICIAL SCRATCHINGS Calcustrates Epoon Violino Stones Best Bitter handless states

5 004 Gandling Prince 10-11-13

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS and IN MERCRIAM \_£3.25 a line Innouncements authenticated in the name and permanent address of the sender, may be sent to: THE TIMES
200 Gray's km Road
London
WC1X SEZ

or telephoned (by telephone subscribers only) to: 01-837 3311 or 01-837 3323 nents can be received by iclephone between 9.00am and 6.30pm, Monday to Friday, on Saturday between 9.00am and 12 00moon. For publication following day, phone by 1.30pp

FORTHCOMING MARRIAGES Court and Social Page announce-ments can not be accepted by telephone.

e have not chosen me, but I have chosen you that whatsoever ye shall ask of the Father in my name, he may up e it you. St John 15, 16

BIRTHS ELDER - On 10th May to Diana and lah - a daughter, Claire Elizabeth. COLLINS, On May 9th in Guernsey | Effects and Couldey) and William, son, Nicholas James, a brother for EGREMONT. On May 13th t Annabel time Wardt and Christopher a son (Christopher Witham)

a son (Christopher William)

KIME - On 13th May, lo Jayne mée
Pulleri and Jenn a daughter, Lauren,
LANIGDON - On May 9th, lo Claudia
(nee Luscheri and Michael - a daughier, Francesca a sister for Calberine,
LUCE - On May 8th 1985 in Evreus
Traine lo Anne nee Aylishi and
Andrew - a son James Alexander

NICKLIN. - On May 3d to Sarah inteNicklin. - On May 3d to Sarah inteNicklin. - On May 3d to Sarah inteNicklin and Aniony. - a son infichard

Advisory in this ab rother for Helden. Guignier
TESKEY, to Kate tree Robsont and
FLM, on May 6th 1983 in
Manchester Laura Clare, a safer for
Stephen,
VAN der WYCK. - On May 5th to
Hermanne tree Barone's de Vos van
steenwijkt and Jonkheer Olio - a
500.

PHILIP HAYCOCK IS 23 temerran Happy Birthday

CURTIS HADFIELD On 15th May 1943 at St Paul's Church, Knight-bridge Mater Derek Curtin M.C. P.E. to key Hadfield S.R.N. New at Oak Covert Camberley

DEATHS

2YD Dennie Archibald ered 77, dearly beloved husband of Joan for 33 vers and devoted father of Durrian and Fiona and much loved by all the grandchifdren, family and Irlends, Peacefully in hospital on Ascretion Day, Funeral all Boylon on Wedredday 18th May, at 3,000m, frestred to Legence of Friends of Salkbury Hospital, Figuretton Street, Salkbury Hospital, Figuretton Street, Salkbury MILAN BOLOGNA PISA VENICE ROME NAPLES PALERMO Prices do not include supglement airport taxes or fuel surcharges.

TRAILFINDERS
46 Earls C. Rd., w8 66J.
European flights: 01-937 5400.
Long hau flights: 01-937 9631.
Covernment licensed/bonded Sione Tell OTES BIJCES AND STATE OF STA ABTA

Lia, 49 Larine Conduit St. WCl or if projected denaltiens to St. Ethickrodo's Appeal Fund.

D'DYLY - On Jilh May, 1983, Maboli of Etm. Park. Gardens, London, 5WlO, daughter of the late Major and Min. George D'Dyly, Fureral at Wolking Crematorium on Monday, May 16th at 12 noon, Romenbrance versice at 5t. Luke's Church, Sydney Stred, London, 5W3 on Wednesday.

June 8th at 2.30pm. No Dowers other than in church
Fist.D - On 8th May, 1993, Joyce here of 18 Bothet Court. Bradford on the 18 to 1

Norwich.

LiLLE - On May 11th posteriully at North Dot on District Hospital, North Peter Byte.

North Dot on District Hospital, North Peter Byte.

Northam formerly of Landerose Grange wife of the late Florace Lille, lot no and beloved mother of Good and Wedney and dearly three grassymather Funeral service of St. Margarit Charch. Northam on Monday. May 16th at 2 30, followed by interment at Latedrome. Flowers to Trappells Funeral Directors.

Bedeford, or densatives to Christian And. c. o Vicitage, Northam.

OMAND. — Pecceptury on 12th May.

Aid. c. o Vicitage, Northam.

DMAND. — Peacefully on 12th May.

Riss Dr. W. D. Omand, PhD. LLD.

D. Baed 80 years of West Lodge,

Bradfield, William! Dieson late of

Chudrok, Dorsel Funeral service at

Si. Andrews. Culforation of

Thursday May 19th at 2pm followed

By burnal at williand Cemetery. Fam
stred to Si. Andrews, Church Restoration Fund of The Vicarion. ration Fund c o The Vicarone. Culiompion

PEPPIATT. On May 12th peacetuily. Kenneth ik O.1 deatly loved husband of Pam. Jainer of keapys. Brian & Shufey and decided grandiather. Private cremation. (amily flowers only Service of Remembrance al Penn Porton Church. Private Commission on Thursday May 20th at 3 00 pm. 12. 1985 at 200 pm. 10 pm. 12. 1985 at 200 pm. 10 p

2 Xcom. Flowers to Ellis Brothers. Ryc. Stropes
THOMAS... On May 10th David of Prace Edward Manssors Moscow for the Edward Manssors Mescow of Doctor Reland Thomas and the late Mager E. C. Thomas of Mepal Bridge. Arabeses, and dear brother of Calrin Pollard Cremators at 3.50 on The Company of the March Pollard Cremators at 3.50 on The March Pollard Cremators at 3.50 on The March Pollard Cremators at 3.50 on The March Pollard Cremators at 15.50 on The March Pollard Cremators at 15.50

MEMORIAL SERVICES BROWN - A Service of thanksplyte-ter the life of Jezie Vera Lawfor Brown, VLB.E. will be held at St Peter's Church, Valley, on Tuesday 21 June, at 2 30 pm

MV FERRARA Charter in Mediterranean, 65fl. Gardiner engined Motor Yacht by Herd McKenzie, probably the finest builder in Britain. At allable for chafter in the Eastern Mediterranean this summer, Meditum rates for a dulls with space for la great safety and considered for in the Chyde, book new for advantageous rates. Edit Affort, The Beathouse, Raneingh Drive, Twickenhart, Twi 1QZ.

SKATHOS. Mid. July 10 share luroury IN MEMORIAM ELLIS FRANCIS MILES LAMING husband of Amanda and Jalher hora May 14th, 1956, dec April 10th, 1985 WILLS. - In forst memory of David Lon-1, died May 14, 1967 - Peter and Gloria May 14, 1967 - Peter and Gloria May 14, 1967 SKIATHOS. Mid. July to share lurury tilla. own beach. mixed party. wanted maile 25-38. Tel: 361 1072. Robert Carslaw.

WANTED

THEATRICAL COSTUMIERS require to purchase all pre-1940 clothes and accresories, including parasols, fair-leer. Palatey showls, patchwork quality and coxtume revolers, lorganites. Good prices will be paid Apply 80x No 01 63 H The Thirds.

WANTED £10.75 per £1

PAYMENT IN CASH Nationwide collection service Tel Malcolm Ellis Wormley (STO code 042879) 2898 Other Coles & Medels also warded.

WANTED HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS . H. BALDWIN AND SONS LTD Exablished 1872. Numismatisis AND SAILORS AHOY coins and medals Colections or sing specimens bought for cash. — Adda Terrace, London, WC2N 68J, 01-90 6879.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

IMPERIAL CANCER

RESEARCH FUND

World Loaders in Cancer Research

GERMAN BOY (17) wishes to improve his English during holidays (30,77, 20,8) in Eng. Janily, London or intue town in south preferred, Exchange in another period of time should be planned. Pin Famy 19, 1-5206 (2014) Pinner man, Am Famy 19, 1-5206 (1049-2247-3925, Erler 7pm.

extras loc many to list. Approx. Value Coc.CO. 1981 25958.
WOULD ROSE BARLEY hving 1936 at Stoke Survival Approx. Stoke Survival Approx.

OTSA 732774.
VORK YAY ARQUIND THE
World 320 pages. New avail. from
W H Smith etc for £4 95 or from
VAC Work, 9 Park End St. Oxford.

HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS

PILGRIM-AIR

ITALIAN FLIGHT SPECIALISTS RETURN PRICES FROM:

PILGRIM-AIR LTD

**AUSTRALASIA AND** 

WORLD WIDE

GREECE. Workly day flights in May and June. From Gallwick to Corfu. 5299, Alberts 2109. Crefs or Rhoden £119. Absolutely no cairas. Phone Berl of Greece, 0622-46678 (ATGL 2244, ABTA).

THARMSHIG. - Provences farmhouse to tet. 10 mins Grasse and pool. 35 mins Nice and sea. Sips 8 11. Help as allable. May-Oct. LISO-LISO pw. Maldenhead 20869.

COSTCUTTERS ON FLIGHTS/HOLS To Europe, LSA and all destinations, Digitoms: Trace 01-730 2201. Tix 8813572: ABTA JATA ATOL 1356.

SOUTH ITALY Magnit, socialed villa-sips 6, own beach. Avail all or part July, £400pw, Tel: 01-624 0383,

TENERIFE Comf is C studios and 1 :2 bed apis. OSL flights art topil. 0324 21624.

TENERIFE. - Comf 4 c studios, and 1-2 bedrm apts, OSL Fits, art topic ATOL 231. - Tet 0324 21622.

NUSSIE, FAR EAST, JO'BUR USA, Quickair 543 3906, 0061.

EUROPEAN FLIGHTS. Sched or chi (er. Eurocheck 01-542 4614.

STAMER

HOLDAYS

T. BE VALAIS

Hotel Derby

CH-3952 Montana-Crars
61041 27-41 32 15
SPECIAL GFPER FER 2 PERSONS
1000 PETSON BAY 10 ONLY 10

2

£91.00 £105.00 £109.00 £119.00

GUT9.
FILES STUDIO urgently wishes to purchase all kinds of decorative oriental arbetes. Annly agentle. Box Na 0144 H The Times.
£10.76 PER £1 PAID for see 1947 SIVEY COME. £55 DAID for severuges. Tel. Malcolm Ellis Wormley 2896. (01) 581 4861 DO THE THING PROPERLY WITH BLADON LINES i et. Malcotri Ellis. Wormley 2006.
WiMMELEDON Tickets required contre
and number 1 courts. 01-263 9667
office hours Obine Ltd.).
WMMELEDON TICKETS regulred. 01928 1776. 309 Brompion Road. Lenden SW3 2DY HOUSE CONTENTS, antiques, target bookcases, etc. Fentions 01-637 7870.

STERLING TRAVEL 3 Trebeck Street, W1 01-499 8317 AUSTRALIA - NEW ZEALAND
CANADA - USA - S AMERICA
MID EAST - NDIA - PARISTAN
PAR - TR
JOPHING - NAMOSH - SALISBY
BYOK - SPORE - K LLMPLR
TOKYO - HONG KONG
TRY US FOR IST AND
BUSINESS CLASS FARES

WINDSURFERS

FRANCE/PROVENCE

GREEK ISLAND FLIGHTS
Kos 25 May, £129 Mykonos 27
May, £134. Athers 25 May, £109
subject to £8.90 airport taxes,
inclusive holidays also available
financial the financial and available Out the summer.
SEEK SUN HOLIDAYS
01-839 6056
ABTA ATOL 011

Tel: 0902 24433.

MAJORCA-STA, PONSA, Lieury serviced apertment, 2 dble bedrate, balcony overlocking bay, ortvaic pool, close beech, rep-laurants, goff, For leaflet write: MRS SPROATES CALLE 129 12.
THE PLAZA MEDITERRANEO.
PALMA.

SNIGLES, COUPLES, 26-40+, families too. Flodilla sailing holidays in the Greek Islands, Vigotias la and Sardinia May bargaira, wine parties, beach. bar-boutes, Beginners welcome. Also shore-based dingley and wind surfing holidays, Flights from 8 regional airports. Phone for froedly Chal. Langtime 0.21-999 Chal. Langtime 0.21-999 Chal. Langtime 0.21-999 Charter Rd. Landon W.O. Terrace. Harrow Rd., London W10.

SINGLES AND COUPLES Crefe, if you don't want an organized inner, by, you'll enly our villa parties in Elounds. Accom in superb villac, some with pool. From only 21-53 incl. day global. Also private windmilds and the couple of the

Callyen. Desiry & every for promoting of street plans make it every for phonomy. Swift Street Plans of the Control of Sec. 2711 et al. 483.

HELP - We have 25 skingle men on our sampling and windoustring holiday in Minorca. Join us for a sunshine extinity holiday and the edvantage of our bargain offer. Only 2199 for it week, departing May 20. Minorca 24th hyl ABTA ATCL.

Low Cost Travel Specialists in manus dentination long distance travel, established 1971, 372 Euston Raddow Street, Wi. Tel: 01-409

1042. ATOL. 1ATA ARTA. ACSSESSA. ATOL. 1882 39283.

ATOL. 1ATA ARTA. ACSSESSA. ATOL. 1882 39284.

ATOL. 1ATA ARTA. ACSSESSA. ATOL. 1882 39284.

ATOL. 1ATA ARTA. ACSSESSA. ATOL. 1882 39283.

ATOL. 1ATA ARTA. ACSSESSA. ATOL. 1882 39283.

ATOL. 1ATA ARTA. ACSSESSA. ATOL. 1882 39283.

ATOL. 1ATA ARTA. ACSSESSA. ACSSESSA. ATOL. 1883 39283.

ATOL. 1ATA ARTA. ACSSESSA. ACSSESSA. ACSSESSA. COLLEAP FLIGHTS from a boat of airports in the Uk to all popular destinations in State of the College of the Australia. N.Z., Far Essal. South Africa. South America. Europe. Middle Essa and many more destinations in the Australia. N.Z., Far Essal. South Africa. South America. Europe. Middle Essa and many more destinations in the Australia. N.Z., Far Essal. South Africa. South America. Europe. Middle Essa and many more destinations in the Australia. N.Z., Far Essal. South Africa. South America. Europe. Middle Essa and many more destinations in the Australia. N.Z., Far Essal. South Africa. South America. Europe. Middle Essa and many more destinations in the Australia. N.Z., Far Essal. South Africa. South America. Europe. Middle Essa and many more destinations in the Australia. N.Z., Far Essal. South America. Europe. Middle Essa and many more destinations in the Australia. N.Z., Far Essal. South America. Europe. Middle Essa and many more destinations in With 12 years' experience we are the market leaders in low cost literate. London-Sydney £335 e.w £531 return. Landon-Auckland £399 o/w £691 return. London-Deihi £363 return, Around the world from £699. ATOL 1458

UP, UP AND AWAY FLY FLAMINGO TRAVEL TO Shallenbury Ave. W.L. 01-439 7761. 2 Open Salurdays.

KAIROBI, J. Sury. Ser. Laon. Nevel knowingy undersold - Econair 2 Akton Bides. Alderegie St., ECIA 70T. 01 405 7968, 9207. Air Age. TLN 584977. LOW COST FLIGHTS NAROBE, J'BURG. HARARE, LUSAKA, DAR. W AFRICA, CAIRO, ADDIS, INDIA-PAK, SEY, MAL, MID EAST, FAR EAST, TOKYO, CANADA, SOUTH AMERICA, USA & AUSTRALIA AFRO ASIAN TRAVEL LTD.. Suite 233, The Linen Hall. 162 168 Regent St. London Wi pedrooms. 2 bathrooms. beautiful Hitchen, roof letrace, own pool. Tai CTT 221029 B23656. SHIRI SALLING BARGAINS 1 wt. Fiotilia sauling on Med. May. 1 wk. L150, 2 wk. L190, Seginners wetcome too. FSC 01.969 E423. Anythms. 01-437 8255/6/7/8. Late bookings welcoms. ANEX, UISA, Diners accepted.

Anytime.
LOW COST FLIGHTS. Heiders to Greece. Cyprus. Moroccu. Mauritus. Caribbran. Brochure now available Coche le Athen. Edi. Greece. Cyprus. Mauritus. Caribbran. Brochure now available Coche le Athen. Edi. Greek Flights. Naw Gestrus. Cort. and Kos. 259 Gestrus. Rhodes and Crete E99 ris. No extres. Sucretub. 01-670 5866. ASTA. ATOL. 1214. GREECE. Section Mauritus. Surclub, 01-870 5866. ASTA ATOL 1214.

GREECE. Special May breaks in Sikishos, Creic, Rhodes, Altreas and the Mands from 1139 Also low cost flights. Second. Tel: 01-629 9712. ABTA.

PARTS. 400 5th St Cermain de Pres. Truly magnificent 135 sq magarirent in park and pool and quives room. Sleeps 4-8. July-Sept. 5300 pm. 17: 01-804 46095.

SOUTH AMERICA Includits Inrestrem 257 fm to Rio. Say Paulo. 1576 fm. Say Paulo. 1576 fm. Say Paulo. 1576 fm. 1576 fm. 1576 fm. 1576 Akr. Agents.

ALGARVE. - Vale De Lobg 2 hedrm. 2 balls. Ulm. Siys 4. 2 mish walk brech and poots. 5 mitte golf and lennis closes, swall 12-20 jm. 10-31 july. 6 Not onwards. Details 0606 50802.

PROVENCE. - LANGUEDOC.

PROVENCE LITAIS 0608 50802.

PROVENCE LANGUEDOC ROUSSILLON STORY WHAT GETS sleeping 2 to 6 available for 1 arous dates between 14 May - 16 July.

VFB Ltd 0242 26330. VFB Lid 0242 26330.
TYALY, Cust Travel, Millan £84, Rome £104, Turin £96, Venice £103, Pha £104, Bologna £91, Genoa £95, Incl. May prices 01-629 2677.
NEPPORAIR for argain quaranteed return tights to £56. Caribbean, Far £261, Scandanavia & Europe. Tet 01-264 5768.

UPPER DORDOGNE - Beautiful watermild, free from 8 June to July 9 and after 31 Aug from £75 pw. - Tel. 070132 358. rm. 0701.24 c06. SWISS — Summer 'winter s. calering mountain aph. ski, walking, lerms, etc. Tel 736 4365, 2448 (day) 789 689 (etc.). ric. Tel 736 A365, 2448 iday; 789 689 ies 431.

RASQUE-COUNTRY- a few cettages to steep 2 to 7 still as allebte for delete between 14 May - 15 July. VTE Ltd.

242 25350.

LOW FARES worldwide. LSA. S. Adrict.
- 101. 880 2528 IVISA accepted.

2 OR 3 PSOPLE needed to complete young party in yacht on the Turkish roast. 30th July to 140n August. apprax cost 2500. Tel 08964 202.

BURGUNDY. 11, hr Paris, 2 Cottages. steeps 4-6, Fully equipped from 180 yw. Tel. 01. S84 4903.

37. TROPEZ. 2 mls. New harbourside sludto. 3 pool & tenurs. Avail is 11 June & Aug. 02002 774719

HAWALIAS TRAVEL CENTRE. HAWAHAN TRAVEL CENTRE. Comun the specialists. 01 486 9176. ABTA.

Are maxing survivouse
Forcing a one day CASH &
CARRY clearance sale today
Saturday 14th May
Many carpets below rost price
samples tell prices and V.A.T.1
Thanna Soul Cond 11.99 pg. yd.
Laucesters Vogue 15.99 pg. yd.
Heavy Domestic Wilma 88% weel

Heavy Domestic Withm 80% week 23.59 54 Heavy 100°s word Berber £3.992qyd Merakkun Fannuback £2.99 56, yd. hundreds of noon ster pieces. Direct from: Besista Warehouse

Spring Offer

KENYA/SEYCHELLES 15 DAYS B/B 5 nights at the first-class Panatric Hotel in Narrobi (optocra) safari 7 nights at the famous Reef Hotel in the Seychelles from £695.00.

Martiet 49 BROMPTON ROAD for the holiday of alife time 01-581 4601/2

FAR EAST - HONG KONG 8 days from £449.00. SINGAPORE (0 days from £575.00.

Asian Dreams incorporating Scimitar/Martlett Holidays

PERSONAL COLUMNS

MAY/JUNE SUPER SAVERS 2 wks £173 Rhodes (60s 1.8 June Creis /Mykonos/Crock isles 3.5, 10.12 June Corlu 6.15 June Spain 4.11 June Algarve 4.11 June Skrify 4.11 June S. of France 4.5, 11.12 June £130 £120 £117 £90 £98 £117 £77 닭ਨ WHITSUN SPECIALS £173 £124

HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS

£135 £132 from £92-£132

iolidays unc. of flights from various alreoris and accom, in villas, sets... hobble and inverse sudject to supplements and availability. IOLIDAV NOW: Last neisule baryain CRETE TOMOGROW 15 Mary 1-week E99, 2 weeks £119 (inc flight & accom.) Flight only £89 teturs. **VENTURA HOLIDAYS** 125 ALDERSCATE STREET, LONDON ECT Tel. 01-250 1355 or Tel. Sheffreid 0742 331 100 ATOL 1170 men Sun. 11-4

MAY HOLIDAY BARGAINS

ce (camping, mobile) os. Kos 25/5: 1, 2/6 VENTURA HOLIDAYS 125 Akierstate Street, London EC1 Tel. 01-230 1355 of Shelfield (0742) 531 100 ATOL 1170

MARBELLA, Lucury studio apartment 3 mins from beach ternites, All dates, 041 644 2046. TUMISIA. Sunny days, Svely nights.
Call the specialists: Tunislam Travel
Survau, 01-373 4411.
MAJORCA Santa Ponca. Brach
apartment. Sleeps 4. Mail grafts.
250, 21.30 inclusive, 021 454 5011. STOP LOOKING! - Really good brand new 2-bedroom flats to let to companies, £200 per week. Shield Accommodation, 370 A317. RIJCK & RIJCK 681 1741. Quality furnished & unfurnished properties in prime central areas urgenity required and available £150-£850pm. CSO, ELSO inclusive. GE: 454 SOI L.
ATIN AMERICA. low cost flights
holiday fourneys. JLA, 10 Barker
holiday fourneys. JLA, 10 Barker
holiday fourneys. JLA, 10 Barker
MARBELLA Beautinity vilta, sips 8, 5
mins sea. 5 pool. 3-ail. June. Aug.
Sept. Tel: C4012 2025.
TUSGANY, Florence 15 miles. Villas &
farm houses to let from E120 preOL 870 1573.
MALORGA. Condenses most printed. WEMBLEY PARK, Mosern Russer, furn 4 bedevn, gulet, huge lourne dble garage, garden, £156 pw. Eve 262 8171, 202 8171.
SWI11. Presant I. bedroom flat with carden. Fully furn. ch. eb. Cite park. shoes. CN8 pcm. cp. be only. 223-0506 unfer 10 aml. H. NAW Landom. Furnished flats and houses. C75-L500 per, Hart Headerstial Lattings. 01-462 2222. MAJORCA. Capdepers, modernised village house, sips 6, 3 mins beach 0371 810315 MENORCA - \ ilia Cartos. Seaside ast, sips 4, at ail 2 wks. June 13. July 11, and Sept 5 on. Camberley 63758. HOLLAND PARK, Elegant specious 5/c flat in fine location for 1 person EBO p.w. 727 5203. LATIN AMERICAN TRAVEL Contact the experts. All destinations quoted. Sunair. Tet: 01-936 3648. ALTEA COSTA BLANCA. Apartments near-basels, own pool. From £45 ptv. neer beach, own pool. From £45 pw. Details 01-223 7018. CALIFORNIA Seasido villa for va-cation exchange, Owners tempotarily at 262 2711 cmt 463. CHELSEA Attractive flat, Louinge, dbb 1 sule bearin, k & b. c.h. long k £125 g.w. Tel 01-730 8932.

UXURY APARTMENT W12. Full ch. nr 88C. 2 beds £95 p.w. 749 7506, 205 7940 City 01-379 788S. A TOL 882B. 7506, 205 7940.

W.C.1. - Nr. City, Fine moleculate of act. 2 beds, recep. 8. & b. Jaundiry. C. L. L. C. L. L. C. L. L. C. L. L. C. L. L. C. L. L. C. L. C. L. C. LACOPW 495 9941. LIX PLAT Lacerdar Odina, SW11, Bed. ldt. Bring rift, dt. S.W. facing garden. £76 pw. 04446 44363.

NWE Room in mixed text, 25+, rest 236 excl. 325 4672. FLATMATES, 313 Brompton Rd schools ethering, 509 5491.

LENSINGTON, - A room and batter £40 pw. - Tel. 602 6657.

SHORT LETS

NSTANT FLATS, Cheison, Lucius serviced, Mr Page 373,3433.

ANIMALS AND BIRDS

NGLISH SETTER DOG PUPPIES, Excellent pedigree, Show quality, Ki registered, 0933 663620.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

BLUTHNER BABY GRAND PLANO.

PLANOS: H. LANE & SOMS. New and reconditioned. Quality at reasonable prices. 326 Brighton Rd., S. Graydon. 01-688 3613.

OI-688 5513.
THE PIAMO WAREHOUSE 100 2nd hard upright & grands £250 £5.000 Resforation. Busines, transport. 23 Castlehaven Rd, NW1. 01-267 7674.
BLUTTHERE GRAMD 6ff 2th recently reconditioned rase whool case. £2.500. Also Steck upright planning. £3.50. Tel. 01-340 1912.

ANTIQUES AND COLLECTABLES

Chippendale style 11.200 one. 19th C. American mathemativ cabinet bookszes vererlaire £1,000. 4ho servetaire vererlaire £1,000. 4ho servetaire vererlaire £1,000. 7el. 01.235 5071 after 6gm.

RNTIGUESE Gun cabinet, cart cusboard, 8 curved ethers Chairs, matched paur cur uige tables. Games table sevenus 9cs. Writine desk. deske sevenus 9cs. Writine desk. 60089 or 400007 (31cm). Tel: 0704 60089 or 400007 (31cm). Tel: 0704 WANTED FOR CASPI, Engisth & Continental, antique funditive. Tel: Mr Weiden. 01-736 9799

FOOD AND WINE

OVERSEAS PROPERTY

SWITZERLAND

Muniroux, Crano-Montana, Villan. Properties for sale in these & over 30 other resorts.

Contact Histy Scott Ltd. 422 Upper Richmond Hosti West. London SW14, Tet: 01-876 4665.

SPAIN

MOJACAR

TEL: 0491 680724 EVENINGS.

2 NOME minded girts to there have pleasant house in W. London with French leacher. Washing machine, dishwasher, surroum, study, girts, separate bedrooms 825 per sect. Tel: LeCol 997 3236.
CHESWICK W4, sear tube, Prof female share fial, own room, £122 pern, time electric and phone. Daytime 409 1343 ext 257, eves 747 629 9063.
O'LD YORK FLAGSTONES, CTARY
BRYING. CODDE seits, ecf. Nationwide
deliveries, H. & H. Tel. Lacock (1024
9731482, Wile.
9751482, Wile.
9751482, Wile.
9751482, Wile.
9751482, Wile.
9751482, Wile.
9751483, Wile G723.

PUTNEY Single male for super room and full share of house near transport. Edgewisci. Tel 870 579.

KONGHTSSRIDGE, Sunny room, bath are lay flag over park. CH. £65 pw. 593 8439. 589 8439.

HAMPSTEAD, Lovely home offered almost free in exchange for cooking reads, 455 5769.

RENTALS

£175-£130 pw. Kennington. Excellent quality 2 bedrin flat in P. B block. Beaulifully modernised and furn to a very high standard. TV. Serviced. SUPERIOR FLATS AND HOUSE

8.59 2245. LEF, SE12. Self contained 2 bedroomed flat with spacious lourse, (Richen, baltycora, ver. Chr. CH. col TV. LSi pw Ring 857 4953.

Chestertons fine Furnished Property broughout Central London see these columns Monday - Friday

FORSALE

RESISTA CARPETS

MOTOR CARS Ferrari 308 GTS June 1981, metallic blue.

service history available. immaculate. 25,000 miles, £13,500. Tel: 021-233 1666 (work) FORTHCOMING AUCTIONS

**PHILLIPS** THE FINE ART AUCTIONEERS. Will be helding a splay of Good Charlify Grand, Uputyla and Player Plant's on July 1st, 1982. Estates are now being accepted.

io india anus como de Au 11-227 5382.

LEGAL NOTICES Civision
In the Matter of Edward Heidings bit
and in the Matter of The Companies
Act 1948
Notice is insuley given that a perting
van on 26th April 1965 retained to
Her Majesty's High Court of Justice for
the Confirmation of the reduction of the
named Company from \$2,202,006 to
\$5.455.

Her Manesty's High Court of Justice for the confirmation of the share perceivant account of the share perceivant account of the share perceivant account of the shore-named Company from \$2.202.038 to \$5.455.

And Notice is surther efteen that the said Pedison is directed to be heard before the Homostatic Mit Justice Herman at the Reyal Chairs of Justice Astronaut Lundon WCDA 2LL. on Mendany the 23rd day of May 1983. On Manage the Department of the Country Country of Manager for the confirmation of the State Department of the Country Country of the State Pressure Account should aspear at the function of the state feducation of Share Pressure Account should aspear at the function of the state feducation of Share Pressure Account should aspear at the function of the state for that purposes.

A Copy of the said Pelikon will be furnished to any such purson requiring the same by the undermentioned collections on payment of the regulated charge for the state.

Dated this 14th day of May 1983.

Durrant Plesse
73 Cheappide
London ECC. the abstract com-

TRUSTEE ACTS NOTICE is nevely given nursuant to 5 27 of the TRUSTEE Act, 1925 that any person having a CLAIM sugainst or an DYTEREST in the ESTATE of any nerson having a CLAIM sugainst or an DYTEREST in the ESTATE of any of the decreased persons whose names, additionate and descriptions are act out below is hereby required to send striticitars in writing of his claim or interest for the end of the decreased interest of the decreased services and the decreased will be distributed by the personal representatives among the personal representatives among the personal representatives among the personal representatives among the personal entitled thereto having regard only to the claims and interests of VAICEHAM Philip Oliver Clearus of 28 oloktroni Street, Engownt, Picenta, Sprint died on 16th December 1982, spriculars to Whitisington Tilling &

ENTERTAINMENTS

continued from page SATURDAY/SEVEN

BARCHEM POOLS LTD. WILTS, GLOS, BERKS, OXON

Phone Swindon 0793-762380.

CINEMAS

ATE BLOOMSBURY, 1 & 2. 837
8472,117.
1 ATING RAOUL, 1181, 5.30, 6.18.
6.56, 8.40, 2 PIXOTE (18), 4.16.
6.30, 8.50, Manor Credit Cards accepted. Lic'd Bar.

(Sat : 8um also 3,30).

QUEEN'S, SCC 01-754 1166: 439 3849-4031; Credit Cares 01-330 9232. Group Sales 01-379 6091. Evening 8.00, Mai Wed 3.00. Sat 5-15.8-50. PLAY OF THE YEAR Society of West End Theatre Award
ANOTHER COUNTRY

by Julian Milcheff.

AYMOND REVUERAR or 734 1593.

Mon Sai 7 p.m., 9 p.m., 11 p.m. Paul

Raymond presents THE FESTIVAL

OF EROTICA. Now! New acts. New thrills. Now sensations for this ou SILVER JUBILEE 1958-1983. OTHER WORLDS by Robert Holman. Dur, by Richard Wilson. Evgs 7-30. All seats Mon (2) ROYAL COURT THEATRE UPSTAIRS 730 2854. Rehearsed Reading THUMPS & SARD. 2 plays by Jim Cariwright. Ten't. 8 pm. All seats 22-80.

SAVOY. 836 8888. Credit cards only 01-836 0641. Monday-Friday evgs. 7.45. Mais Wed 3.0 Sats 6.0 & 8.30. BEST COMEDY OF THE YEAR

PHYLLIDA GABRIELLE GLYN GRAKE GRAIN IN MICHAEL FRAYN'S NOISES OFF Directed by MICHAEL BLAKEMORE. THE FLIMMIEST PLAY I HAVE EVEN SEEN IN THE WEST-END' TIMES.

SHAFTESBURY, Shallesbury Ave

Proteins
Spectacular Femily Xmae Paniotrom
ALADDIN
WITH AR ALL STAR CAST
OPENING DELEMBER 22
Reduced prices for all performances !
booked and paid for before August 2
7.50. L6.00, L4.50. Box. Orlice 01
930 3577. Credit Card Hotline 01-93/
9232. SHAFTERBURY STRICTORY AND THEATER OF CONNEDY AND THEATER OF CONNEDY TO TRIUMPHANT JOY OF FARCE THE SHOOTH STRICT S

ST GEORGE'S TH. 607 1128. Teinell
Pic Rd. Islington, N7.
BERNARD
MALE
THE TEMPEST
"A small piece of major," D. rd.
Tonight, Thurs & Fn. 7.30.

Tonight, Thurs & Frt. 7-30.

STRAND WC2 01-836 2660-4143

Credit Carris only 01-836 0841

Evp 7-30, Wed 2-30. Sat 5.0 4.8 30

BEST PLAY OF THE YEAR

Standard Drama Award AND Plays

4 Players I onder Critics Award

FELOTI

with Polly Adams, Jaromy Clyde Directed by Poter Wood STRATPORD-UPON-AVON Boyal STRATPORD-UPON-AVON Boyal Shilvepare Theatre (0799) 295623, ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COM-PANY IN STRATE (1994) 1 THE STRATE (19

THE MOUSETRAP
31st YEAR
GRRY. No reduced prices from any
succe, but seats bookable from £3.00

RRAY HOUSTON NDON'S FUNNEST FARCE KEY FOR TWO NEY FOR TWO
by John Chapman & Days Freeman
SMRIANTED FOR SWET AWARD
982 "COMEDY OF THE YEAR
YOU MON-FIT BLO, MAIS WEEL 2.65. S.
10 4 8.0. "ALL THE HALL
HARKS OF A 1982 WEST EST
"UNDENLASTY PURINY" S. END.
1487 2 DAYS PETER USTINOV, BEETHOVEN'S TENTH

a new play by Peter Ustinee.
Directed by Robert Certwyn.
Reduced Price Previews-May 17
at 8.0, May 18 at 2.45 and 8.0,
peen May 19 at 7.0. Subst Even 8.0,
Balls Week 2.45, Mak 4.35,
For a Limited Scanon Chity. Victorial Palace 884 1317/8 cr Hotine 930 9232 Group Sales 379 0001. "Caff it a ht... madam is as stone to stoy — D. Med. NoELE GONDON "the hostbass with the maches." DECTACLLAR MISSICAL CALL ME MADAM Evgs 7-30 Maio Weds & Sals 3-00. LAST 2 DAYS WHITEHALL THEATRE '8' 936 6692, 7765-6 or 839 6475. PATRICIA BUTTLEDGE, KEN JONES,

WHEN THE WIND BLOWS
by RAYMOND BROCKS.
"UNPORGETABLE THEATHCAL
EXPERIENCE" TIME. THIS REMARKABLE 2-HOUR EVENING" FT
IRRIBITIBLE" DO. PASSION.
ATELY ON THE STOR OF SAMITY &
SURVIVAL DAM.
EVENOPSES 8.0. MAIS Wed 3.0. Sai 5.0. WYNDHABYS S 836 3028 cc 379
6068 330 9232 Upp 836 3962 Evis
8.15. Wed Mah 3.00. Sats 5.30 4 8.30.
CRYSTAL CLEAR
Decined & directed by Phil Young
"A PLAY THE WHOLE

WORLD SHOULD SEE" D. Tel.

YOUNG VIC (WARPION) 928 6363. ANTONY & CLEOPATRA Eur 7 30, 5ai Mai 2 30 km 52 30. May 24, 28 PINTER'S CARRETAKER

CONTRACTS AND TENDERS

PREQUALIFICATION TO TENDER THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF MOZAMBIQUE

Ministry of Public Works and Housing Roads and Bridges Department

RECONSTRUCTION OF THE CUCHAMANO-TETE-ZOBWE ROAD (EN 103)

The Government of the Peoples Republic of Mozambique will shortly embark on the reconstruction of the Cuchamano-Tete-Zobwe Road (EN 103) linking Zimbabwe, Mozambique and Malawi. The Government have recently secured a loan for this project from the Kuwait Fund and Arab Economic Development. The Cuchamano-Tete-Zobwe Road extends for approximately 270 km across the Tete

Province in Mozambique and it is intended to reconstruct the base course and to provide new bitumen surfacing in premix throughout the length of the road with some widening and other improvements. Detailed engineering designs and tender documents for the project have been prepared by the consulting firm indicated below. The Government of the Peoples Republic of Mozambique now wish to engage a contractor for this reconstruction. In accordance with the regulations, the loan contractors tendering for this project must be acceptable to the Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development.

Firms suitably experienced for the work and who are interested in tendering are invited to apply for prequalification documents to either of the addresses below. Only firms who are prequalified will be permitted to tender for the work.

The closing date for receipt of the prequalification documents is the 18th July, 1983.

Ministerio Obras Publicas E Habitcao, Rua Josquim Laps No. 22, 2 Ander, C.P. 403 Maputo, Mazambique. Telex 6-536 EPAT MO.

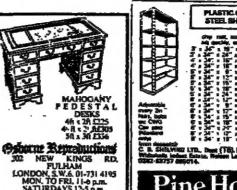
The Consultant Roughton & Partners. 52 Henstead Road. Southampton, England Telex 477416 RAPCON G.

Home Biofeedback

**Home and Garden** 







302 NEW KINGS RD, FULHAM LONDON, S.W. 6. 01-731 4195 MON. TO FRI, 11-6 p.m.





WAREHOUSE PRICES
 OVERS DOMODES AVAILABLE
 CYCLES DELIVERED UK
 MAPILAND - ES CARRAGE

Charles, Marriaged, ASSEAN Manchester M21 2AU, TEL: 061-860 6226

Dept G 29/

CINEMAS **ART GALLERIES** SI. WI. WYNDHAM LEWIS RICHARD LONG. 629 1578. GATE NOTTING HILL, 221 0220/727 5750, kivan Szabo's CONFIDENCE 1151, Major credit cards accepted. 3.00, 5.00, 7.00, 9.00 & tate night 11.15. BRITISH LIBRARY, Great Russell Street, WC1, THE MIRROR OF THE WORLD; antiquerian maps. Until 31 December, Weekdays 10-8. Sundays 2 30-6. Admission free. ACADEMY 2, 437 5129 Educatio De Gregorio's ASPERIN (PG) Progs: 2.20 unot Sansi, 4.30, 6.40, 8.80. EICESTER BOUARE THEATRE (930 5262). MICHAEL WINNER'S FILM THE WICKED LADY (18). Sep proof 1 DBY 1.15. thot Sun J. 48, 6.20, 8.55 No Advance Booking. ACADEMY 3. 437 8819 THE COURTESANS OF BOMBAY O'CL and AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF A PRINCESS O'CL Pross 6.00, 8.50 BROWSE & DARBY, 19 Cork St. WI. 01 734 7964, PROLIP SUTTON, CABIDEN PLAZA. 485 2443 50p. Camben Town Tube. Jean-List Codard's PASSION (PGI. Progs. 2.45, 4.46, 6.50. 9 00. MEDICI GALLERY, 7 Cyafon Birect Bond Street. Wi. "Flowers and Gardens". Acrylics. watercolous ecchings. creaming and sculpture, May 13th June 2nd Mon Fri 9: 5.50. May 1340 June 200 nove FT 2:
6.30.

RESW ART CENTRE 41 Stoams St.
London SW 1.01-25 5844
MARY POTTER 1900-1981
Watertolours, 10-6, Sats 11-3.

ROYAL ACADEMY, Burlingson
House, Piccadilly, Open 10-6 daily,
Reduced rate for children, groups,
students, OAPs, registered disabled,
unermileyed and on Sunday morthops. The Magues School: DuiriMasters of the 19th Century, until
10th July, Adm. £2 & £1.

ROYAL SCCIETY OF POSTRATY. (U. Torsmand 6 Track Dollar Sierre. bep props dady 1.00, 3.30, 6.00. 2.30, 2.3 ROYAL SOCIETY OF POSTRAIT.
PAINTERS, 89th Annual Exhbn of
Contemporary Portraiture at the Made
Galleries, The Mall, SWI. Mon-Sair
10-5, until May 28, Adm £1. 11 Open.

CURZON. Curpon St. W1, Q1.499

3737. Lide Chrisde, Shashi Kapoor in "HEAT AND DUST" 15. Film at 1.00 und Sum 3.30, 6.00 & 8.35m.

"B is, gathe samply supports" D. Tei.
"See it and marvel" F.7.

Fourth record-breaking month.



To advertise in the Times or **Sunday Times** please telephone 01-837 3311 or 3333

Alternatively you may write to:

Times Newspapers Ltd. Classified Dept, FREEPOST, London, WC1 8BR

No stamp necessary (Please include a daytime telephone number)



-You may now use your Access of Visa Card when placing your advertising

4.

----

WHITFORD & HUGHES 6. Duke 14. St. James a. SW1. Summer Exhibition 5th May - 4th June. Mon-Fri 10-6. Sats 10-12.

## Saturday

#### Television and radio programmes **Edited by Peter Davalle**

## Sunday

## BBC 1

. .

8.25 Open University (until 8.30) Michelangelo; 8.50 History of Maths; 7.15 Social Work under Attack; 7.40 Curriculum in Action: 8.05 Hidden

8.55 A Rented Riot\*: Leon Errol comedy; 9.15 Get Smart: cartoons, Video vote, tennis training and Spandau Ballet George Formby in a comedy about the world of motorcycling. With Florence

12.30 Grandstand. The line-up is: 12.35 Football Focus, (w Bob Wilson): 1.00 News: 1.05 Rugby Union: Wanganui v The Lions; 1,20 Rallying: the Corsican Raily Tour de Corse'; 1.30 international Golf: The Martini International; third round, From Wilmslow: 1.55

Newbury Racing. 2.05 Profile: of inshore power boat Profile: of liferore power poar world champion foger Jenkins; 2.25 Newbury Racing; 2.35 Golf: further coverage from Wilmstow; 2.50 Newbury Racing (the Lockinge Stakes)

3.10 Golf: back to Wilmslow; 3.20 Nawbury Racing; 3.40 Golf: more play in the Martini International; 3.50 Half-time scores; 3.55 Racing: Airile Coolmore Irish 2,000 Guin from The Curragh: 4.00 Rugby League: Hull v Widnes in the final of Statom Lager Premiership Trophy; 4.40 Final

5.10 Kung Fu: the return of Kwai Chang Caine (David Carradine); 5.00 News; 5.10

6.15 The Kelth Harris Show: The ventriloquist stars in his first BBC TV series. The guests: comedian Jimmy Cricket, the folk dencers Los Indianos and

6.50 Pop Quiz: Roger Taylor and Hank Marvin captain their respective teams of John lartyn and Stephen Lusscombe, and Suzi Quetro

7.20 Film: The Runaway Train (1973) Disaster movie about 200 skiers in danger whe their train's brakes fall. With Ben Johnson, Vera Miles, Martin Milnar, Director: Devid

8.45 The Val Doonican Music w; Howard Keel, Dianne Warwick and the Rumanian virtuoso of the Pan pipes, Gheorghe Zamfir are the

9.30 News. And sports round-up. 9.45 Dynesty: Claudia plans Steven goes to Los Angeles, looking for his wife Sammy Jo.

10.35 Fanny by Gestight: episoda 2. Fanny (Chice Salama discovers the Awlul Truth

about Lady Alicia (r). 11.30 Film: Skip Tracer (1977) mercijess debt-collector (David Peterson) and how he comes to see life through different eyes. With John Lazarus. Directed by Zale R. Dalen. Ends at 1.00.

Radio 4

6.25 Shipping Forecast.
6.30 News.
6.32 Farming Today.
6.55 Weather; Travel;
Programme News.
7.00 News. 7.10 Todays Papers.
7.15 On Your Farm.
7.45 in Perspective. Religious affairs.
7.50 It's a Bargain. 7.56 Weather;
Travel; Programme News.
6.00 News. 8.10 Today's Papers.
8.15 Sport on 4.
8.48 Yesterday in Parliament. 8.57
Weather; Travel.
8.00 News.

8.00 News. 9.05 Breaksway. Holiday and travel

news, 8.50 News Stand. Review of weekly

magazines.
10.05 The Week in Westminster.
10.30 Daily Service.†
10.45 Pick of the Week.†
11.35 From our own Correspondent.

12.02 Money Box. 12.27 The News Quiz. The last neven

7.10 Any Questions Y 1.55 cresping.
2.05 Thirty-minute-theatre 'An Avalanche of Cows' by David Luck.
2.35 Not Only Down the Garden Path (naw series) Writer Beverley Nichols talks about his love of contention.

3.30 Groundswell. Environmental

4.00 News.
4.02 International Assignment.
4.30 Does He Take Sugar? Magazine for disabled Listeners.
5.00 So You Want to be a Writer.
Third of six programmes for the would-be author.
5.25 Week Ending. A settrical review of the week's news.15.50 Shipping Forecast. 5.55 Weather; Travel.

BBC 1

BBC WALES 6.10-6.15pm Sports News

issues. 4.00 News.

days *put in a questionable* way.112.55 Weather. News. Any Questions? 1.55 Shipping.

#### TV-am

6.00 Daybreak, followed by Good Morning Britain (presented by the Parkinsons) at 7.08, and the programme for the younger viewer, Data Run, at 8.40. includes news at 6.00, 6.30, 7.00, 8.00 and 8.30; Sport at 6.30, 7:00 and in the leisure guide at 7.15; guest celebrity spot at 8.07; Jacide Genova's aerobics at 8.32. The guests in Data Run include Madness, Closedown at 9.15.

ITV/LONDON 9.30 Sexame Street: with The Muppets; 10.30 No 73:

Magazine for young viewers. Includes everything from pop

12.15 World of Sport. The line-up is:

- 12.20 ice Hockey (final of the Stanley Cup. From the US):
12.45 On the Ball (including - highlights of the Aberdeen - Real Madrid Cup Final); 1.15

1.20 The ITV Seven. We see the 1.30, 2.00 and 2.30 from Newmarket, and the 1.45, 2.15 and 2.45 from Newcastie (more racing at 3.50); 2.55 Boxing: (Frazler v Bugner preview); 3.15 Judo; 3.25 Speedway (England v US) Speedway (England v US); 3.35 Railying (Čestroi International Welsh Raily); 3.45 Half-time results.

3.50 The ITV Seven (cont). We see 2000 Guineas, from The Curregit; 4.00 wrestling: three bouts from Sedworth; 4.45 Results service, and classifier pools check. Nowe from ITN.

5.15 The Smurts; 5.30 Matel mickey: The robert's malady causes other people to disappear. With Irene Handi 6.00 The Fall Guy: Two sisters.

both private investigators. attempt to steal classified information to stop a client being blackma 7.00 Russ Abbot's Madhouse:

Anarchic comedy show. 7.35 3-2-1: Comedy, contest and music and music show which tonight takes the French Revolution as its setting and The Lifac Pimpernel as its inspiration. The guests include

8.35 T J Hooker Hooker (William) Shatner) does battle with a dangererous gang of burglant and an ambitious detactive.

9.30 Tales of the Unexpected: Humour? A remorseless warned that one day, one of his jokes will go seriously wrong. With Penelope Nice. 10.00 News and sport; 10.15 The

Big Match: Highlights from some of today's football 11.15 Landon News, Followed but-Derts Jocky Wilson versus

11.45 The Leads Folk Festival: with The Fureys and Davey Arthur. 12.20 Close: Michael Hordem reeds from Pilgrim's Progress.

6.00 News; Sports Round-up, 6.25 Desert Island Discs. Judge Alan King-Hamilton. 7.20 Stop the Week with Robert

Robinson.†
Richard Beiter with records.†
Saturday-night Theatre, "The
Canter 18.58 Weather.

12.00 News.
10.15 The Plant Hunters. Second of three programmes looking at the perils and pleasures of plant hunting.

11.00 Lighten Our Darkness. 11.15 Stop the Week with Robert

11.75 Stop the Week with Hodert Robinson.1 12.00 News; Weather. 12.15 Shipping Forecast. ENGLAMD: VHF with if above except: 6.25-6.30 am Weather; Travel. 1.55-2.00pm Programm News, 5.60-5.55 Programme News.

Radio 3

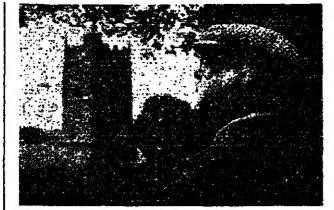
7.55 Weather. 8.00 News. 8.05 Aubade, Johann Stort, Donnaryt, Borts Troyanovsky, Turina, Ravel (Plano Concerts for Ist hand).<sup>1</sup>

9.00 News.
9.05 Record Reviewthcludes
Mozan's Clarinet Concerto.
10.15 Stereo Release. New Records
anon. English, Machaut, Tobias
Hume, Agostino Steffanl.
11.25 Midday Concert. BBC
Philharmonic Orchestra. Part 1:
Tohalkovsky (Partissy Overture:
Hamlet).11.55 Interval Resding.
12.00 Concert, part 2:

1.00 News. 1.05 Trevor Pinnock. Harpsichord recital: Bach, Rameau,

Scarlatti.† Nielsen. Second of 16

Aveisen. Second of the music, introduced by Robert Simpso including String Quartet, Symphony No. 1.1(3.00-3.65 interval Reading).



Sir John Betjemen in Cornwall: a scene from Summoned by Bells (BBC 2, 7.50pm)

#### CHANNEL 4 BBC 2 2.20 Power Play: The studio

council, observing the same correct procedures that a real

council would follow, debates the establishment of an

local business (r).

erorise board to invest in

Happy-go-lucky musical, notable mainly for its featuring

Glenn Miller and his orchestra

finals. Nyree Dawn Porter and Tim Brooke-Taylor assist the

the week's two episodes (r).

from the spell cast by a video

7 days: with Michael Chariton and Helene Hayman.

pre-election edition replaces

the scheduled debate on the

confidence in Her Majesty's

World of Animation: Cartoon

8.00 The Great Bird Rece: Bird-

9.05 Malu-A Women Now, The

Oddie.

compilation by Richard Evans.

spotting contest between two

teams representing Country Life and the Fauna and Flora

Brazilian-made drama serial

(Regina Duarta). Tonight, she

takes responsibility for her 75-year-old grandmother whom

no-one wants to look after.

Gavin (James Aubrey) begins a love affair with his mother-in

guests are the writers John Mortimer and Edna O'Brien

and historian A. J. P. Taylor.

Naked City: A loving husband

Bikel) picks up a aub-machine

gun and slaughters the captair

the Hudson river. Lieut Parker (Horace McMahon) suspects :

ok hetween the mass killer

abiding citizen (Theodore

and crew of a cabin crul

Bouquet of Barbed Wire:

iaw (Shelta Allen) (r).

1.00 The Late Clive James. The

about a divorced woman

With George Montgomery, Cesar Romero and Arin

4.35 Password: The championship

5.05 Brookside: Second showing

6.00 Square Pegs: American high

6.30 News Headlines. Followed by

7.00 A Week in Politics: A special

two conte

6.25 Open University (until 3.10). 3.10 Film: It Always Rains on Sunday (1947) Atmospheric Ealing Studios drama about an escaped prisoner (John McCallum) who hides out in his former girl friend's house. With Google Withers, Jack Warner, Edward Chapman and Susan Shaw. Director: Robert

4.40 International Golf: the Martini International, From Wilmslow 5.30 The Sky at Night: Patrick Moore goes under the Dakota hills to learn about an

observatory that collects neutrinos from the sun (r). 5.50 Grand Stam: Final session of the bridge tournament between Great Britain and the Gloucestershire, Commentar

by Jeremy Flint, of The Times States of Mind: Sir Ernst Sombrich, author of Art and Musion, about the psychological processes that underlie the making of

Miller: 7.05 News. And sport. 7.20 L for Lester: Cornedy series with Brian Murphy as the driving school owner whose clients include his bank manager's wife (Hilde Braid)

noned by Bells: A second chance to see the whole of the John Betiernas autobiography, sequences from which appeared in the recent Time with Betjeman eries on BBC TV (r).

Roger Doesn't Live Here Any More: Final episode of the sad comedy series in which Jonathan Pryce plays the divorced husband who has to face up the prospect of a new future. Co-sharing Diana Fletcher and Kate Fahy (r). 9.20 Film international: Les

(1966). Enchanting romantic with Ceth Denauve and the late real eisters) as twins who, at a fair, meet the men of their dreams. With George Chakiris, Gane Kely and Danielle Demeux, Michael Legrand wrote the score, and Jacques Demy directed. With English sub-titles. 11.20 News.

John Denver: Guiter and his Music. The popular singer on stage at the Apollo Victoria. London. Ends at 12.25.

3.50 Jessye Norman. Song Recitat. Brahms, Mahler, Strauss.† 5.00 Jazz Record Requests.† 5.45 Critics' Forum with Chris Dunkley, Peter Conrad, John McEwen and Giffian Tindaff. McEwen and Gilbari Index.

8.35 The Organ Music of Georg Bothm.

7.15 The Full Moon. Short story by Brian McCabe. Read by Patrick Malakida.

Brian McCabe. Head by Parrick
Maishtida.
7.30 Choral and Orchestral Concert
direct from the Philinemonic
Has, Liverpoot, Part 1: Eigar,
Delius. (Introduction and Allegro
for Strings; and Sea Drift).
8.10 The One-Book Man. A critical
assessment of the work of 19th-

assessment of the work of 19th-century writer Alexander Kinglake.

8.30 Concert Part 2: William Matthies (Including Symphony No. 2).†

9.30 A Story worth the Telling. Art assessment of the work of Robert Graves.

10.45 The English Madrigal. Thomas Morley.†

11.15 News.

VMF ONLY - OPEN UNIVERSITY: 5.55 g.m. Tamis Motown (2) 7.15 Music and Words 7.35-7.55 Meths Foundation Tutorial 11.20 p.m. 'Sir Charles Forts' 11.40-12.00 Decisions on Energy.

Radio 2

5.00am Tony Brandont 8.05 Devid
Jacober 10.00 Sounds of the 60st
11.00 Album Time including 11.2 Sports
Desk 1.00pm The News Huddines 1.30
Sport on 2: Footbell: Second-half
commentary from one of today's
games Racing from Newbury: 2.30 The
Cape Dried Fruit Handicap States 3.0
The Lockinge Stakes Golf: The Martini
International. 5.00 Sports Report. 6.00
Country Greats in Consert teaturing
Jeannie C. Riley and Guy Clark 7.00
Jazz Score 7.30 Big Band Special The
Radio Big Bandt 8.00 Cardiff Gala from
the St David's Hall, Cardifft 8.50-9.10
Interval 10.00 Saturday Rendezvous

Sounds sweet and Swingingt 11.02
Sports Desk 11.10 Pets Murray's Late
Showt 2.00-5.00am Bill Rennells
presents You and the Night and the
Musict

and a gang leader.

Radio 1

8.03 Wake up to the Weskend with 6.08 Wake up to the Weekend with Adrian John 8.00 Tony Blackburn's Saturday Show 10.00 Dave Lee Travis 1.00pm Guitar Greats: Jeff Beckt 2.00 A King in New York with Jonathan Kingt 2.05 Suzi Cuarbot 4.00 Saturday Livet 6.30 in Concert featuring Chris Rea and Annabel Lambt 7.30 Jardee Long 10.09 Gary Davies 12.00 midnight Close. VHF RADIOS 1 AND 2 5.00am With Radio 2 1.00pm With Radio 1 7.30-5.0am With Radio 2.

**WORLD SERVICE** 

WORLD SERVICE

6.00am Newsdeek. 6.20 Album Time. 7.00
World News. 7.09 Name About Britain 7.15
From the Weekles. 7.30 Cassical Record
Review. 7.45 Network UK. 8.00 World News.
8.08 Reflections. 8.15 The Chanson. 8.30 Brain
of Britain 1983. 9.60 World News. 9.98 Review
of the British Press. 8.15 The World Today.
9.30 Financial News. 9.40 Look Ahead. 9.45
People and Politics. 10.16 What's New. 11.09
World News. 11.98 News About Britain. 11.15
About Britain. 11.30 Meriden. 12.00 Radio
Newsreel. 12.15pm Arything Goes. 12.45
Sports Roundup. 1.00 World News. 1.08
Commentary. 1.16 Network UK. 1.30 Strictly
instrumental. 2.00 Saturday Special. 4.00
World News. 4.96 Commentary. 4.15 Saturday
Special. 8.00 World News. 8.09 Commentary.
8.15 Good Books. 8.30 Ardenty Loved Friend.
9.15 The Brotherhood of Brass. 9.30 Paople
and Politics. 10.00 World News. 1.0.26 From
our own Comspondent. 10.30 New Ideas.
10.40 Reflections. 10.45 Sports Roundup.
11.00 World News. 1.1.09 Commentary.
12.05an News about Britain. 12.15 Radio
Newsreel. 12.30 Pay of the Week. 1.30
Radio Reflections. 2.00 World News. 2.09
Review of the British Press. 2.15 Short Story.
2.30 Sports Roundup. 3.15 From our own
Correspondent. 3.30 My World A45 Financial
Review. 4.55 Reflections. 8.09 World News. 3.09
Review of the British Press. 5.15
Letterbox. 5.45 Letter from America.
[All times in GMT]

#### BBC 1

6.25 Open University (until 6.55) Novel and TV; 6.50 Porphyry Copper Deposits; 7.15 Computer Systems; 7.40 Latin Squares; 8.05 Virus Reproduction; 8.30 Chemistry.

9.00 Pigeon Street (r); 9.15 Knock Knock: with Sneh Gupta, Mike Amett, and Christopher Micrap; 9.30 This is the Day: A bishop visits a farm at Crich. Derbyshire, during this nonprogramme.

Asian Magazine: The fight against unemployment in Leicester, 10.30 Micros In the Classroom: (from BBC2); 10.55 Multi-Cultural Education: black children in white schools, and the problem of the school report

Wardrobe: The effective use of collars (r): 12.10 The Skill of Lip-Reading: for the hard of hearing (r); 12.35 The Unemployment industry: the alternative of self-employment 2.45 Film: Orchestra Wives (1942') 1.00 Farming; 1.25 The Past Affoat

11.20 Télé-Montada: La coup de

foudre (r); 11.45 Wee

News headlines. 1.55 Film; The Lamon Drop Kid (1951) Bob Hope cornedy, based on a Damon Runyon story about a third-rate tipster who has to pey a gang leader (Fred Clark) the 10,000 dollars he made him lose. With Marityn Maxwe

3.25 Alias Smith and Jones 4.15 Match of the Day: Jimmy Hill and Bob Wilson presen school comedy series. A priest is called in to free a student

5.15 Face the Music: Joseph Cooper puts questions to Patricia Owen, Russell Harty, Richard Baker and to special uest Julian Lloyd Webber;

6.00 Antiques Roadshow: Arthur Negus and Hugh Scully in 8.40 Your Songs of Praise Choice: Thora Hird introduces viewers

equested hymns.

7.15 The Blue and the Grey: Part one of an ambitious American Civil War drama (parts 2 and 3 tomorrow and Tuesday), focusing on two famil fighting on different sides in the conflict. Starring John Hammond, Stacy Keach, Robert Vaughn and, as Lincoln, Gregory Peck. Directed by Andrew V McLagien (see Weekend

9.30 News: with Jan Leeming. 9.45 That's Life: with Esther Rantzen and Company.

Choice, page 7).

10.30 Heart of the Matter: George Thomas, retiring Speake the House of Commons, and other outgoing politicians (including Jo Grimond and Angus Maude) talk about the morality and honesty of

1.05 Orchestra: Part five (of six). The impact of Wagner, Richard Strauss, Debussy, Stravinsky and Schoenberg Of the sound that orchestras mada, With Jane Glover.

11.35 Sergeant Bilko: Phil Silvers as the immortal sergeant, 12.90 Weather forecast.

## TV-am

7.00 Rub-a-Dub-Tub: for the young pets and a story by Ivor Cutier. And, at 8.00, Good Morning Britain, with Michael Parkinson, includes news at 8.00, 8.30 and 9.00; Sport (after 8.00); the Sunday papers (8.10,) Political gossip at 8.35, Books at 8.40, Discussion of the week at 8.45 and 9.06. Closedown at 9.15.

ITV/LONDON

9.30 Owzati lan Botham, Viv Richards and the Somerset team with more hints on how to improve your cricket; 10.00 Morning Worship: Rogationtide service from Rochester Cathedral

11.00 Link: Mental patients and their rights. With Larry Gostin, crmerly of MIND; 11.40 God's Story: Safe in the Ark. With Paul Copeley (r): 11.45 Cartoon. 12.00 Weekend World: Election '63:

the battleground 1.00 University Challenge:

undergraduates in a general knowledge quiz; 1.30 Police 5 1.45 This Sporting Summer: The Body Builders. The Mr England and Miss Southern Countries muscle flexing contest at Southsea; 2.15 London news headlines. Folicited by: - Film: Sky West and Crooked (1965') Sentimental tale of a gypsy (lan McShane) who extends a kindly hand to a rejected 17year-old retarded girl (Hayley Mills). Directed by John Mills.

4.00 The Fugitive: Kimble (David wine worker is kelled (r). 5.00 The Royal Family: Ronald

Ailison discovers what really goes on inside Buckingham Palace (r). 5.30 Andy Robson: Episode 2 of the turn-of-the-century drama serial. Bob Todd plays the

mystery man of Holy Island. 6.00 Credo: Tony Benn is asked to explain his demand for the disestablishment of the Church of England; 6.30

6.40 Sing to the Lord: Religious music and thoughts from Wales (r).

7.15 Only When I Laugh: Hospital ward comedy, With James Bolam, Peter Bowles, Christopher Strauli (r). 7.45 Film: Murphy's War (1970)

Adventure yarn, with Peter O'Toole as the British merchantman in Vertezuela who becomes obsessed with the idea of destroying a U-boat by bombing it from his homemade aircraft. With Sian Phillips and Philippe Noiret Director: Pater Yates: 9.45 News. 10.00 Alfresco: Comedy sketches

10.30 The South Bank Show: A double-decker edition - a film about the poet Robert Lowell; and the world premiers of a newly discovered work by Benjamin Britten (Weekend Choics, page 7). 11.30 London news, Followed by:

House Calls: Hospital comedy with Lynn Redgrave. 12.06 Close: Michael Hordem reads from Pilgrim's Progress.



Janet Radcliffe Richards interviews Tony Benn about Church of England disestablishment in Credo (ITV, 5.00 - 6.30pm)

6.25 Open University (until 1.55). 1.55 Sunday Grandstand. At 2.00 International Golf - the Martin International, from Wilmslow. The final round; At 2.25, Moto Racing (the Monaco Grand Prix, from Monte Carlo). This is live coverage; At 2.50 Cricket: second round play in times given are for the first transmission only. There are others during the afternoon).

News Review: Jan Leaming, and sub-titles. 7.15 The World About Us: Place of the Ancient King. Film about the wonders to be found in the Mercantour National Park only an hour's drive inland from the French Riviera. The

discovered by an English clergyman, Clarence Bicknett 80 years ago. The marvels include a plant that flowers jus once on its long life, then dies; 8.05 News.

second of Robert Hughes's essays on modern art examines the political roles taken by members of avant garde movements such as the Constructivists in the Soviet Union and the Futurists in Italy architect, Albert Speer (r).

The year: 1971. The place: Murrayfield, The occa-Wales versus Scotland. A vintage year for Wales as they raced to their first Grand Slan for nearly 20 years.

Weish tenor's guest tonight is the soprano Elizabeth Robson Popular songs, ballards and peratic arias galore 10.30 To Serve Them All My Days: Part 6 of this 13-part serialization of the R F

young Winterbourne (Grant Bardsley). With John Duttine, Frank Middlemass (r). 11.25 Film of the Week: Busting (1973) Thriller, set in Los Angeles, with Elliott Gould and Robert Blake as the detectives who "go it sione" in the authorities' war against the organizer of the city's

#### BBC 2

8.10 The Shock of the New: The

9.10 100 Great Sporting Mor

9.25 Grand Prize Highlights from the Monaco Grand Prix. 9.55 Stuart Burrows Sings: The

Delderfield school story. Mora about the disappearance of

prostitution and drugs network (Allen Garfield). Directed by Peter Hyams. Ends at 1.00am.

#### CHANNEL 4 2.05 Irish Angle: Viewpoints from

2.30 Crucible: Science and Society. Behaving Ourselvas There is a cliche to the effect that human nature does not change. This programme sets out to discover whether this is fact or fallacy. With Donna

3.30 Old Country: Jack Hargreaves in Thomas Hardy country. 3.55 Right to Reply: A platform for

Harraway, a science historian.

4.25 Master Bridge: Fourth round of the bridge tournament. Omar Sharif and Rixl Markus are among the players; 4.55

5.00 Summer Silver: A study of a day in the life of an Insh fishing 5.30 Face the Press: with Anthony

Howard. Dr Manfred Woe West German Defence

6.06 Look Forward: what is in store 6.15 Basketball: Two American

semi-final games: North Carolina v Georgia, and Louisville v Houston. 7.10 Music in Time: The Golden

Age – Protestantism. The fifth of Derek Bailey's 16 films about the development of music. Tonight's film concentrates on Bach. There are extracts from his St Matthew Passion. 8.15 Tell the Truth: Soot-the-

imposter game, with Bernard Falk, Willie Rushton, Cheryl Kennedy and Claire Rayner. 8.45 Father's Dev: Cornedy series about the trustrations of fatherhood. With John

Alderton. 9.15 Brideshead Revisited: Episode 5 of John Mortimer's edaptation of the Waugh novel has Charles (Jeremy Irons) returning from Paris to stay at Brideshead and being accur by Lady Marchmain (Claire Bloom) of being wantonly cruel for giving in to Sebastian's nds for cash. With Anthony Andrews as

10.15 Film: Up in Arms (1944) Danny Kaye's first film. He plays a hypochondriac called up for military service. The musical comedian's best - Manic Depressive Present, and Melody in F. Ends at 12.10.

Radio 4

6.25 Shipping Forecast.
6.30 News.
6.32 Morning Has Broken.
6.35 Weather, travel.
7.00 News. 7.16 Sunday Papers. 7.15
Apna Hi Ghar Samajhiya. 7.45
Bells. 7.50 The Shape of God.
7.55 Weather, travel.
8.00 News.

8.00 News. 8.15 Sunday, Peligious news. 8.50 Week's Good Cause: The Woodland Trust. 8.55 Weather; travel. 9.00 News. 9.10 Sunday Papers. 9.15 Letter from America by Alistair

Cooke.
9.30 Morning Service from St.
Thomas More Catholic Church, Manor House, London, 10.15 The Archers: Omnibus edition. 11,15 Weekend. 12,00 The Hitch-Hiker's Guide to the

Galaxy (8). 12.30 The Food Programme. 12.50 The Pool Programme.
12.55 Weather.
1.00 The World This Weekend.
1.55 Shipping.
2.00 News.
2.02 Gardeners' Question Time visits Perthshire.
2.30 Afternoon Theatre: Urbane
Birth, by Peter Whelley.

Riots, by Peter Whalley.
3.45 Nellie: story about Thomas Hardy's housemaid.
4.00 News.
4.02 Round Britain Quiz 1983: North

v London.
4.30 The Living World: widflife and the compside.
5.00 News: travel.
5.05 Down Your Way visits Evesham, Worcs. 5.50 Shipping, weather.

5.00 News. 6.15 Feedback: response to listeners 6.15 Feedback respirates as recomments.

6.30 The Common Touch (new series) (1): Making Movies. Gyn Freeman talks to people in tune with the laste of the public.

7.00 Travel.
7.02 The Price of Silence by Stephen Barlay (4).
7.30 Bookshelf: megazine grogramme about books.
8.00 Music to Remembert:

Beethoven.

8.45 Coast to Coast: novelist Joseph Hone describes his journey

Hone describes his journey across Central Africa.

9.00 News.

9.02 The Moonstone fby Wilkie Collins\*(4).

9.58 Weather.

10.00 News.

11.15 The Story of Mary Berenson, by Barbars Strachey.

11.00 Places of Pilgrimage (3).

11.15 Inside Parliament.

12.00 News: weather.

11.50 Periament.
12.00 News: weather.
ENGLAND: VHF with above except 6.55-7.55em Open University. 4.00-6.00pm Study

#### Radio 3

7.55 Weather.
8.00 News.
8.05 Arthur Rubinstein Beethoven,
Chopin, Mozart.t
8.00 News.
9.05 Your Concert Choice Lambert,
Spohr, Mozart, Meseleen.t
10.30 Music Weekly.t
11.20 Orchestres of Britain: BBC
Welsh So. Part 1: Walton,
Prokofley, Beethoven,
12.45 Debussy and Beethoven,

Prokofiev, issemoven.

12.45 Debussy and Beethoven, chamber music (lest Monday's BBC Lunchtime Concert).

1.40 Stoelius.†

2.25 Rachmaninov and Tippett: plano

recital.7
3.60 L'ostaria del Marechiaro: comic opera in two acts by Paisiello, sung in Italian.t
4.10 Aspacts of Imagination: a sequence of poems.
4.25 L'Osteria del Marichiaro, Act 2.
5.15 Soviet Life through Official Literature: second of four talks by Mary Seton-Watson. 6.00 College Concert: third of six concerts of 20th century music:

Edgar Varese, Herrison Birtwistle, York Holler.† 7.25 Staristev Heller, harpsichord recital, Ascanio Mayone, Fraecobaldi, Michelangelo Rossi, Froberger.†

7.55 The Dog it Was That Died: a comedy for radio by Tom Stopperd.1 9.00 Haydin Almost in London: Haydin's Symphony No 77 with music popular at the time: Rauzzini, Clementi, Sarti, Boccherini, Haydin.†

19.45 The English Madrigal: John Mundy.1 11.15 News. WHF ONLY: Open University: 8.55em Anatomy of Reading. 7.15 Social Sciences Magazin (3), 7.35-7.55 Imagery.

Radio 2

5.00 Tony Brandont. 7.30 Nick Pagef.
9.00 David Jacobst. With Melodies for You. 11.00 Desmond Carrington Including 12.2 Sports Deak, 12.30 Jimmy Young with Two's Bestf.
1.30 Castle's On The Airt. (New series) with Roy Castle. 2.00 Benny Greent.
3.00 Alan Delitwint Sounds Essy. 4.00 Sing Something Simpletwith The Adam Singers. 4.30 String Soundf. 5.00 Connety Classics. Steptoe and Son. 5.30 Charlie Chester with your Sunday Soppots, Including 5.30 Sports Desk. 6.30 Tommy Reilly and Friends. 7.00 Sunday Sports Moraco Grand Prix; Martisi International golf tournament. 7.30 Glamorous Nights. 8.30 Sunday Half-Hour Itom St Andrew's Parish Church. Ayr. 9.00 Your Hundrad Best Tures. 10.00 Sounds of Ulstar. 11.02 Sports Desk. 11.05 Pete Murray's Late

Show (Stereo from midnight). 2.00-5.48 Bill Rennells (1) presents You and the Night and the Missic.

#### Radio 1

6.00 Pet Sharp. 8.00 Tony Blackburn's Sunday Show. 10.00 Adman Juste. 12.00 Jimmy Savile's Old Record Club. 2.00 David Jensen. 4.00 My Top 12. 5.00 Top 40 (1) with Tommy Vance. 7.00 Anne Nightingale (1), 9.00 From Mento to Lovers' Rock (1): a history of Jamaican music. 10.00 Sounds of Jazz (1). VHF Radio 1 and 2: 5.00 sm With Radio 2. 5.00 pm With Radio 1. 12.00-5.00 am With Radio 2.

WORLD SERVICE

WORLD SERVICE

5.00 Nowscleck. 6.20 Counterpoint. 7.00 World Nevri. 7.05 Nevrs about British. 7.15 From Our Own Correspondent. 7.30 Sersis and Company. 8.00 World News. 8.08 Reflections. 8.15 The Pleasure 5 Yours. 8.00 World News. 9.15 Scence in Action. 9.45 Sports Review. 10.16 Classical Record Review. 11.00 World News. 11.08 News about British. 11.15 Letter from America. 11.30 Bakers Half Dozen. 12.00 Play of the Week. 1.00 World News. 12.00 Commentary. 1.15 Good Books. 1.30 Short Story. 1.45 The Torry Myatt Request Show. 2.20 Oxfan is an idea. 3.00 Radio News. 4.00 Commentary. 4.15 From Our Own Correspondent. 8.00 World News. 8.00 Commentary. 4.15 From Our Own Correspondent. 8.00 World News. 8.00 Commentary. 1.15 Letter from America. 11.30 Strictly Instrumental. 12.10 World News. 10.00 Scence in Action. 10.40 Reflections. 18.45 Sports Roundup. 11.00 World News. 19.00 Scence in Action. 10.40 Reflections. 18.45 Sports Roundup. 11.00 World News. 19.00 Scence in Action. 10.40 Reflections. 18.45 Sports Roundup. 11.00 World News. 19.00 Scence in Action. 10.40 Reflections. 18.45 Sports Roundup. 11.00 World News. 19.00 Scence in Action. 10.40 Reflections. 18.45 Sports Roundup. 11.00 World News. 19.00 Scence in Action. 10.40 Reflections. 18.45 Sports Roundup. 11.00 World News. 19.00 Scence in Action. 10.40 Reflections. 18.45 Sports Roundup. 11.00 World News. 19.00 Reflections. 18.00 World News. 2.00 Reflections. 2.00 World News. 3.00 News About Britain. 2.15 Hermits. 3.30 Anything Goos. 4.45 Laster from London. 4.55 Reflections. 5.00 World News. 3.00 News About Britain. 3.15 Hermits. 3.30 Anything Goos. 4.45 Laster from London. 4.55 Reflections. 5.00 World News. 5.00 News About Britain. 3.15 Hermits. 3.50 News About Britain. 3.15 Hermits. 3.50 Reflections. 5.00 World News. 5.00 News About Britain. 3.15 Hermits. 3.50 Reflections. 5.00 World News. 5.00 News About Britain. 5.00 News About Britain.

## **REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS**

## BBC 1

BBC WALES 12.00 midnight News of Wales. SCOTLAND 1.00-1.25pm Landward. 1.25-1.50 Agenda. 4.15-5.15 Sportscens: Includes tootball: highlights of a Scotlish Premier League match. 10.30-11.05 Voyager. 12.00 midnight Scotlish news summary. NORTHERN IRELAND 12.00 midnight Northern Ireland news headlines. ENGLAND 12.05em Close.

#### S4C

Starts 1.55pm Flermwyr. 2.00 Week in Politics. 2.55 Tennis That Counts. 3.20 Seven Days. 3.45 Master Days. 4.10 Making The Most Of. 4.40 Henry Cooper's Golden Belt. 5.35 Great Bird Belt. 6.30 Password. 7.00 Newyddion. 7.10 Superted. 7.20 Ond O Ddirff. Madam Sera. 8.15 Trwy Lygaid Ifenc: Y Samarled Turgarog. 8.45 Optimist. 8.15 Brideshead Revisited. 10.15 Criced. 10.45 Let Cityo Lamps. 11.25 Visions: 10.45 Late Clive James, 11.25 Visions: Cinema: Jean-Luc Godard, 12.50am Closedown.

CHANNEL

As London except: Starts 1.57pm Starting point. 2.00 Gardens for all. 2.30 Hands. 2.00 Firm: Five Fingers. As TSW. 5.00-5.30 Gambit. 7.15-7.45 Newhart. 11.30 Quincy. 12.25am Closedown.

SCOTTISH

As London except: Starts 9.35em Here's Boomer 10.00-11.00 Sesame Street 11.30-12.00 Oversit 1.30pm Farming Outlook 2.00 God's Story 2.15 Chips 3.15 Glen Michael Cavalcade 4.00 Crips 3.15 Glen Michael Cavalcade 4.

Little House on the Prairie 6.00-6.30

Gambit 6.00-6.30 Cross Current 5.40

Talos at Teatime 6.45-7.15 Songs of
Celebration 11.30 Late Call 11.35

Strumpet City 12.30am Closedown

As London except. Starts 11.00am Link, 11.30-12.00 Owzat! 1.30pm Farming Ulster. 2.00 Gardening Time. 2.30 Paint along with Nency. 3.00 Cartoon. 3.15-5.00 Film: White Witch Doctor (Susan Hayward) Voodoo confronts gold prospectors in the Congo. 7.45-9.45 Film: Charade (Audrey Hepburn), Strange heips a widow whose husband has been murdered. 11.30 Makers. 12.00 Sports results. 12.05em News. Closedown.

YORKSHIRE As London except: 8.30 am-10.00 Link.
11.09 Owzati 11.30-12.00 Farming
Diary. 1.00 pm God's Story. 1.15
University Challenge. 1.45 Stingrey. 2.15
Levkas Man. 3.15-8.00 Film: Who'll Save
Our Children? Childless couple shelter
two abandoned yougsters. 11.30 Five
Minuss. 11.35 To the Wild Country.
12.30 am Closedows.

**ANGLIA** 

As London except: 9.30 am-10.00 World We Live In. 11.38-12.50 Owzeti 1.30 pm Road (Audiny Hepburn). Comedy. Couple look back on their marriage. 11.30 Last Outlaw. 12.30 am Window on the World, Closedown.

# As London except: 9,30am-10,00 Ask Oscarl 11.30-12.00 Owzati 1.00pm God's Story. 1.15 University Challenge. 1.45 Farming Wales. 2.15 Joe 90. 2.45 Metal Mickey. 3.15 Film: Warpath. Soldier plans to revenge the killing of his fiance. 5.00-5.30 Smurls. 11.30 Lost Mondone. 12.00 Constitute.

## HTV WALES

As London except: 9.30sm-10.00 Link. 11.00 Lookeround. 11.05 Jason of Star 11.00 Lookeround. 11.05 Jason of Star Command. 11.17 God's story. 1130-12.00 Owzail 1.30pm Farming Outlook. 2.00 Best of Three: Indoor bowls. 2.30 Little House of the Prairie. 3.30-5.30 Film: How Green Was My Valley (Walter Pidgeon). Richard Llewellyn's story of a Welsh mining village. 11.30 New Avengers. 12.30em Choir of St Hild and St Bede College, Durham. 12.35 Closedown.

#### CENTRAL

#### TSW

London except: 9.30 am-10.06 Link. 11.00 Owzati 11.30-12.00 South West Week. 1.30 pm Farming News, 2.00 Gardens For All, 2.30 Hands, 3.00 Film: Gardens For Al. 2.30 Hands, 3.00 Film: Five Fingers' (James Mason), Brists envoy's valet is a spy. 5.00-5.30 Gambit. 7.15-7.45 Newhart. 11.30 Quincy, 12.25 am Postscript. 12.31 Closedown.

## **GRANADA**

As London except: Starts 9.35am-10.00
History makers. 11.00 Owzati 11.26 Aap
Kaa Hak. 11.30-12.00 This is your Right.
1.30pm Increable Hulk. 2.20 Survival.
2.50 Film: Bud and Lou. Story of Abbott
and Costello. 4.30-5.30 Love Boat.
11.30 Trapper John MD. 12.30am GRAMPIAN As London except: Starts 9.45am Once

# As London accept: Starts 9.45am Once upon a time...mar. 10.15-11.09 Brass in concert. 11.30-12.00 Owzat! 1.30pm Farming Outlook. 2.00 Gardening Time. 2.30 Love Boat. 3.30-5.30 Film: Boy on a Dolphin (Alan Ladd) Girl diver becomes involved in intrgue after finding a rare statue. 11.30 Reflections. 11.35 Boxing. 12.35am Glosedown.

**BORDER** As London except: Starts 9.45em-10.09
God's story, 11.30-12.00 Owzatt 1.00pm
Contrasts, 1.30 Farming outlook, 2.00
Gardening time, 2.30 Border diary, 2.35
House Calls, 3.00 Bracken, 4.05-5.00
Little House on The Prarte, 7.45-9.45
Film: The Guru (Rita Tushingham),
Sixties pop stargoes to India to find himself, 11.30 Closedown,

WHAT THE SYMBOLS MEAN.

1 Stareo, \*Stack and white. (1) Repeat.

## BBC WALES 5.10-5.15pm Spurs News Wates. 1.60sm. Westher for Weles. Close. SCOTLAND 6.10-5.15pm Scoreboard. 1.60sm Westher for Scorland; Close. NORTHERN (RELAND 6.10-5.15pm Northern Ireland news and sport 1.00sm Northern Ireland news hardflippe and wasther. Close. headlines and weather. Close. ENGLAND 6.10-5.15pm London and the South-East, Sport South: South-West Phymouth), Sport South: South-West (Phymouth), Sportight Sport: All other Inglish regions, Sport/Regional News. 105am Close. State 2.10 pm Staging an Opera. 2.35 Kill Chours? Whooping Cough. 3.15 What a Preturel 3.40 As Good As New. 4.05 Eart Keemptert in Concert. 5.00 Yr Awr Fawr. 6.00 Switch. 7.00 Twylor'r Testu. 7.30 Newyddion. 7.45 Amurl 8.15 CERDD O'r Ceyrydd. 8.45 Capstick Capers. 9.10 Archag. 9.40 Y Fagddu. 40.10 SWALK. 10.40 Firm: Vlwrs Sa Vie. Jean-Luc Godard exemines the life of a Parislan prostitute. 12.05 am Alfred Hitchcock presents: Bangl You're Dead. 12.35 Closedown.

CHANNEL As London except Starts 12.15 pm World of Sport. 5.15 Puffin's Pla(lice. 5.20 Cartoon. 5.30 Happy Days. 5.00-7.00 Falcon Crest. 11.15 Nazareth Live: Concert. 12.15 am Closedown.

As London except: Starts 9.25em Look and See. 9.30 Saturday show. 19.28 Gus Honeybum. 19.30 Star Fleet. 19.50 The Fugitive. 11.48 Brady Bunch. 12.12-12.15 News. 5.15 Newsport. 5.29 Cartion. 5.30 Happy Days. 6.00-7.00 Falcon Crest. 11.15 Nezereth live: Concert. 12.15 Poetscript. 12.21 ANGLIA As London except: Starts 9.35em God's Story, 9.56 European Folk Tales, 10.05-10.30 Metal Mickey, 5.05 News. 5.15cm-7.00 Film: The Comancheros. As Tyne Tees, 10.15 Match of the Week. 11.15 Streets of San Francisco. 12.15em Window on the World, closedown.

ULSTER As Lorson except: 10.05am Metal mickey. 5.15pm-1.00 Film: The Comancheros. 11.15 Sports results. 12.15am News, Closedown.

HTV WEST As London except: 5.15 pm-7.00 Film: The Comancheros. As Tyne Tees. 19.15 Soccer Special, 11.15 Gangster Chronicles, 12.15 am Closedown. HTV WALES: No variation.

## GRANADA As London except 9.35em God's Story. 10.05-10.30 Vicky the Viking. 5.15pm-7.00 Film: The Comancheros. As Tyne Tees. 10-20 Film: Marriage of a Young Stocktorier (Joanne Shimkins), High flier decides to change his lifestyle. 1.05em Strangiers in Concert. 1.45 Closestem.

REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS

TYNE TEES As London except: Starts 9.25 am Morning Glory. 9.30 Fantastic Four. 10.00-10.30 Metal Mickey. 5.15-7.00 pm Film: The Commancheros (John Wayns, Lee Marvin) Texas ranger sorts out a gang of outlaws. 10.20 Shoot! 11.20 Film: Next Victim (Carroll Baker). 12.40

Plin: Next Victim (Carroll Baker). 12.40 am Poet's Comer. 12.45 Closedown.

the Birdmen (Cloug McClure) PoW dreams up a novel way to escape. 10-20 Lou Grant. 12.15 am Closedown.

The first the second se

YORKSHIRE As London except: 9.30am Melotoons. 9.40-18.30 Tarzen. 5.15pm-7.80 Film: The Comancheros. As Tyne Tees. 10.20 Big Game. 11.25 Jazz from De Kroeg. 12.25em Closedown.

BORDER As London except: Starts 9.40 am Adventures of Guerre. 10.05-10.30 Metal Mickey, 5.16-7.00 Film: Escape of the Biochean Thomas Adventure.

As Lndon except: \$.35am God's Story.
9.50 Noddy. 10.05-12.30 Metal Mickey.
5.15pm Firm: The Comancheros. As
Tyne Tees. 10.15 Scotssport. 11.15
Reflections. 11.20 Gangster Chronicles.
12.10am Closedown.

FREQUENCIES: Radio 1 MF 1053kHz/285m or 1089kHz/275m. Radio 2 MF 693kHz/433m or 909kHz/330m. Radio 1/2 VHF 88-91MHz. Radio 3 VHF 9 0-92.5MHz, MF 1215kHz/247m. Radio 4 LF 200kHz/1500m and VHF 92-85MHz. Greater London Area MF 720kHz/417m. LBC MF 1152kHz/261m, VHF 97.3MHz. Capital MF 1548kHz/194m, VHF 95.8MHz. BBC Radio London MF 1458kHz/206m and VHF 94.9MHz. World Service MF SCOTTISH

As London except: 9.35em Wattoo Wettoo. 9.49 The Smurts, 19.05-10.30 Metal Mickey. 5.15pm Film: The Comancheros. As Tyne Tees. 10.20 Scotsport. 11.29 Lafe Cell, 11.25 House Calls, 11.36 Two Of Us. 12.25 Closedown. TVS

As London except: Starts 9.35 am The Smarfs. 10.05-10.30 Metal Mickey. 5.15 pm News and Sport. 5.26 Certoon. 5.30 Knight Rider. 6.38-7.00 Rising Damp. 10.15 Saturday Match. 11.15 Deeply Regretted By: Drama about a berasvement. 12.15 am Company, Closedown. CENTRAL As London except: Starts 9.35 am God's Story, 9.50 Larry The Lamb, 19.05-10.30 Vicky the Viking, 5.15 per-7.00 Film: The Comancheros, As Tyrre Tees, 10, 15 Star Soccer, 11.15 Great Fights of the Seventies: Conteh v Matthew Saad Muhammad, 12.15 am Closedown.

GRAMPIAN

As London except 11.45am-12.00 P.O. Box 13. 1.30pm Farm Focus. 2.00 Film: Day at the Races. Marx Brothers comedy. 3.55 Bracken. 4.55 News. 5.00-5.30 Village Earth. 11.30 Shelley. 12.00 Company, Closedown.

Weather, 1.35 Faming Digry, 2.05 Film: King Solomon's Mines' (Cedric Hardwicke), 1938 version of H. Rider Haggard's tale, 3.35 Radio, 4.05-5.00 Bracken, 7.45-9.03 Film: Two for the

As HTV West except: 2.15pm Metal Mickey, 2.45-3.15 Health Choice, 5.00-5.30 The Smurfs. TYNE TEES

As London except: 9.30em-10.00 Paint Along with Nancy. 11.30-12.00 Owzetl 1.30pm Here And Now. 2.00 Gardening Time. 2.30 Film: Ziegfield: The Man and his Woman. Story of the showman Florenz Ziegfield ir and of the women in his life. 5-C0-5.30 Gambit. 7.45-9.45 Film: Charade (Cary Granf. Audrey Hepburn). Stranger helps a widow after her husband is murdered. 11.30 Music International Presents. 12.30am Closedown.

By Frances Gibb, Legal Affairs Correspondent

and an experiment in criminal intimidate jurors. trials in which juries would have lawyers as chairmen were proposed by Lord Hailsham of sitting. St Marylebone the Lord Chancellor, last night.

The House of Lords was a useful body, he said, and did much to mitigate the shrotcomings of the House of Commons. juries had to make themselves But he would prefer to see an available for months of cominuelected second chamber without ous sitting precluded a random life peers, bishops or hereditary choice.

Lord Hailsham was giving prove his innocence the second of his Hamlyn

multiple defendants, and re- their worship."

An elected House of Lords peated attempts to bribe or In recent cases jurors with long criminal records had been

> There was also "the immense problem of trying long cases of commercial fraud" which involved technical and extremely complex evidence. The fact that

To interfere with the jury On jury trials, he said the system would cause widespread experiment of a laryer chair- consternation, the Lord Chanman could be tried in criminal cellor said. But false convictions cases with the defendant's as well as perverse acquittals consent, and in long contested did occur "perhaps more often commercial fraud cases, where than is supposed" and were coupled with a wider right of almost impossible to upset appeal on facts, the proposed unless there had been misdirecsystem might achieve less tion by the trial judge or the haphazard results.

Lord Hailsham added that lectures on the British legal the legal profession mistrusted system in London vesterday. juries and their ability to weigh Despite the strenghts of the evidence and put emotions and jury system, he said doubts had prejudice aside. "There is heen expressed and some something of a contrast between abuses made plain. There had the professed veneration of been widespread misuse of the juries by their worshippers and right of peremptory challenge, their actual behaviour when particularly where there were confronted with the objects of



## Food for starving thousands

Food and medical aid are now getting through to northern Ethiopia which is continuing to suffer from the combined effects of drought and a civil war.

One of the main distribution centres is at Gondar, some 300 miles northwest of the capital, Addis Ababa where groups from distant villages walk for up to five days for much-need-

ed supplies of grain. The villagers in the photograph are allowed to take with them enough to feed their village for one month. They may then return for additional supplies from the Relief and Rehabilitation Commission, a government-run organization which handles the distribution of all grain

In the other photograph, which was taken at the refogee camp of Ibnat nearby, a mother comforts her child. The makeshift camp was set up at the beginning of the year and now houses some 12,000 people who have been displaced from their homes by the shortage of food.

Photographs: John Reardon

## Pope's envoy attacks Bruce Kent

Continued from page 1

Hume said yesterday: "We do departure from the pro-nuncio's not comment upon the private diplomatic role". correspondence of the apostolic pro-nuncio'

nuclear deterrence was a moral The Pope said: "In current issue, "and all this about what conditions, 'deterrence' based the Russians might think about on balance, certainly not as an

organization Pax Christi called morally acceptable. None the Mge Heim's letter an extraordi- less, in order to ensure peace, it nary statement, "extremely is indispensable not to be itemperate and shocking", and satisfied with this minimum,

Canon Paul Oestreicher, the which is always susceptible to Anglican vice-president of the the real danger of explosion." A spokesman for Cardinal CND, said it was "a sad

The papal text sent with the Speaking through the CND, letter is an extract from Pope Mgr Kent, who is in West John Paul's address to the Berlin, said he had no comment United Nations General Assembly last June and has been The senior auxiliary bishop of Westminster, the Right Rev Christopher Butler, said that

what happens in this country is end in itself, but as step on the totally irrelevant". way towards progressive dis-The Roman Catholic peace armament, may still be judged

Last month Cardinal Hume issued a statement in the form of a letter, in which he expressed "serious misgivings" about Mr Kent's continuing role in the CND and said the point may arrive when the general secretary of it ought to be a layman.

Father Roger Rushton, for-mer prior of the Diminican Priory in Oxford, said yesterday that the pro-nuncio seemed to be joining the chorus from the Ministry of Defence by saying that unilateralists are either pro-Soviet or useful idiots. "It is highly unusual for the Vatican representative to be intervening in so partisan a way in a national controversy of this

## Thatcher names defence as priority

Continued from page 1

"Without a shadow of doubt", she said, "this Labour Party has the most extreme and most damaging programme ever placed before the British

The Prime Minister said that the electorate must beware of the hidden danger of "the socalled protest vote" which would help to put Labour into office.

"Conservative governments have never been laisse-faier, that label belongs to the Liberals", she declared. "Conservatives beleive that government must be strong to do those tasks which only governments can perform. Equally, we are things in which only then can

"I think in their bearts people know that our way is the one that will produce results. No glib talk, no gimmicks, no reckless expenditure, no false promises. Just effort, inventiveness, quality, efficiency and reliability. Then we have got to go out and sell", Mrs Thatcher

Although she emphasized the importance of the contrasting policies on defence, the Common Market and the economy, there were two underlying themes which are bound to feature large in the election campaing: law and order and home ownership.

● BRUSSELS: Mr Leo Tindewise to leave to industry and to mans, the Belgian Foreign Portugal individual endeavour those Minister, said in an interview

published yesterday that the European sumit meeting in Stuttgart next month had been "seriously compromised" by Mrs Thatcher's decision to call the general election on June 9, lan Murray writes.

He said that the election put an end to all hope that Mrs Thatcher would put "water in her wine" and adopt a moderate approach to negotiations about Britian's EEC budget rebate. Mr Tindemans said that if

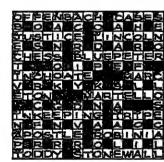
the Stuttgart summit were to fail, this would be very dramatic for the Community, since on the success of the meeting depended the solution of a number of contentious issues including the future financing of the Community and its enlarge ment to include Spain and

Summit chances, page 6



## THE TIMES INFORMATION SERVICE

#### Solution of Puzzle No 16,123



Solution of Puzzle No 16,128 PRETAL

#### The Times Crossword Puzzle No 16,129

A prize of The Times Atlas of the World (comprehensive edition) will be given for the first three correct solutions opened next Thursday. Entries should be addressed to: The Times, Saturday Crossword Competition, 12 Coley Street, London #C99 9YT. The winners and solution will be published next Saturday.

The winners of last Saturday's competition are: C. M. Gamet, 6 Edinburgh Drive, Prenton, Birkenhead, Merseyside; R. V. Fuller, 70 Bathgo Avenue, Ralston, Paisley, Renfrewshire; G. Walker, 4 Powicke Drive, Romley, Stockport, Cheshire.

ACROSS

- return? It's attractive (6).
- measuring device (10). 9 River full of water, by the sound

- 10 Not guilty of organizing a
- 11 Hence an arranged increase (7).
- 13 Artist's aid and girl-friend? (7). 15 Low creature in cloth cap (7).
- 13 Supresses one's personality it's
- 22 Cry about a source of light (4). 17 Well-grown child has drawer 23 Swings and roundabouts here in

21 Pi (6-4-4).

- Kipling's Sussex (4-6). 24 In the lead, you are not one to
- give up . . . (6).

- 1 One more likely to cough in the casino? (8).
- 2 Having won, perish in disarray 5 Mum gets ten thousand dollar 3 Wielded by dramatist to keep
- 8 Poetic line is confined by a
- or it; ducks on either side (4).
- 7 Going without information horrible caper (14). that's pressing (7).
  - 12 Picked up what's no

DOWN

(6-3). 14 Tax collector's here to take in

1 Fancy covering Paddy! (7).

children under control? (4-3).

4 Diamonds and gold you say ar

unwelcome sight? (7).

6 Well-run for so long (4-3).

5 Parade in April (5,4).

- about two pounds (4-5). 16 Wear out and damage axe thus
- 18 Movement, in other words, get
- 19 Resign, worried about circular letter making cuts (7).

her weight up (7).

20 Healthier swine (7).

Today's events

Royal engagements Prince Andrew visits Bissin Hill to open the International Air Pair, 11.30.

New exhibitions

Sculpture by Ian Scott; Pier Arts Centre, Victoria Street, Stremmess, Orkney; Tues to Sat 10.30 to 12.30, 1 30 to 5 (Orem on Sup. 2 to 5, from June I.) (until June 11).

Bathroom Fantasy; jewelry by Liz Banks. Aberdeen Art Gallery, Schoolhill, Aberdeen; Mon to Sat 10 to 5, Thurs 10 to 8, San 2 to 5 (until Modern British pottery; Peter Dingley Gallery, 16 Meer Street, Stratferd upon Avon; Mon to Sat 9.30 to 1.30 and 2.30 to 5.30, Thurs

9.30 to 1.30 and 2.30 to 5.30, Thurs
9.30 to 1.30 (until August 13).
Reading Guild of Artists' annual
exhibition; Reading Museum and
Art Gallery, Blagrave Street,
Reading; Mon to Fri 10 to 5.30, Sat
10 to 5 (until June 4).
Seventh annual exhibition of

work by local artists; Russell-Cotes Art Gallery and Museum, East Cliff, th; Mon to Sat 10.30 to

Music

Concert by the City of Birmingham Choir with the City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra, Town Hall, Birmingham, 7.30.

Newbury Spring Festival: Concert by the Royal Philharmonic Orchestra, St Nicholas' Parish Church, Newbury, Berkshire, 7.30; recital by the Renaissance Lute Virtuosi, with Christopher Wilson at the Oval

Christopher Wilsonat the Oval Room, Sandleford Priory, Newbury, 11.30 am.

Concert by the Cathedral Cantais Choir and Manchester Mozart Orchestra, Manchester Cathedral Recital by the Coiston's Choral

Society, Colston's School, Stapleton Bristol, 7.30 Concert by Chester Bach Singers and Orchestra, Chester Cathedral

Concert by the Oswestry Sinfonia with Ralph Holmes (violin), Oswestry Leisure Centre, Shropshire, 7.30.
Concert by Salford Choral Society, Free Trade Hall, Manchester, 7.30.

Concert by the Eye Bach Chior and Chamber Orchestra, Eye Parish Church, Eye, Suffolk, 7.30.
Concert by Saffron Walden Choral Society, Parish Church, Saffron Walden, 7.30.

Madricule by Consoner St Marrie Madrigals by Cantores, St Mary's Church, Felmersham, Bedford, 7.30.

Tomorrow

Royal engagements Princess Margaret, as President of the Girl Guides Association, will open the Leicestershire County Headquarters in Regent Leicester, at 3.

The Duke of Gloucester will leave Gatwick Airport at 11 for a six day visit to Korea, returning May 21. New exhibitions

Sailing Ancient Seas; sculpture and prints by Keir Smith; Rozelle House, Rozelle Park, Ayr; Mon to Sat 11 to 5, Sun 2 to 5 (until June Paintings by Kenny Campbell; Maclaurin Art Gallery, Rozelle Park, Ayr, Mon to Sat 11 to 5, Sun 2

to 5 (until June 3),

Concert by St Peter's Singers and Chamber Orchestra, Leeds Parish Church, 8.15.

Music for a summer's evening Royston Parish Church, CambridgeNational Day

Paraguay today celebrates the anniversary of its independence from Spain in 1811. A landlocked country surrounded by Brazil, Bolivia and Argentina, it is the size

of just over three million.

For the first 60 years of its independence it was governed by devastatina devastating war against sorazi, Argentine and Uruguay between 1865 to 1870, its population was reduced from about 600,000 to 232,000. From 1912 there was a twenty year period of comparative c and political stability but

war with Bolivia.

After a series of revolution General Alfredo Stroessner was brought to power by a military coup in 1954 and confirmed in office by an election. He ruled under state of seige until 1965. In 1967 the constitution was revised to permit the President to be re-elected and he is still in office.

The population is of mixed Spanish and Guarani Indian stock with half speaking solely Guara and 4 per cent solely Spanis and 4 per cent mainder are bilingual.

Roads

Wales and West: A55: Temporary traffic lights at Penmaen Head, Old Colwyn, Clwyd; delays. A48: Temporary one-way system in High Street, Lydney, Gloncestershire. M5: Numerous restrictions from function 26 (Taunton) to 27

(Tiverton). Midlands: M54: Lane closures both carriageways of Telford by-pass, diversion at junction 5. A46: Roadworks, delays at Bridgefoot Gyratory, Stratford on Avon, Warwickshire. North: A6: Temporary traffic lights at Preston Road, Whittle le Woods,

Lancashire; delays at peak times AI: Resurfacing works of south bound carriageway both sides of Boroughbridge, North Yorkshire. M6: Southbound carriageway closed between junction 41 (north of Penrith) to junction 42 (south of Cartisle), Cumbria; all traffic sharing northbound carriageway. carriste, Cumora; all traffic sharing northbound carriageway. Scotland: A82: Great Westers Road, Glasgow, closed to eastbound traffic for sewer repairs. A90 traine. For sewer repairs. A90: Carriageway closed on Forth Road Bridge: Traffic sharing same carriageway. M8: Eastbound carriageway closed tomorrow between Charing Cross and Townhead (junction 15), Glasgow,

Information supplied by the AA.

The pound

Yugoslavia Dur

Rates for small des

Buys 1.85 Australia S. Austria Sch Finland Mkk 11.96 11.36 France Fr 3.98 Germany DM 133.58 Greece Dr 11.14 10.56 2355.00 Italy Lira Japan Yen Netherlands Gld 382.80 362,08 4.48 Norway Kr 160.00 Portugal Esc South Africa Rd 1.97 204.50 11.55 Spain Pta Sweden Kr 214.50 12.17 3.32 1.62 USA \$

London: The FT Index closed up 3.1 at 671.7.

In the garden

After a wet spring we are more likely to have a "disease summer" than a "pest summer". One mus make an exception for sites and of California and has a population and one should wage active wa

against them now. For the first 60 years of its independence it was governed by three dictators and during a be bad this year. A spraying with a suitable fungicide on apple trees now and once a formight for the next two or three months would be a

Sign.
Thin and weed seedlings of vegetables and hardy samuals as this was followed by a three-year soon as they are large enough to handle. If the ground is dry (it must seedlings to settle them back into

> Give all house plants and pot plants in the greenhouse a feed with a soluble fertilizer and repeat it every two weeks or so.

Gardens open

North Yorkshire: Thorpe Perrow, Bedale; many rare and umusual trees; 9.30 to 5.

TODAY AND TOMORROW Devore Skerraton Farm, Dean Prior, 3m SW of Buckfastleigh, off A38, half mile W of Buckfastleigh; 2 acres, woodland area with flowering shrubs, stream, formal garden, alpines; plants for sale; 2 to 5.30; also compared to the company to the compan

also open tomorrow.

TOMORROW
Cornwall: Lancarffe, Bodmin on old A30, 2m E of Bodmin; 4 seres, flowering shrubs; 2 to 5. Gloacestershire: Yew Tree Cot-E end of Ampney St Mary, off A417 at E end of Ampney St Peter, alpines and other interesting plants; plants for tale; 2 to 6; also every

Wednesday, 10 to 6.

Hampshire: Little Langleys,
Steep, near Peterfield; 5 acres,
spring bulbs, flowering trees and
shrubs, rock, wild nd kitchen s; plants for sale; 2 to 6. Isle of Wight: Park Meade, Colwell Lane, Freshwater: trees, shrubs, ponds; plants for sale: 2.30 to 5.30; also open every Tuesday in North Yorkshire: Kepwick Hall, Kepwick, near Thirsk; large garden, trees and shrubs, greenhouses,

Shropshire: The Magnolias, Merrington, Bomere Heath, near Shrewsbury; one and a half acres, shrubs, greenhouses; kitchen garshrube, groenisus den; 2 to 6. Somerset: Court House, East Quantoxhead, 12m W of Bridgwater, off A39; 3 acres, herbaceous; 2 to 6. The Stoke-sub-Hamdon, 6m Yeovil, off A303 W of liches Gables and a half acre village garden; plants

Anniversaries

for sale, if available; 2 to 7.

itchen garden; 2 to 6.

TODAY: Births: Thomas Gains-horough baptized, Sudbury, Suffolk, 1727: Robert Owen, Newton, Powys, 1771. Deaths: Mary Seacole, West Indian nurse in the Crimean
War, Paddington, London, 1881;
August Strindberg, Stockholm,
1912. The State of Isreal was
established, 1948. Independence Day (and May 15) in Paragnay. TOMORROW. Births: P Curie, Paris, 1859; Edwin Mair, poet and critic, Deerness, Orkney, 1887. Deaths: Emily Dickinson, poet, Amberst, Massachuseus, 1824. W. J. Locke, novelist (The Beloved Vagubond), Cannes, 1930;

#### Weather depression over NW

Scotland will move slowly N. 6am to midnight

st times; becoming cooler.

SEA PASSAGES, S North Sez: Wind S, fresh; sea moderate. Strait of Dovec: Wind S, fresh or strong; sea moderate or rough. English Channel (E), St George's Channel, Irish Sea: Wind S, moderate or fresh; sea moderate.

Sun sets: 8.44 pm 6.21 am First quarter: May 19. 11.00 pm TOMORROWSun rises: 5.10 am

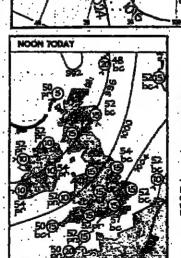
Noon sets 12.12 am

First quarter: May 19. Lighting-up time

**Around Britain** 

Surrry Sunny Showe Surrry Surrry Suzrry 10.5 11.2 11.3 11.0 10.5 9.4 85 .08 10.2 .07 14 57 62 .09 14 57 Shown 8.0 .18 15 .59 Showers 8.4 .11 14 57 Surrry 55 Surrry Jersey.

6) TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1981. Printed and published by Times Newspapers Limited, P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Ian Road, London, WCLX REZ, England, Telephone, ULSST 1234 Telephone, 264971, Saturday May 14 1983. Registered



Yesterday

Highest and lowest London

Yesterday: Temp: marr 7 am to 7 pm, 25/, (597); mm 7 pm to 7 am, 10C (598). Humidir: 7 pm, 53 per cent. Rain; 24hr to 7 pm, 9,04m, Sun: 24hr to 7 pm, 9,3hr, Bar, mean sea level. 7 pm, 1003.3 millions, reserve

FODAY 4.8 2.40 9.49 1.11 9.33 8.26 7.56 2.8 12.45 8.30 4.57 1.25 8.7 7.3 7.49 8.2 4.16 5.5 11.30 2.4 11.30 2.4 11.30 2.4 11.30 2.4 1.24 4.5 8.2 7.1 6.52 7.1 6.52 7.1 6.52 7.1 6.52 7.1 6.52 7.1 6.52 7.1 6.52 7.1 6.52 7.1 6.52 7.1 6.52 7.1 6.52 7.1 6.52 5.4 1.15 4.5 11.42 1.59 8.19 7.40 7.4 9.15 1.19 1.5 12.47 8.24 5.40 1.42 25 8.42 7.32 8.10 9.38 1.38 1.38 1.38 1.51 8.51

Abroad

عددا مل (لاجال